

THE LIVINGSTON FAMILY

IN AMERICA

and

its Spanish Origins

By Florence Van Rensselaer

Gc  
929.2  
L762v  
1134134

M. L.

*and  
22-12*

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00854 3214



THE LIVINGSTON FAMILY  
IN AMERICA  
*and*  
Its Scottish Origins



The Livingston Family  
in America  
*and*  
Its Scottish Origins

Compiled by  
FLORENCE VAN RENSSELAER

Arranged by  
WILLIAM LAIMBEER

New York . 1949

Copyright 1949 by Florence Van Rensselaer

All rights reserved

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The William Byrd Press, Inc.

Richmond, Virginia



1134134

In Memory of my Father

JOHN JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER, M. D., 1836-1911

in whom the great qualities of these Livingston lines

were combined

*Goodness - 22.50*



# CONTENTS

## PART I

Lines Composing the Pedigree of Master John Livingston, D. D., 1603-1673, of Monyabroch, Ancrum, and Stran- rear, Scotland, the Parish of Killinchy, County Down, Ireland, and of his Descendants in America . . . . .	I
---	---

## PART II

Descendants of Robert Livingston, 1654-1728 . . . . .	79
---	----

## PART III

Descendants of Robert Livingston, "The Nephew" . . . . .	299
Authorities and References . . . . .	363
Index . . . . .	365



## Part I

---

Lines Composing the Pedigree of  
MASTER JOHN LIVINGSTON, D. D., 1603-1673  
of Monybroch, Ancrum, and Stranrear, Scotland,  
The Parish of Killinchy, County Down, Ireland,  
and of his Descendants in America



## LIVINGSTON OF CALLENDAR

The earlier Scottish peerage writers state that a Livingus or Leving, a noble Hungarian, came to Scotland in the train of the Princess Margaret when she and her brother, Edgar the Atheling, took refuge at Court of Malcolm Canmore, whom Margaret married circa 1068, and though quoted by others for many years, is clearly a tradition, as a comparison of dates clearly indicates. Later authorities claim him to have been undoubtedly of Saxon origin and cite the rivers Leven in Cumberland and in Yorkshire with manorial estates of Levington, and that these manors drew this name from being situated on these rivers, and were owned by Saxons circa 851.

The Livingstons of Callendar trace their line to an early Leving who was possessed of a "Vill" or manor in West Lothian; the manor of Levings-tun circa 1100,- which was situated in the diocèse of Robert, Bishop of St. Andrews, to whom Leving of West Lothian presented the Church of his "Vill" to the newly founded Abbey of Holyrood, about the year 1128.

- I. **Leving of Levingstoun**, West Lothian . . . died circa 1150. He probably built the fortress known for many centuries as the Peel of Livingston which was to the eastward of the village of that name. He may have been granted his lands by David 1, who was Prince of Lothian before he became King.
- II. **Thurstan of Levingstoun** . . . was living in 1187 in which year he witnessed an early Lindsay Charter together with his son William, who succeeded him in the year 1200.
- III. **William of Livingstoun** . . . circa 1200, a witness to a Charter in the reign of King William, and here the line is broken for a generation.
- IV. **Sir Andrew de Livingston**, Knight, probably slain at Lanark in 1297; married Lady Elene de Carantelee (or Quarantley) "a Lanarkshire owner in her own right".

In March 1306, she performed homage to Edward I who purchased from Stephen de Musbrigge, Lord of that Ilk, his lands of Musbrigge. He was Sheriff of Lanark in 1296, in which year he swore allegiance to Edward I, of Engand, at Berwick-on-Trent.

- V. **Sir William de Livingston**, Knight Banneret, Lord of Gorgyn,

Craigmillar and Drumry died 1339; married Margaret, probably a daughter of Sir Fergus Comyn, Lord of Gorgyn.

He fought at the battle of Halidon Hill, 10 July 1333.

- VI. Sir William de Livingston**, Knight Banneret, Sheriff of Haddington 1339; Sheriff of Lanark, 1358; died between October and November 1364; married ante 1358, Christian de Callendar, daughter of Sir Patrick de Callendar.

He was founder of the House of Callendar. Present at the siege of Stirling serving under Sir William Douglas, the Knight of Liddesdale. In August 1340, he was one of the five noble hostages for the Regent Morey. On 13 October 1362, the King granted him the lands of Kilsyth. He fought at Neville's Cross in 1346.

- VII. Sir John de Livingston** slain at the battle of Homildon Hill, 14 September 1402; married, first ——— Menteith, died ante 1381, daughter of John Menteith of Carse or Kerse. Married, secondly, date of contract 15 August 1381, Agnes Douglas of Dalkeith, daughter of Sir James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith. She married secondly, John Gordon and died post 1422. He was knighted between 1381-1389.

He was Sheriff of Clackmannan, 1352. Issue by first wife: Sir Alexander Livingston who married a Dundas. Issue by second wife: William Livingston, progenitor of the Livingstons of the House of Kilsyth.

- VIII. Sir Alexander Livingston**, Lord of Callendar, Knight, executed between 4 July and 6 November 1451; married ——— Dundas, daughter of James Dundas, "The Elder" of Dundas.

Had a share in the release of James I from England. Was Governor of Stirling Castle, 1439; Justiciary of Scotland, 1451; Guardian of King James II. Issue: James, of whom below; Alexander Livingston, progenitor of the Livingstons of Falkirk "of the Halls of Airth".

- IX. Sir James Livingston**, Lord Livingston of Callendar, Guardian of King James II, Great Chamberlain and Master of the Household. He died between 26 April and 7 November 1467; married Lady Marion, widow of William Olyphant and daughter of Thomas of Berwick. She died between 4 June and 19 October 1478.

He was First Lord Livingston of Callendar before 7 July 1455, erected into a free barony 30 April 1458.



**X. Sir Alexander Livingston**, second Lord Livingston of Callendar, died prior to 1 November 1472. Name of wife unknown.

**XI. Sir James Livingston**, third Lord Livingston of Callendar, knighted before 30 July 1477; died circa 1505; married circa 1472 for first wife, Beatrice (sometimes given Elizabeth) Fleming, daughter of Robert, first Lord Fleming, by his first wife Lady Janet Douglas whom he married ante 1451. Beatrice died circa 1491.

**XII. Sir William Livingston**, fourth Lord Livingston of Callendar, died before 25 April 1518; married ante 5 April 1501, Agnes Hepburn sister of James Hepburn, Bishop of Maray, and daughter of Alexander Hepburn "The Younger" of Hailes and Whitsome (third son).

**XIII. Master James Livingston** slain at the battle of Pinkie 10 September 1547; married circa 1544 a wife whose name is unknown and who probably died before her husband.

"In 1544" of the household of his kinsman James Hamilton Earl of Arran.

**XIV. Master Alexander Livingston**, first rector of Monyabroch, died circa 1598; married circa 1570, Barbara Livingston "Of the House of Kilsyth", daughter of Alexander Livingston of Inches by his first wife, Barbara Forrester whom he married before 18 September 1542.

In 1217, Earl Maldonen, third Earl of Lenox, granted to his sister, Eva, wife of Malcolm of Callendar, son of Duncan, Thane of Callendar, the lands of Glaskel, or Gidswel, and on 10 August 1217, renewed the grant to her and her husband and added part of Kilsyth with the patronage of the Church, then called Monyabroch. In 1345, Christian de Callendar who married Sir William de Livingston, Knight Banneret (sixth generation) brought these lands to the Livingston family. Eight generations later, their descendant, Master Livingston became the first Rector of Monyabroch and died circa 1598. He was a son of Master James Livingston, slain at the battle of Pinkie, 10 September 1547, whose wife's name is unknown, she, probably, having died before her husband. Master Alexander Livingston used a seal with the Livingston arms when signing all ecclesiastical and other documents. These are shown in the records of the Parish of Kilsyth and illustrated in a history of that parish.

**XV. Master William Livingston**, second Rector of Monyabroch, born

circa 1576; died 1641 at Lanark; married 6 January 1601 at Falkirk Parish Church, Sterlingshire, Agnes Livingston, daughter of Alexander Livingston of Falkirk "Of the Halls of Airth" by Marion Bryson of Falkirk.

**XVI. Master John Livingston** of Ancrum and Stranrear, Scotland, also of Killinchy, county Down, Ireland, born 21 June 1603 at Kilsyth; died August 1672 in Rotterdam, Holland; married 13 June 1635 at Edinburgh, Janet Fleming, daughter of Bartholomew Fleming by Marion Hamilton, born 1613; buried in Rotterdam, February 1690/91.

Issue:

- a. John born 30 June 1636 at Iron-Furnace Milton, county Down, Ireland; died 8 January 1639 at Stranraer.
- b. William born 7 January 1638 at Lanark; married 23 December 1663, Ann Veitch Bartholomew, born 9 September 1639 at Stranraer; died 24 September 1641; buried Inch churchyard.
- c. Agnes born 20 September 1640 at Stranraer; died 24 September 1641.
- d. Marion born 10 October 1642 at Stranraer; married 28 September 1658, Rev. John Scott, Minister at Harwick, Roxburghshire.
- e. Janet born 28 September 1643 at Stranraer; married Andrew Russell, merchant in Rotterdam, Holland.
- f. John born 20 August 1644 at Stranraer; died October 1645.
- g. Agnes born 18 August 1645 at Stranraer; married 6 June 1676, David Cleland, Chirurgeon, at Edinburgh.
- h. James born 22 September 1646 at Stranraer; married first a wife whose name is unknown; married second, 15 August 1683, Christian Fish. James, by first wife, was father of "Robert, the Nephew," who settled in America.
- i. Joanna born September 1647 at Stranraer; died October 1648 at Ancrum.
- j. Barbara born 21 June 1648; married James Millar, merchant.
- k. John born 24 June 1652; died 12 October 1652.
- l. Andrew born August 1653; died 7 February 1655.
- m. Robert born 13 December 1654; married in 1674, in Albany, N. Y., Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer. Went to America

where he became first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686.

n. Elizabeth born 7 January 1657; died 31 October 1666, Rotterdam, Holland; buried Zuider Churchyard.

## DESCENT OF CHRISTIAN DE CALLENDAR FROM THE ANCIENT CELTIC EARLS OF LENNOX AND MENTEITH

I. **Alwin**, first Earl of Lennox died circa 1199; married ——— name of wife unknown.

His chief was at Balloch.

II. **Alwin**, second Earl of Lennox, died ante 1217; married Eva daughter of Gilchrist, Earl of Mentieth. She died ante 1198.

Alwin was named Earl of Lennox in a Charter by King Malcolm IV, 1164. The Earl of Menteith appeared as a witness to a charter circa 1175-1178 by King William, The Lion, granting certain privileges to the then new city of Glasgow. Their daughter

III. **Eva** married before 10 August 1217, Malcolm of Callendar, son of Duncan, Thane of Callendar.

In 1217, Earl Maldouen, third Earl of Lennox, granted the lands of Glaskel or Gidswel in free marriage of Eva, his sister, with Malcolm, son of Duncan, Thane of Callendar.

IV. **Alwin**, Thane of Callendar (wife unknown).

V. **Sir John de Callendar** died ante 22 February 1303/4; (wife unknown). Performed homage to Edward I, the great Plantagenet, 1296.

VI. **Alwin de Callendar** was 28 years of age in February 1303/4; name of wife unknown.

VII. **Sir Patrick de Callendar** forfeited ante 1345; name of wife unknown.

VIII. **Christian de Callendar** married 1345, Sir William de Livingston, Knight Banneret, ancestor of the Livingstons of Callendar.

## BERWICK

I. **Thomas of Berwick**.

II. **Lady Marion of Berwick** married for her first husband William

Olyphant; married for her second husband, Sir James Livingston, first Lord Livingston of Callendar, who died in 1467.

## DUNDAS OF DUNDAS

The noble and illustrious family of Dundas, Earls of March, trace their origin to the Saxon Kings of England, the Princes and Earls of Northumberland etc.

### I. Gospatrick, first Earl of March, died 17 September 1139.

Issue: Gospatrick, second Earl of March; Uthred.

### II. Uthred de Dundas, first of the family of Dundas.

He lived in the reign of King David I who succeeded to the Crown of Scotland in 1124 and died in 1153. He obtained from Waldeve, his father's elder brother, the lands and barony of Dundas in West Lothian, which were confirmed to his son by a Charter.

### III. Helias de Dundas.

He had the lands confirmed to him by a Charter, without date, in which his grandfather and great uncle and father are quoted, which by the signatures of the witnesses must have been granted in the reign of King David I. This Helias assumed his surname of Dundas from these lands and it has continued to be the chief title as well as the name of that family. And to note his descent from the ancient Earls of March, he took for his armorial bearings, argent, a lion rampant gules, being the same with that noble family, only differing in the tinctures as a proper mark of cadency. He was a witness, together with the Earl of Fife, of a Charter confirming a donation by Waldeve, son of Gospatrick, in 1154. He died in the beginning of the reign of King William who succeeded to the Crown in 1165.

### IV. Serle de Dundas.

He succeeded, and is mentioned in several transactions in the reign of King William, circa 1270. He died in the beginning of the reign of King Alexander II, who succeeded King William, in 1214, and died in 1249.

### V. Helias de Dundas died 1240.

He is mentioned, in an enrollment of Court, by Roger de Moubray, 1229.

**VI. Radulphus de Dundas.**

He was witness in a Charter of King Alexander II, confirming a donation of Richard de Baird to the monastery of Kelso, together with Walter "Senescallus Justiciarius Scotiae" 20 May 1240. He died in the reign of Alexander III.

**VII. Saer de Dundas died before the year 1300.**

With many of his countrymen, he was compelled to swear allegiance to King Edward I of England, for his lands in West Lothian in 1296 and for his lands lying in Perthshire, the same year. Contemporary with this Saer, lived Saer Dundas who also swore fealty to King Edward I in 1296. He was probably a younger son of the above Radulphus.

**VIII. Sir Hugh de Dundas.**

Joined the brave Sir William Wallace in defense of the liberties of Scotland and died in the reign of King Robert Bruce.

**IX. Sir George de Dundas.**

He was also a great patriot and the steady friend of the same King Robert and at last lost his life fighting for his King's son, King David, at the battle of Duplin in 1332.

**X. James de Dundas died ante 1364.**

He had a long dispute with the Abbot of Dumfermilne about his right to some lands in the Forth, which he maintained so obstinately that the Abbot proceeded against him with the highest censure of the Church and had him excommunicated; all differences were finally compromised and he was absolved from his sentence in 1342.

**XI. John de Dundas.**

Upon his father's resignation, had from King David, son of King Robert, a Charter of the lands and barony of Fingask, 18 February 1364 (robe found in Nisbet Appendix page 273). Issue: James, his heir, and Agnes who married Sir Adam Forrester of Corstorphin, Lord privy seal in the reign of King Robert II and III.

**XII. James Dundas of Dundas died at the end of 1430 or the beginning of 1431; married secondly, Lady Christian Stewart, daughter of John Stewart, Lord Innermeath and Lorn.**

Upon his own resignation had a charter under the Great Seal from King Robert II of the lands and barony of Fingask, to himself and heirs procreate or to be procreated of his body; which fail-

ing, to Adam Forrester of Corstorphin, 28 February 1373. He afterwards had a charter of the whole lands and barony of Dundas, from William, Lord Seton, then the Superior, 13 December 1397. Also a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, the Superior of the lands of Dumbarny in Perthshire, 20 September 1406. Also a charter from the same Earl, of the lands of Easter-Blairmucks in the barony of Bothwell and shire of Lanark, 28 February 1416. There is also a charter of resignation, by John, Lord Seton, in favor of James Dundas, son and apparent heir of James Dundas of the lands of Dundas, reserving the life rent to his father and Christian Stewart, 29 November 1423. Two days thereafter, he provided the barony of Fingask to the heirs male, procreate betwixt himself and Christian Stewart by two separate charters from Murdock, Duke of Albany, 1 December 1423, by which last charter the lands of Fingask came to Alexander, her eldest son. He got afterwards four charters under the Great Seal of many other lands and baronies in the years 1424, 1426, 1429. Issue: By first wife, name unknown, James, his heir who died without issue ante 1452; Archibald who carried on the line of this family (afterwards Sir Archibald); Duncan who was Lord Lyon, King at Arms and progenitor of the Dundases of Newliston. By second wife: Alexander, progenitor of the Dundases of Fingask; Thomas, d.s.p.; Elizabeth married Philip Moubray of Barnbogle; Christian married Sir John Sandilands of Calder; and a third daughter, of whom below.

**XIII.** ——— married Sir Alexander Livingston who was executed in 1451, Lord of Callendar, Knight.

## FLEMING, EARL OF WIGTOWN

**I. Robert Fleming** of Cumberland died before 1314.

The town of Wigton in Cumberland is found as "Wygton" in the 11th century and the same in the 12th century; connected with a barony and has a Norse origin.

**II. Sir Patrick Fleming**, second son, married ——— Fraser, daughter of Sir Simon Fraser of Olivercastle in Peebleshire; executed by Edward I.

**III. Sir Malcolm Fleming**, living 1374; married Christian.

In 1345, the earldom of Wigton was granted to Malcolm Fleming.

IV. **Sir David Fleming** married Isabel, heiress of Monyabroch in Aberdeenshire. "She may have been the daughter of that Donald Strathechin and Annabel, his wife, who received a charter from King David II of the barony of Monyabroch and others 16 April 1343".

Sir David distinguished himself in the battle of Otterburn, 1388.

V. **Sir Malcolm Fleming** beheaded 24 November 1440 in the castle of Edinburgh; married before 28 June 1413, Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland and niece of King Robert III.

VI. **Sir Robert Fleming** created a Peer of Parliament, 1451, of Biggar and Cumbernauld. Master of the King's Household, 1454; died 1491; married first, Janet Douglas, living 1451, third daughter of James, seventh Earl of Douglas.

VII. **Elizabeth Fleming** married 1472, James Livingston, third Lord Livingston of Callendar "who on 1 November 1472 declared that he would marry her". She died in 1505.

In some records, Elizabeth is given as Beatrice, but the Fleming records give Elizabeth.

## MENTEITH, EARL OF MENTEITH

In 1165, the district of Menteith and that of Strathearn were originally joined to form one (called Fortrenn) of the seven provinces of Scotia, or Scotland north of the Forth of Clyde. This was at a very early period, but at some time prior to 1163, this original province was divided into two separate earldoms. As a district, Menteith lay partly in Perthshire and partly in Stirlingshire and comprehended the parishes of Aberfoyle, Port of Menteith, Callendar and Leny, Kincardine, Kilmadock, Lecropt, Dunblane and part of Kippen, being those parishes which were bounded on one side or the other by the river Teith. The ancient rulers of the district also appear to have exercised a certain authority over Cowal and Kintyre.

I. **Murdoch**, first Earl of Menteith in the reign of King David I, 1124-1153.

**II. Gilchrist, Earl of Menteith** died ante 1198.

Is named as such in a Charter by King Malcolm III, dated 1164 and in 1175-1178 witness to a Charter by King William, The Lion.

**III. Maurice Menteith, Earl of Menteith** died circa 1231/2; name of wife unknown.

Claimed the Earldom in or before 1213. Appeared as one of the seven Earls at the enthronement of King Alexander II at Scone on 6 December 1214. In 1226, Sheriff of Sterling. Issue: two daughters.

**IV. Mary, Countess of Menteith** died ante 1294; married Walter Stewart, third High Steward, died 1294, third son of Walter, High Steward of Scotland, died 1241. Living as Walter, Earl of Menteith, 29 June 1294.

Invested in the right and titles of his wife in 1260 by the King and Barons of Scotland. Their tombstone is preserved in the Priory of Indhmahome.

**V. Sir John Mentieth** died 1323; married (Name of wife unknown); ancestor of the Menteiths of Rusky and Kerse.

Taker and betrayer of Sir William Wallace. Possessor of the lands of Rusky, in Menteith and perhaps, also, of Knapdale. Issue: John, heir; *Walter*, second son, ancestor of the Menteiths of Rusky and Kerse, also of the later family of Dalxell of Binns; Joanna who married, first, Malise, seventh Earl of Strathearn died 1323/4; married second, John Campbell, Earl of Atholl; married third, July 1339, Sir Maurice of Moray, created Earl of Strathearn, June 1341; married fourth, William fifth Earl of Sutherland.

**VI. Sir John** died ante 1344; married Ellen, daughter of Gratney, Earl of Mar.**VII. Christian Menteith** married, first Sir Edward Keith of Sinton; married second, Sir Robert Erskine.

## ERSKINE, THE ANCIENT EARLS OF MAR

Mar, which gave it's name to what is now claimed to be the oldest existing Scottish title, was one of the original great divisions, afterwards called earldoms, into which Scotland was divided, while it's lord was one of the body referred to as the seven earls, who are said to have acted as advisors to the King. The district extended east and west from



Braemar, or the Braes of Mar, to Aberdeen, and north and south from the Braes of Angus to the Don. Like other such districts of Scotland it was at an early historical period under the rule of a Mormaor, or High Steward "Donald son of Emhin son of Cainnech".

**I. Cainnech.**

**II. Emhin.**

**III. Donald, Mormaor, or Great Steward of Mar.**

He is said to be of the race of Old Ivar and of the clan Leod of Arran and was one of the Scottish chiefs who went to Ireland to assist King Brian Boruimha against the Danes and fell at the battle of Clontarf in 1014. Norse or Danish descent is thus ascribed to him, but we have no certain knowledge that the succeeding Mormaors of Mar were directly or even lineally descended from him. There is a long space of silence between him and

**IV. Ruadri or Rotheri** who appears on record as the first Earl of Mar, also styled Mormaor.

He appears, first, as "Rotheri Comes" or Earl giving consent to the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone circa 1114 and not later than 1124, in which year King Alexander I died. He was also witness to charters by King David in 1128 and 1132.

**V. Gyloclery or Gillocher, Earl of Mar.**

**VI. Morgund, Earl of Mar, prior to 1141; died circa 1182; married ante 1141 Agnes.**

He is the next Earl on record in 1147 as witness to a charter by King David I. He is styled Mac Gyloclery or son of Gyloclery, Earl of Mar, in one will of undoubted credit and King William, The Lion, granted and restored the earldom of Morgund in 1171.

**VII. Duncan, Earl of Mar, died prior to 7 February 1242/3. Name of wife is unknown.**

**VIII. William, Earl of Mar, died ante 25 July 1281; married first Elizabeth Comyn, died in 1267, daughter of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan.**

Succeeded his father and witnessed a deed (Royal Charter) as Earl of Mar 7 February 1243/4. He was Great Chamberlain of Scotland 1252-55 and from 1262-67.

**IX. Donald, Earl of Mar, died soon after 25 July 1297; married Elen, living February 1294/5, daughter of Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales and widow of the Malcolm, Earl of Fife who died in 1266.**

- X. Gratney, Earl of Mar, died before 1305; married Christian Bruce, died 1307, sister of King Robert I.
- XI. Ellen of Mar, living 1342, married circa 1320 Sir John Menteith, Lord of Arran who died circa 1344.

HEPBURN, LORDS OF HAILES,  
EARLS OF BOTHWELL  
AND DUKES OF ORKNEY

**Adam Hepburn** . . . died before the end of the reign of King David II, married prior to 1321. Name of wife unknown.

Had in the reign of David II a Charter for the lands of Trepn (Traprain) and Southall and several others, to be held of the Earl of March; and of lands in Southalls' and Northalls (now called Hailes). etc.

**Sir Patrick Hepburne** of Hailes, Knight, was born circa 1321, living 22 June 1402.

Married Agnes, first wife, who died prior to April, 1383. On 26 April, 1383 he obtained a safe conduct to visit the shrine of St. Thomas of Canterbury and from King Richard II, a letter of safe conduct to pass into England, with twelve men and twelve horses. At the battle of Otterburn on 19 August, 1388, he and his son Patrick gallantly saved the Banner of Douglas from falling into the hands of the English.

**Sir Patrick Hepburn.**

Married ——— Vauxor de Vallibus. Daughter and co-heir of Vaux or de Vallibus, Lord of Dirleton. Slain in conflict 22 June 1402, against The Earls of Northumberland and March at West Nisbet in Berwickshire. Patrick, first Earl of Bothwell, his descendant quartered a bend for Vaux with his paternal coat in 1498.

**Sir Adam Hepburne**, of Hailes, died in the year 1446.

Married 2 November 1411 (date of Papal dispensation) Janet Borthwick. He was knighted by King James I at his coronation on 21 May 1424 and was styled Steward of the earldom of March on 1 January, 1443-44. His wife was Daughter of William Borthwick of Haddington, Burgess who married Beatrice Sinclair.

**Sir Patrick Hepburne**, first Lord Hailes . . . whose grandson was created Earl of Bothwell. Died shortly after 6 December, 1482.

Married first. . . . Married secondly Elene Wallace, who survived him. He was one of the conservators of truces with England in 1449, 1451 — 3-7 and 1459, and had a Charter of the office of Sheriff of Berwick 10 December 1450.

**Alexander Hepburne** . . . "The Younger of Hailes" (of Whitsome) Sheriff of Edinburgh 1483-85. Living November 1508.

Married prior to 1491—Janet Napier, Lady Edmonstoun, daughter of Sir Alexander Napier of Merchistoun, relict of Sir David Edmonstoun of that Ilk. Appointed 16 June 1488 Sheriff and Seneschal of Fife for five years.

**Agnes Hepburne** . . . died after 3 February 1509/10.

Married prior to 5 April 1501, Sir William Livingston, fourth Lord Livingston of Callendar.

#### REFERENCES:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. II, pp. 135-144; Vol. IX, p. 39.

## NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN

### I. Alexander Napier.

In 1441, held Merchistoun and claimed cousinship with John Napier of Kilmahew, a descendant of John Napier, living 1294. He was a burghess of Edinburgh and had extensive dealings in wool, 1418-1448. A ballie of Edinburgh 1427-1435; provost of the Burgh, 13 February to 8 March 1436/7; commissioner from Scotland to meet the English ambassadors at the Church of St. Nicholas, New Castle, 14 August 1451.

II. **Sir Alexander Napier** of Merchistoun married before 9 March 145/1, Elizabeth Lauder, probably a daughter of the Laird of Hatton. He died before 15 February 1473/4 and is buried at St. Giles Church, Edinburgh.

He was Knighted in 1460 in recognition for his faithful services to the Queen Mother; given the lands of Philde in 1449/50.

III. **Lady Janet Napier** married, for her first husband, Sir David Edmonstoun; married, ante 1491, for her second husband Alexander Hepburn of Hailes, third son of Sir Patrick Hepburn, Lord Hailes. Alexander died before 1512 and his widow married for her third husband, Adam Hume.

(See Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell and Duke of Orkney.)

## THE DUKES OF ALBANY AND THE ROYAL HOUSE OF STEWART

**I.** Fledalus, Senescal of Dol in Brittany under the Counts of Dol and Divan, circa 1097. Issue: Lord of Oswestry in Shropshire; Alan.

**II.** Alan Fitz Flaad married Avalina de Hesding.

Appears as Sheriff of Shropshire etc. in 1101 et seq. He founded Spote Priory in Norfolk as a cell of St. Saumur in Brittany before 1122. Accompanied Henry I to England.

**III.** Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, died 1177; married Eschuyna de Molle, widow of Robert de Croc and daughter of Thomas de Londoniis.

He appears in English annals about 1154, as a vassal of William, the son of Alan of Salopshire for lands etc. and in a charter of 1180, as a benefactor of the Order of Knights Templars. He appears as High Steward of Scotland in the reigns of David I and Malcolm, and accompanied King David into Scotland.

**IV.** Alan, second High Steward of Scotland, died 1204; married Eve, daughter of Swan, son of Thor, Lord of Tippermuir and Tranent.

Supposed to have accompanied Richard Couer de Lion to the Crusades.

**V.** Walter Stewart, third High Steward, Earl of Menteith died 1241; married Beatrix Gilchrist, daughter of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus.

Appointed Justiciar of Scotland by Alexander II in 1230, and negotiated that King's second marriage. In early life joined the Crusaders and in 1263 commanded the right wing of the army at Largs. He was the first to adopt the name of his office as a surname.

**VI.** Alexander Stewart (Fitz Allan) fourth High Steward born 1214; died 1283; married Jean Macrory daughter of James Macrory, Lord Bute.

Designated of Dundonald. In 1255, one of the Regents of Scotland during the minority of Alexander III. In 1263, he commanded the right wing of the Scotch army at Largs.

**VII.** James Stewart, fifth High Steward, born 1243; died 1309; married Egidia de Burgh, sister of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.

**VIII.** Walter Stewart, sixth High Steward, born 1292; died 9 April 1326; married, second, Lady Marjorie Bruce, died 21 March

1315/16, daughter of Robert I de Brus who married first, in 1295, Isabella daughter of Donald, tenth Earl of Mar. Robert I de Brus, "The Bruce" Earl of Carrick, Lord Anandale was crowned at Scone, 27 March 1306. King of Scotland.

**IX. King Robert II**, first King of the House of Stewart, born 2 March 1314/5; died 19 April 1390 at Dundonald, buried at Scone; married 22 November 1347, by dispensation of Pope Clement VI, as his first wife, Elizabeth Mure, daughter of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan.

**X. Robert Stewart III**, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, born 1339; died 2 September 1420; interred in the Abby Church of Dumferline; married, first, (date of dispensation, 9 September 1361) Margaret, Countess of Menteith; married secondly, (date of dispensation 4 May 1380) Muriella de Keith, died 1449, daughter of Sir William de Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, died circa 1410, and Margaret Fraser, High Chamberlain of Scotland and Mary, sister of King Robert I.

By his first marriage to Margaret, Countess of Menteith, he became Earl of Menteith; succeeded to the earldom of Fife on 28 April 1398 and was created Duke of Albany.

**XI. Maria Stewart**, daughter by first wife, married Sir William Abernethy of Saltoun.

**XII. Elizabeth Stewart**, daughter by second wife, married before 28 June 1413, Sir Malcolm Fleming.

## DOUGLAS, EARL OF DOUGLAS

According to Hume of Godseroft, the first Douglas was "a certain nobleman" who, in the days of Salvathius King of Scotland, attacked and routed the army of Donald Bane, a pretender to the throne, in a battle which took place in 767.

**I. William of Douglas (de Dufglass)** died ante 1214; married ——— Friskyn of Kerdal, sister of Freskyn of Kerdal.

William Douglas is the first of the Douglas family who is found on a page of history, and it is of some significance that he appears for the first time about the date that Donald Bane, who claimed descent from King Malcolm Ceanmor, raised a standard of revolt against King William, The Lion, 1177-1187. Donald

Bane was killed in the battle 31 June 1187. The territory of Douglas was recognized as a separate territory before 1177, from this his name is derived.

- II. Sir Archibald Douglas** died shortly after the year 1239; said to have married Margaret Crawford elder daughter of Sir John Crawford of Crawfordjohn.

He is described as a son of William Douglas in a Charter dated not later than 1198, in which he resigned the lands of Hailes in Midlothian. Sometime before 1226, received the lands of Hermiston in Midlothian and Livingston in West Lothian from Malcolm, Earl of Fife. Issue; William and Andrew, progenitor of the family of Douglas of Dalkirk. (See Douglas of Dalkirk)

- III. Sir William Douglas**, "Styled Longleg" born circa 1200; died 16 October 1274 perhaps at Fawdon; married ante 1242 Custancia (or Constance) probably of the family of Batall.

In 1241, a land holder in Northumberland, where he had, with other lands, a manor named Fawdon, in Ingram parish. The eldest son, Hugh, was not of age and provisions were made for his maintenance for four years, probably until he reached his majority.

- IV. Sir William Douglas**, "le Hardi", Lord Douglas, second son, died circa 1297/8 "in the Tower"; married first circa 1242, Elizabeth Stewart, who died prior to 1289, daughter of Alexander Stewart, High Steward of Scotland 1214-1283, by Jean Macroy, daughter of James Macroy, Lord of Bute. He was the first of his family to assume the full baronial style.

In 1256, when his father declared before a court that he had provided him lands in Warndon and two guardians, he was not of age. These lands were in Northumberland. The eldest son of Sir William by his second wife, was named Hugh who entailed the estate to his nephew, Archibald.

- V. Sir James Douglas**, Lord of Douglas, "The Good Sir James" slain at the battle of Theba in Spain, 25 August 1330.

He had a natural son who became, under entail, the possessor of the estates and third Earl of Douglas.

- VI. Archibald Douglas** (The Grim), third Earl of Douglas, married (dispensation dated 23 July 1362) Joanna (Moray) Moray, living 1403; died before 1407. She was the widow of Sir Thomas Moray,

Lady Bothwell and daughter of Maurice Moray, Earl of Strathearn by Joanna of Menteith.

His parentage has been much discussed and even Lord Hailes was puzzled. In 1342, he did succeed under the entail, which was unknown to Lord Hailes, but there, he is distinctly named as the son of the late Sir James Douglas. In a charter, by himself, to the Monastery of Holyrood, he speaks of his father, the late Sir James Douglas and must have been very young at the time of his father's death. Issue: James, son and heir; William, natural son, progenitor of the family of Douglas of Nithsdale. (See Douglas of Nithsdale).

**VII. Sir James Douglas** of Balvany in Banffshire died 25 March 1443 and is buried there. The monument erected to him and his Countess still stands. In 1437, he was appointed Justice General of Scotland in Banffshire and was created Earl of Avondale and Lord Balvany. Married before 7 March 1425/6, Lady Beatrix Sinclair, daughter of Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney who married circa 1407 Egidia Douglas, daughter of Sir William Douglas who had married in 1387 Egidia Stewart daughter of King Robert II by Euphemia.

**VIII. Lady Janet Douglas** (ninth child) married ante 1451, for his first wife, Robert Fleming, first Lord Fleming, died before 1443.  
(See Fleming, Earl of Wigtown)

## MORAY, EARL OF STRATHEARN

**I. Friskinus de Moravia**, a man of distinction and rank who lived in the reign of King David I, circa 1124. Had two sons.

**II. William de Moravia**, eldest son, lived in the time of King William, The Lion, circa 1163. He was in possession of the lands of Strabock, Duffus, Rossile, Inchkil Machir, Kintral, etc.

**III. William de Moravia** married a daughter of Sir David de Olisard, son of Walter de Olisard, Justiciar of Lothian.

With this marriage, he received the lands and lordship of Bothwell with the barony of Drumfargard and lands of Smalhalm in Berwickshire.

**IV. Sir Walter de Moray** died 1280; married a daughter of Malcolm, Earl of Fife.

**V. Sir Andrew de Moravia**, Lord Bothwell, died 1297 in battle near

Sterling, under Sir William Walles; married a daughter of Sir John Cummin, Lord of Badenach.

**VI. Sir William Moray** (de Moravia) of Drumsargard, died 1300.

Appears among the Scottish Barons at the convention at Brigham, 17 March 1289/90.

**VII. Sir John Moray**, living 1322; married circa 1319-22, Mary, living 1322, daughter of Malise, seventh Earl of Strathearn by Mary Cummin, daughter of Sir John Cummin, Lord of Badenach.

**VIII. Maurice Moray**, of Drumsargard, killed in the battle of Neville's Cross at Durham when King David was taken prisoner 17 October 1346; married 10 July 1339, Joanna (Menteith) (Strathearn) (Campbell) who married, 1347, for her fourth husband, William, fifth Earl of Sutherland.

**IX. Joanna Moray** married 23 July 1362, for her second husband, Sir Archibald Douglas.

## KEITH, EARL MARISCHAL OF LUDYAHAIRN

The surname Keith is evidently derived from the lands of that name in East Lothian, which were early acquired by the family who afterwards took the name with whom also the office of Marischal or Farrier became hereditary.

**I. Herveus or Hervy**, called also Herbert is said to have obtained, from David I, a grant of the north-west portion of the lands of Keith in the parish of Humble in East Lothian.

**II. Hervey** died ante 1196. "Said to have married, but doubtful" Margaret, daughter of William of Douglas.

He was of the Manor of Keith-Hervey and held the office of King's Marischal under Malcolm IV, 1160-1165 and under William, The Lion, 1165-1214.

**III. Malcolm or Malcolmus de Keith.**

In 1178, he witnessed a grant to the monks of Arbroath; in 1185, witnessed a charter to the monks of Kelso; in 1190, witnessed several others also in 1203, 1220.

**IV. Philip de Keith** died ante 1225 at the Manor of Keith; married Eda Lorens, daughter of Hugh Lorens by Eda Fraser daughter of Symon Fraser of Keith who owned the south-east portion of the lands of Keith, called Keith-Symon or Keith Hundebey.



- V. **Hervey de Keith** died ante 1250. Name of wife unknown.
- VI. **Sir John de Keith** died ante 1270; said to have married Margaret Comyn who may have been the daughter of William, Earl of Buchan.
- VII. **Sir William de Keith** died ante 1290; said to have married Barbara de Seton, daughter of Sarlo or Sacher de Seton, Lord Seton, ancestor of the Earls of Winton.
- VIII. **Sir Edward de Keith** died ante 1351, Marischal of Scotland; said to have married before July 1305, as his first wife, Isabella Sinton, heiress of Sinton.
- IX. **Sir William de Keith** died circa 1410; married Margaret Fraser, only child and heiress of John Fraser and granddaughter of Sir Alexander Fraser, High Chamberlain, by Mary, sister of King Robert I.  
 In 1354, he was designed Marescallus Scotiae. In 1378-80, Lord of the barony of Alden (now Aden) diocese of Aberdeen. One of the commissioners to treat for the redemption of King David II. In September 1364, he was the King's Marshall and in 1371, he was present at the coronation of David II at Scone.
- X. **Muriella de Keith** married, by Papal dispensation dated 4 May 1380, as second wife of Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany.  
 (*See The Dukes of Albany of the Royal House of Stewart.*)

## GRAHAM, EARLS OF MENTEITH AND STRATHEARN

Strathearn, with its companion district of Menteith, formed the Northern and larger portion of the ancient Fortrenn, one of the seven provinces into which Alban or Scotland north of the Forth was divided by the old chroniclers. One of these who wrote about 1150, was the contemporary of the second Earl of Strathearn and in his day the inhabitants were still called the Men of Fortrenn, and Dundarn at the east end of Loch Earn, was their chief stronghold. Between 1120 and 1124, King Alexander I founded a priory at Scone and among the witnesses to the foundation there appears an Earl by the name of Mallas or Malice who can, by the light of other evidence, be connected with the earldom of Strathearn.

- I. Malise**, Earl of Strathearn (1114-1138) died after 1141; married (name of wife unknown).

Present at Pert 14 June 1141 when King David granted the lands of Clerkington to the Church at Haddington.

- II. Ferteth or Ferquhard**, Earl of Strathearn died 1171; married Ethene ———.

Came to the Parliament held at Perth 1160. He was mainly instrumental in erecting his own neighborhood into a diocese, called at first Strathearn then Dunblane, the first Bishop of which appears in 1155.

- III. Gilbert**, Earl of Strathearn born circa 1150; died 1223; married, first, Matilda d'Aubigny living 1210, daughter of William d'Aubigny.

Witness to a Charter by King Malcolm in 1164 to the Monks of Scone. Said to be the Earl Gilbert who in 1190 is named as Justiciary.

- IV. Robert**, Earl of Strathearn, (in 1210, son and heir) died circa 1243/4; his wife was living in 1247.

Was a witness to his father's Charter in Inchaffrag, as early as 1199. In 1219, he confirmed, as heir apparent, all his father's grants to the Abbey and on 25 September 1237, he was with King Alexander II at York and was witness to the treaty with Henry III as to Northumberland.

- V. Malise**, fifth Earl of Strathearn, died before 23 November 1271; married ante December 1257 his second wife, Matilda, died circa 1260, daughter of Gilbert, Earl of Caithness and Orkney.

Present in the Parliament of Scotland, February 1244-45. He was one of those Earls who took part in the coronation of King Alexander III.

- VI. Malise**, sixth Earl of Strathearn, born circa 1257; died 1312 before the end of the year, in March; married Agnes Comyn, living 1320, second daughter of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan.

Named as Earl in taking a prominent part in the treaty for the marriage of the Princess Margaret, to the heir of Norway. Swore fealty to Edward I in 1296.

- VII. Malise**, seventh Earl of Strathearn (see Caithness) died about 1324/25; married Joanna Menteith, died post 1347, daughter of Sir John Menteith of Rusky son of Sir Alexander Menteith, sixth

Earl of Menteith. Joanna married, second, John Campbell, Earl of Atholl and third, on 10 July 1339, Maurice Moray of Drumsargard (Killed at the battle of Neville's Cross 17 October 1346) son of John Moray and his first wife and grandson of Sir William Moray who appears among the Barons of Scotland in the convention at Brigham 17 March 1289/90. The forfeited earldom of Strathearn was bestowed on Sir Maurice Moray by two Charters, 1333 and June 1344.

VIII. Joanna Moray married, 23 July 1362, her second husband, Sir Archibald Douglas, third Earl of Douglas.

(See Douglas)

REFERENCES:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. VIII, pp. 239-258.

*Burke's Extinct Peerage*, p. 365.

## COMYN, EARL OF BUCHAN

Scotland, north of the Firths of Forth and Clyde, was divided in ancient times into seven parts, the fifth division was Mar and Buchan lying between the rivers Dee and Spey. The rulers of these provinces were styled mormaers, a title meaning Great Stewards or Mayors who were hereditary officers of the Crown.

**Cainneach, or Kenneth**, who may have been the first mormaer of Buchan and whose son

**Gartnach** was the first known as mormaer, and Earl of Buchan married Ete, daughter of Gillemichet; both were living in 1132.

**Eva**, daughter and heiress of Gartnach married Colban, who became mormaer and Earl of Buchan in her right. He was one of the leaders of an expedition in 1174 sent by King William the Lion into England, and between 1178 and 1182 witnessed a charter by William the Lion to his brother Earl David, of the Lennox and other territories.

**Roger**, Earl of Buchan, doubtless their son as he was the grandson of Gartnach, was named in a grant to the Culdees of Monymusk made perhaps before 1179.

**Fergus**, Earl of Buchan, made a bequest to the Abbey of Aberbrothock of an annuity of a mark of silver, which was confirmed by King William, by a charter attested by Hugh, Chancellor of Scotland,

who died in 1199. In 1178-99 he was a witness to a foundation Charter of St. Peter's Hospital in Aberdeen granted by Matthew, Bishop of Aberdeen, he died before 1211.

**Marjory**, his daughter and heiress succeeded by 1211, died circa 1242-44; married in or before 1214 a second wife William Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, son of Richard Comyn and his wife Hextilda, who then became Earl of Buchan in her right, and took part in the coronation of Alexander II 5 December 1214. Between 1211 and 1214 King William the Lion confirmed a grant by her of the Church of Turriff to the Abbey of Aberbrothoc. He was Justiciar of Scotland before 1211 and Sheriff of Forfarshire and died in 1233.

**Alexander**, Earl of Buchan, born 1215-16, succeeded his mother 1244, died 1289, married Elizabeth or Isabella (also called Marjory) third daughter of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, by his first wife Allanora, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway, hereditary Constable of Scotland. In 1281 he was Justiciar of Scotland, before 1264 he was Sheriff of Wigtownshire and of Dingwall and when the King died 12 March 1285-86, the Earl was appointed one of the six guardians for Scotland. He left several sons and daughters, of these

Marjorie "the eldest" married Patrick Earl of March or Dunbar.

John, Earl of Buchan, ds.p. 1308 married Isabella, daughter of Duncan Earl of Fife.

Roger, who was sent by his father, in his stead to serve the King of England against the Welsh.

Sir Alexander died ante December 1308 married Johanna de Latimer.

William, a cleric, who for a time assumed the title of Earl of Buchan.

Emma or Agnes married prior to 1270 Malise, Earl of Strathearn who died in 1313.

Elena, married to Sir William of Brechin.

Margaret, married to Sir Nicholas Soulis.

## FRASER OF PHILORTH, LORD SALTOUN

The family of Fraser, undoubtedly, came from France, but whether with William of Normandy, or later, is not known.

**I. Sir Gilbert Fraser**, Sheriff of Traquair and Peebles 1233; died circa 1263; married Christian.

First found in 1214, witnessing a Charter by Nesius. In 1233, had a mandate from Alexander II to imprison all excommunicated persons whom the Bishop of Glasgow should report as having been for 40 days under the censure of the Church. In 1259, an assize was held in the court of Gilbertus Fraser, Miles Vicecomes de Peebles.

**II. John Fraser** predeceased his father; married ante 1243, Alicia de Conigburg, daughter of William de Conigburg, Lord Stapilgorton.

First mentioned in the *Liber-Vitae* of Durham-Gilbertus Fraser of Christiana uxor ejus et Johannes filius corcim.

**III. Sir Richard Fraser**, succeeded his grandfather, living 1307; (Name of wife unknown). He was of Touch Fraser.

Knighthood prior to 1276; Sheriff of Berwick January 1392/93. In 1307, declared to have been and still to be a rebel.

**IV. Sir Andrew Fraser** of Touch Fraser died before 1306. (Name of wife unknown). Thought to have belonged to the family of le Chen of Duffus.

**V. Sir Alexander Fraser** of Touch Fraser and Cowie, killed in 1332 at the battle of Dupplin; married in 1316, Lady Mary Bruce, widow of Sir Neil Campbell, sister of King Robert I, and daughter of Robert de Bruce, Lord of Anandale and in the right of his wife, Earl of Carrick by Margaret, Countess of Carrick, daughter of Neil, Earl of Carrick. She died before 1323.

**VI. John Fraser** of Touch Fraser born circa 1317 was a minor at the time of his father's death, being about 15 years of age; died a young man. Mentioned in a Charter of the Forest of Craigie in the thanage of Cowie where he is called "nepos" by Robert I. The name of his wife is unknown.

**VII. Margaret Fraser**, only daughter and heiress, married William de Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland. By this marriage, William

de Keith acquired the lands of Touch Fraser and others including Cowie.

REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. VII, pp. 418-429.

## ST. CLAIR (SINCLAIR) EARLS OF ORKNEY

- I. **Robert de Saint Clair**, in Normandy, married Eleanor de Dreux, widow of Hugh, Lord Chateaufneuf and daughter of Robert, second Count de Dreux, by Joland de Coucy.
- II. **Sir William Sinclair**, said to have married Agnes, daughter of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar. (This is doubtful, as a certain Amicia, widow of William St. Clair had a two years protection from Edward I. on 7 April 1299.

Sir William was Sheriff of Edinburgh 1266, 1288-90; Haddington 1264-90; Linlithgow 1264-90; Dumfries 1288; Justiciar of Galwythie 1288-89; Guardian of Alexander, Prince of Scotland, 1279-81. Was granted a Charter by King Alexander III, 8 April 1286, of the border lands of Innerlelin, and a Charter of the lands and barony of Roslin, on 14 September 1280. He was one of those who defended the Castle of Dunbar against Edward I, in 1296, and on its surrender was sent a prisoner in the Tower of London, March 1296.

- III. **Sir Henry St. Clair** of Roslin died before 28 January 1335/36; married Alice de Fenton surviving 1335/36.

One of the Barons of Scotland, who signed the letter dated 4 April 1320 to Pope John XXII, asserting the independence of Scotland; who swore fealty to Edward I on 13 June 1292. One of the defenders of Douglas Castle, 1296. Sent a prisoner to England, later removed to St. Briavels Castle, exchanged, and was at York 1299 on his way to Scotland. He supported Bruce. On 21 October 1314, he had a Charter from King Robert, of all His Majesty's lands on the Muir of Pentland, and a further Charter for the part of the lands of Gourton, tenanted by Roger de Hauewood, 28 August 1317.

- IV. **Sir William St. Clair**, a Baron of Normandy, slain in Andalusia 25 August 1330 by the Saracens; married a daughter of Richard, Duke of Normandy.

Had a grant of a pension of £40 in anticipation of his services in the Holy Land, 1329, being one of the Knights chosen to accompany Sir James Douglas to Palestine with the heart of Bruce.

- V. **William Sinclair** of Roslin, died soon after 17 September 1358; married Isabella Graham, daughter of Malise Graham, Earl of Strathearn, Orkney and Caithness.

On 10 February 1357/58, he had a Charter from King David II of the lands of Morton and Merchamyston in Midlothian. He had a safe conduct to go to England on 6 May 1358, on his way abroad to Prussia to fight in foreign wars.

- VI. **Henry St. Clair**, slain in 1404 in Orkney; married circa 1370-74, Jean Haliburton, daughter of Sir John de Halyburton of Dirleton, by Margaret Cameron.

Invested Earl of Orkney and Lord Zetland, by King Haken of Norway, at Marstrand, Norway 2 August 1379. He, with Antonio Zeno, discovered Greenland circa 1391/2.

- VII. **Sir Henry St. Clair**, second Earl of Orkney, born circa 1375; died 1 February 1420; married 1407, Egidia Douglas, daughter of Sir William Douglas of Nithsdale, by Egidia Stewart daughter of King Robert II (Stewart) by Euphemia Ross widow of Randolph and daughter of Hugh, Earl of Ross whom he married for his second wife in 1355.

- VIII. **Lady Beatrix** died before 8 February 1463; buried at St. Bride's, Douglas, where there is monument to her; married before 7 March 1425/6 Sir James Douglas, Earl of Avandale, seventh Earl of Douglas, died before 1443.

REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. VI, pp. 564-571.

## HALYBURTON OR HALIBURTON OF DIRLETON

Haliburton is a place name in the county of Berwick.

- I. **Truite** married ———.

- II. **David** married ———.

A grant, dated about 1176, by David, son of Truite, by which he gave to the Mother Church of Greenlaw, and to the Abbey of Kelso, the Chapel of the Vill of Haliburton.

**III. Walter** married and had two sons.

Confirmed his father's donation, and witnessed a Charter of Eustachius de Vesey, Lord of Sprouston, circa 1207.

**IV. William Haliburton** married Christian, daughter of Richard de Fawnys of that Ilk.

Witnessed a Charter by Robert de Muscampo to Sir William of Grenelaw, in the time of Alexander II.

**V. Philip de Haliburton** died ante 1296; married Alice who as his widow did homage for her lands in Berwickshire to Edward I, 1296.

Mentioned in a Charter confirming a grant of lands of Mellerstain to the Abbey of Kelso. He also confirmed the donation of the Chapel of Haliburton in the same Abbey made by his great grandfather David, son of Truite and his grandfather Walter. He resigned all rights over the Chapel, 27 September 1261.

**VI. Sir Henry de Haliburton** living 1308; died ante November 1323; married Agnes de Mordington living November 1323, widow of Philip de Colville, and daughter of Peter de Mordlington who died ante 1323.

Did homage to King Edward I, 1296. In 1270, granted lands in Molle to the Abbey of Kelso, and in 1261 witnessed the Charter to the same Abbey by William de Haliburton.

**VII. Sir Adam de Haliburton** died 3 September 1337; married Isabella living September 1337. Probably father of Sir Walter and John.**VIII. Sir Walter de Haliburton** living 1379; married Christian de Vaus daughter of Sir William de Vaus. He Quartered the Vaus arms with his own.**IX. Sir John de Haliburton** living 1402; married Margaret Cameron daughter of Sir John Cameron, Knight, of Ballegarmo.

He witnessed a Charter by Robert Ayre of Fast, for land to Margaret Stewart, Countess of Mar and Angus, circa 1375. Introduced the further arms of Cameron on his own coat.

**X. Jean de Haliburton** of Dirleton married Henry St. Clair, first Earl of Orkney.

(See St. Clair (Sinclair), Earls of Orkney.)

## REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. IV, pp. 330-338; corrections in Vol. IX, p. 102.



DE VAUS OR DE VALLIBUS OF DIRLETON

**I. Hubert de Vaus** or de Vallibus granted Gilsland by William of Normandy.

**II. Robert de Vaus.**

One of the 449 who accompanied William, the Conqueror, to England 1066 from Normandy, sailing from Dive.

**III. William de Vaux** died in 1392; married ——.

**IV. Sir William de Vaus**, Lord Dirleton, East Lothian, died 1358.

Of "Barnbarroch"—this property belonged, at one time, to Alexander Bruce (nephew of King Robert) as it formed part of the barony of Carnemole. After the death of Alexander Bruce, David II granted it, with other lands, to Malcolm, Earl of Wigton. The next owners were the Vauxes.

**V. Christian de Vaus**, younger of the two daughters, heiress of Dirleton, married for his first wife Sir Walter de Haliburton son of Sir Adam de Haliburton and Isabella.

(See Haliburton.)

SETON, EARL OF WINTON

The origin of the ancient family of Seton is unknown. A fragment of a manuscript in the British Museum, apparently of the XII century, has it that the "Surname came home with King Malcolm Camoir, fourth of England".

**I. Alexander de Seton** was probably the father of

**II. Philip de Seton** who died in the 14th year of King William, that is, in 1178-1179 or else in 1184. Said to have married Alice or Helen daughter of Waldeve, fourth Earl of Dunbar.

**III. Sir Alexander de Seton** died soon after 1246.

Had a charter of confirmation of lands that belonged to his father Philip viz. Setune and Wintune and Wincelburgh granted at Forfar by King William, The Lion.

The next to be mentioned, the relationship not clear, was

**V. Dugal de Seton** married ——.

**VI. Sir Seyer de Seton**, Lord, of Seton, ancestor of the Earls of Winton.

In 1260, witnessed along with Alexander, his son, a charter etc. It

is stated that Barbara, daughter of Serlo or Secher de Seton, was married to Sir William de Keith who died ante 1290. In the first edition of Douglas' Peerage, (1764) the lady is said to have been the daughter of Adam, Lord of Seton.

**VII. Alexander de Seton, Knight.**

In 1271, he granted, for the good of the soul of himself and his wife and his heirs, a charter in favor of Abbey of Melrose.

**VIII. Christian de Seton married George Dunbar, tenth Earl of March.**

## BRUCE (BRUS, BRUSI, BRUSEE)

The first Bruce to go to Normandy, had left Orkney, where his forbears had been earls, or jarls, since the fifth generation from their earliest known ancestor Sveide, of Upland, a Viking, circa 760, who ruled until he died, and thereafter his descendants for three generations lived in Denmark and Norway, one Sigurd, becoming the first Earl of Orkney. For six more generations, these hardy men fought by land and sea, when another Sigurd, the seventh Earl, married for his second wife Olith or Thora, daughter of Malcolm II, king of Scotland, and his grandson married as his second wife, Felicia, daughter of Robert Duke of Normandy, her brother being William the Conqueror. Their second son was named Brusi, or Robert de Brusee who first went to Norway, but before long attached himself to the service of his maternal grandfather, and settled in Normandy, where he became eminent and powerful in that Court; being Councillor to Robert I, Duke of Normandy, the grandfather referred to, built the Castle of "la Brusee or Bruis, now Brix, which became "the Crade of the royal house of Scotland," and married Emma, daughter of Alain, Earl of Brittany. Again after six generations the three last having been barons of Annandale, and all but two named Robert, came,

**Robert de Brusee (Brus. or Bruce)** who was the fourth baron of Annandale, and died 1245, married Isabel de Huntingdon, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, who was a son of Prince Henry of Scotland, and grandson of David I, King of Scots. The Earl of Huntingdon was brother to Malcolm IV, King of Scots, and of William the Lion, also King of Scots. He died in 1242. Thus the legitimate royal blood of Scotland was introduced into the Bruce

family, which gave the descendants of this Robert Bruce their claim to the throne, where they later reigned.

**Robert Bruce**, Lord of Annandale 1245, and in 1252 he had his mother's one-third share of the earldom of Huntingdon. His first wife whom he married in 1240 was Isabel de Clare, second daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford. She was born 1226, and died in 1271. In 1268 he was the first chief justice that England had, and prior to that time frequently served on the English bench and sat in Parliament. He died in Lochamben on Good Friday in 1295, and was born in 1210. He was called the Competitor, from his claim to the crown of Scotland against John Baliol.

**Robert Bruce**, Lord of Annandale, and first Earl of Carrick in 1284 married 1271 Marjory widow of Adam de Kilconath, who fell in the Holy Land in 1270. She was daughter of Neil, Earl of Carrick. In 1292 on the death of his wife, he resigned the earldom to his son Robert Bruce. He was appointed Governor of Carlisle 1295 and sat in Parliament in 1295-97. He died in the Holy Land in 1304, and was buried in the Abbey of Holmcultram, Cumberland.

**King Robert Bruce I**—"The Bruce" Earl of Carrick, Lord of Annandale was born 11 July 1274, married secondly 1302 Elizabeth de Burgh, daughter of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, who died at Cullen 26 October 1327 and was buried at Dunfermline. Robert de Brus was chosen one of the guardians of the Kingdom 19 August 1299; assumed the sovereignty and was crowned at Scone 27 March 1306. He finally achieved the independence of Scotland and died at Cardross 7 June 1329 and was buried at Dunfermline. Their eldest daughter

**Princess Matilda** died 20 July 1353 and was buried in Dunfermline married Thomas de Ysac "a certain squire" and left two daughters, the elder was

**Joanna de Ysac**, married John de Ergardia, Lord of Lorn.

**Isobel de Ergardia** who died 21 December 1439 married Sir John Stewart, of Innerneath and Lord of Lorn. He died 26 April 1421.

**Christian Stewart** married James de Dundas of the Ilk, who died before November 1451.

—— de Dundas married Sir Alexander de Livingston.

**DE BURGO OR DE BURGH**  
*with their descent from the Carlovingian Kings*

**Charles, Duke of Austrasia** became by conquest in 742 Lord of the United Kingdom of Austrasia and Neustria. He defeated the Moslems at Poitiers in 752, who were endeavoring to bring all western Europe under their control, and from this victory got the name that has come down in his lory as Charles Martel, or hammer. In 752 he annexed to the Frankish Empire all of Aquitania.

**Pepin, the Second**, his son, surnamed le Breuf was born 715 and died in 768. He was crowned King in 751 over all the territory that subsequently became France. In 755 he was victorious over the Lombards, as a result of which he founded that temporal sovereignty, that has ever since been part of the Holy See.

**Charlemagne**, crowned Emperor of the West by Pope Leo III on Christmas Day in the year 800, was born 2 April 742 and died 28 January 814. In 771 he married Hildegarde of Savoy. He subdued the Kingdom of the Lombards and Saxons, vanquished the Saracens in Spain, and also conquered the Bavarians. His fifth son was

**Charles, Duke of Ingeheim**, a city on the Rhine, and the birthplace of his father, married Lady Julianna, his cousin, daughter of Roland, the son of a sister of Charlemagne, a son was

**Count Roland**, who had

**Count Croise**—Godfrey de Bouillon, Duke of Lorraine, leader of a Crusade. Baron of the Holy Sepulchre and Defender of the Christians in the Holy War, who had

**Count Baldwin I**, of Flander, King of Jerusalem, married first 863 Lady Judith, widow of Ethelwulf, King of England, and daughter of Charles I, King of France.

**Baldwin II** Count of Flanders, Boulogne and St. Pole, founder of the House of Blois, married in 889 Alfritha, daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England. He died in 918.

**John de Bourg**, Earl of Comyn and Baron of Tourburgh in Normandy, General of the King's forces, and governor of his chief towns, who was from thence surnamed de Burgo, the word Burgus, signifying a fort. He had two sons of whom,

**Harlowen de Burgo**, married Arlotte, mother of William Duke of Normandy, "The Conqueror" and had two sons, Odo the younger son was created Earl of Kent and the elder was made Earl of Cornwall. He founded the Abbey of Gresteim in Normandy and died before his father.

**Roger de Burgh**, Earl of Cornwall in 1068 with a grant of 793 manors married Maud, daughter to Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury by whom he had one son

**William de Burgh** second Earl of Cornwall married, and had, **Adelm or Andelem de Burgh**, Steward to King Henry II of England, Governor of the City of Wexford, married Princess Agnes of France, daughter of Louis VII, King of France by his wife Lady Adela de Champagne, daughter of Count Thibaud.

**William Fitz-Adelm de Burgh**. He was Steward to King Henry II and died in 1205, married Isabel, widow of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, a natural daughter of King Richard I. At the time of the reduction of Ireland, he was sent with Hugh de Lacy to take the submission of Roderick O'Connor, King of Connaught and of the King of Meath, which took place at the River Shannon. He was made Governor of Wexford. In 1177 being appointed Governor of the Kingdom of Ireland, he was attended into Ireland with twenty gentlemen of the King's Household and arriving at Wexford, Reymond le Grosse resigned the Government to him. In 1178 he returned to England, and in 1189, tempo Richard I, he was made Sheriff of Cumberland and so continued until 1198. By his wife he had

**Richard de Burgh** Lord of Connaught and Trym, a person of great honor, married Lady Hodierna, daughter of Robert de Gernon by his wife Una, daughter of Odo, the last King of Connaught. On 17 September 1215 King John, granted for his homage and service, all the land of Connaught, which his father held of the Crown at the yearly rent of 300 Marcs. In 1232 he built the Castle of Galway and in 1236 that of Loughrea. In 1242 accompanied with his retinue of Barons and Knights to Bordeaux to meet the King of England but died in that voyage in France, early in January 1243.

**Walter de Burgh**, Lord of Connaught, Earl of Ulster, died 28 July 1271, married Maud, daughter and heir of Hugh de Lacy (the

younger) Earl and Lord of Ulster, by his wife Emelina, daughter and heir to Walter de Riddlesford, Lord of Brey, and became Earl of Ulster in his wife's right on the death of her father 1243, and in his own right, 1264. He preserved both Ulster and Connaught in obedience to the King's laws during his life, until it ended in the Castle of Galway. His wife died 1303.

**Richard de Burgh**, second Earl of Ulster, died 28 June 1326 married, Margaret, daughter to John de Burgh, Baron of Lanville. He was educated for some years in the Court of King Henry III and was the most powerful subject in Ireland, because of his vast possessions, and in 1295 in the Parliament, held at Dublin sat the first nobleman being also named in all commissions and Parliament Rolls. In 1300 he founded the Monastery for Carmelites at Loughrea, and built the Castles of Ballymote and Castle-Connel, in 1301 that of Gree-Castle in Iinsowen and in 1310 that of Sligo. He retired in 1326 to the Monastery of Athassil, and there is buried. He left five sons and six daughters by his wife whose great-great grandfather was Hubert de Burgo, Earl of Kent and first cousin to William Fitz-Adelm de Burgo. The daughters were:

Elizabeth, also called Ellen married 1302 to Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick, crowned King of Scotland at Scone 1306, and was mother of King David II.

Maud, married in 1308 to Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester.

Joan, married (1) 16 August 1312 Thomas, second Earl of Kildare married (2) 3 July 1329 Sir John Darcy.

Catharine, married to John Bermingham, Earl of Louth.

Margaret, married 16 August 1312 to Maurice, first Earl of Desmond.

Eleanor, married to John, Lord Multon of Egremont.

## DE LACY, EARLS OF ULSTER

**Walter de Laci**, came into England with William the Conqueror, who sent him into Wales to subjugate that principality. He was killed April 1084 and left three sons and two daughters. One son became a monk, one was banished from England and the third died without issue as did the eldest daughter. His heir was

**Emme de Laci**, married ..... whose son succeeded.

**Gilbert**, who assumed the name de Lacy. This feudal lord in the conflict between Stephen and the Empress, espoused the cause of the latter. He became a Knight Templar and was succeeded by his son.

**Hugh de Lacy**, who obtained from King Henry II the County of Meath, for his services in the conquest of Ireland. He was governor of Dublin and Justice of Ireland. He married, without license, the daughter of the King of Connaught, and in 1181 was divested of the custody of Dublin and in 1185 was murdered by one Malro Miadaich.

**Hugh de Lacy**, Earl of Ulster, Constable of Ireland, governor of Dublin, married Emmeline de Ridelesford, daughter and heir of Walter de Ridelesford. He obtained the earldom of Ulster from King John for delivering into that monarch's power the celebrated John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster.

**Maud de Lacy**, his only child and heiress married Walter de Burgh, Lord of Connaught who became Earl of Ulster in her right.

1134134

## DE CLARE, EARLS OF HERTFORD

**Richard de Clare**, from his manor in Suffolk, he had the name Richard de Clare; married Rohesia, daughter of Walter Gifford, Earl of Buckingham. He received great honors and possessions from William the Conqueror, and first was called Richard de Tonebruge (Tunbridge) Kent. He had lordships in Surrey, Essex, Cambridge and Sussex, in all, one hundred and seventy one— He is thought to have been killed by the Welsh, while on a hostile expedition into that country. His heirs took the title of Lords of Clare.

**Gilbert de Clare**, succeeded to his father's lands in England and resided at Tonebruge.

Married 1113 Adeliza daughter of the Earl of Claremont—their younger son Gilbert de Clare was Earl of Pembroke.

**Richard de Clare**, first Earl of Hertford, established himself in Wales, and was killed in 1139.

Married Alice de Chester, sister of Ranulph, second Earl of Chester. His second son, who succeeded a brother Gilbert in 1151 to the title, was

**Roger de Clare**, third Earl of Hertford. For his works of piety, he was surnamed "the good".

He married Maud, daughter of James de St. Hilary. From the king he obtained large of land in Wales, and built and fortified many castles there. In the tenth year of the reign of King Henry II, he was one of the earls present at the recognition of the ancient Customs and liberties confirmed by his ancestors. He died in 1173.

**Richard de Clare**, fourth Earl of Hertford, was one of the twenty-five barons, who bound themselves to enforce the observance of Magna Charta; he died in 1218.

He married Amicia, daughter of William, the second Earl of Gloucester and through his wife became possessed of that earldom. **Gilbert de Clare**, fifth Earl of Hertford, and first Earl of Gloucester and Hereford jointly. He married Isabel, daughter of William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke, and died in 1230. He was one of the twenty-five barons who opposed King John and upheld the Magna Charta, and was active in the Baron's War, and supported the cause of the Dauphin of Louis of France.

**Isabel de Clare** married Robert de Brus. Seventh of the name.

REFERENCE:

*Book of Bruce*, pages 262, 263, 264.

## THE DUKES OF NORMANDY AND THE EARLS OF CHESTER

**Rollo, the Dane**, first Duke of Normandy A.D. 912 died 932 married Poppa, daughter of Pepen de Sentis de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne, fifth in descent from Charlemagne.

**William Longuepee**, second Duke of Normandy . . . died 948.

**Richard I (Sans Peur)** third duke of Normandy died 986.

**Richard II (Le Bond)** fourth Duke of Normandy died 1026.

**Richard III** fifth Duke of Normandy, and Viscount d'Auveranches married Lady Margaret, half-sister of William the Conqueror. By this marriage he became Earl of Chester, their daughter

**Lady Alice (or Maud)** of Normandy married Radulfe, Viscount de Bayeux and Earl of Chester in right of his wife and held the surname of Meschines.



**Ranulph de Meschines**, surnamed de Briquesart, Viscount Bayeux in Normandy married Lucia, daughter of Algar, the Saxon, Earl of Mercia. She was the widow of Roger de Romara, Earl of Lincoln. King Henry I gave to Ranulph des Meschines the Earldom of Chester, on the decease of Richard de Abrincis second Earl of Chester, without issue. He was Lord of Cumberland and Carlisle, in 1119-20 fourth Earl of Chester, and died, 1128-29.

**Ranulph de Meschines**, fifth Earl of Chester, was born in Gernon Castle, Normandy, married Maud, daughter of Robert, Earl of Gloucester. He took an active part with the Empress Maud, against King Stephen, and was one of the leaders in the field of warfare. The king was defeated at the battle of Lincoln, and imprisoned in the castle of Bristol. He subsequently sided with the King, and finally died in 1155 under ex-communication, supposedly of poison.

**Hugh de Meschines**, sixth Earl of Chester, died 1181 at Leeds, in Staffordshire, married Bertred, daughter of Simon, Earl of Evereux in Normandy. He joined in the rebellion of the Earl of Leicester, and the King of Scots against King Henry II. He fought against both in England and in Normandy, was seized and imprisoned for some years. Eventually his liberty was regained and his lands restored when public tranquility became completely reestablished.

**Maud**, his eldest daughter married David, Earl of Huntingdon, and had

John, d.s.p.—Earl of Chester.

Margaret, married to Alan, Lord of Galloway.

Isabel married to Robert de Brus.

Maud, died unmarried.

Ada married to Henry de Hastings.

## THE EARLS OF LEICESTER AND BARONS DE QUINCEY

**Alfred the Great**, King of England, whose son was

**Edward the Elder**, King of England, who had a daughter

**Edgiva**, married secondly Henry, Count de Vermandois

**Herbert**, fourth Count de Vermandois and Troyes married and had

**Lady Adela de Vermandois**, married Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I King of France.

**Lady Isabella de Vermandois**, third daughter, died 1131 married Robert, Baron de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Leicester.

**Robert de Bellomont**, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England married Amicia de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge. He died in 1168.

**Robert de Bellomont**, third Earl of Leicester, Lord High Steward married 1167 Lady Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grentesmesmil, Lord of Hinckley and Lord High Steward of England. He died in 1196.

**Lady Margaret de Bellomont** married Saier, Baron de Quincey of Bushby, created in 1207 Earl of Winchester.

**Robert de Quincey** married Lady Hawyse, daughter of Hugh de Meschines-Cyvelive, fifth Earl of Chester.

**Lady Margaret de Quincey** married 1232 as second wife John, seventh Baron de Lacie.

**Lady Maud de Lacie (Lacy)** married as second wife Richard, Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester.

## DONALD BANE

**Crinan the Thane**, married Bethoc, eldest daughter and heir of Malcolm II, King of Scots.

**Duncan I, King of Scots**, married a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland.

**Donald Bane**, King of Scots, 1093, was deposed by his nephew Duncan II, who reigned for only six months and was killed 12 November 1094. He ascended the throne for the second time and in 1097 was again deposed by a nephew Edgar, who imprisoned him and deprived him of his eyesight; he died at Rescobie, the date unknown, leaving an only child.

**Bethoc**, married Huctred of Tynesdale by whom she had a daughter.

**Hextilda** married Richard Comyn.

## EARLS OF ROSS

Ross was not one of the ancient provinces or earldoms of Scotland, but was comprehended in the great district of Moray, and was ruled by the same Jaris or Earls as that territory. But in a writ dated between November 1160 and September 1162, there appears on record: Malcolm, Earl of Ross died 23 October 1168; married a sister of Somerled, Lord of Argyl.

There is good reason to believe that he is identical with Malcolm Maceth, who also appears before 1160 as a witness to one of King Malcolm's Charters. King Malcolm directed a letter to him placing the Monks of Dumferline under his protection. If, as is probable, he was made Earl of Ross in 1157, he may have been "Gillandres", one of the six Earls who opposed King Malcolm after his return from Toulouse. Issue: Donald and Gormlath who married Harold, Earl of Caithness, also known as Hvarfledd.

**Florence III**, Count of Holland, created Earl of Ross, 1161; married 1161 a sister of William, The Lion.

His descendants complained in 1291, that the earldom was detained from him without reason. After this the earldom remained in the hands of the Crown until Alexander II bestowed it upon Ferquhard.

- I. **Ferquhard Macintagart**, first Earl of Ross died circa 1251; married (name of wife unknown). Said to have been the son of the lay parson of the territory of the Monastery of Applecross, which had passed into the hands of the Sagarte or Priests of Applecross, he was, therefore, a powerful Highland Chief.
- II. **William de Ross**, second Earl of Ross, died May 1274 at Earls Allane; married Jean Comyn, daughter of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan, whose wife was Marjory, Countess of Buchan, only child of Fergus, Earl of Buchan. He was Justiciar of Scotland, North of the Forth and obtained a grant of the Isles of Skye-Lewis from Alexander III.
- III. **William de Ross**, his only known son, third Earl of Ross, died at Delny 28 January 1322/23; married Euphemia. In 1283, he was one of the nobles who acknowledged the Maid of Norway as heir to the Crown. He was one of the auditors elected by Bruce

and Baliol at the trial before Edward I in 1292. Edward II numbered the Earl of Ross among his adherents in Scotland, May 1308.

**IV. Hugh de Ross**, eldest son and heir, fourth Earl of Ross, slain at Halidon Hill 19 July 1333; married, first, 1305, Lady Matilda Bruce, who died before 1329, daughter of Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick and sister of the King. He married second, before 24 November 1329 (date of dispensation) Margaret Graham daughter of Sir David Graham of Old Montrose. Dispensation granted at Avignon on the discovery, long after they were married and had issue, of a canonical impediment and legitimating the children. On 14 December 1307, he was asked to obey the Earl of Richmond as warden. Robert I gave to Sir Rugh Ross, Knight, son of William, Earl of Ross, the sheriffship and Burgh of Crumbarthy or Cromarlie, 5 December 1316. The third part of Kirkcudbridges was assigned to him.

Issue by first wife:

1. William married 25 May 1342 Mary Og.
2. John died 27 May 1364.
3. Marjory married, as second wife before 1334, Malise, Earl of Strathearn, Caithness and Orkney.
4. Hugh of Rarichies, first of Balnagoun.
5. Euphemia married first, John Randolph, Earl of Moray, d.s.p. 1346; married secondly, dispensation granted by Pope Innocent at Avignon, 2 May 1355, Robert, Earl of Strathearn, afterwards King Robert II. (See Bruce, Kings of Scotland and the Royal House of Stewart).
6. Janet married, first, Monymusk of that Ilk; married secondly Sir Alexander Murray of Drumsergarth; married thirdly (no corroborative proof) William Urquhart, Sheriff of Cromarlie.

**Euphemia de Ross**, 5th child of Hugh, fourth Earl of Ross married 2 May 1355 (date of dispensation granted by Pope Innocent) Robert Stewart, Earl of Strathearn, afterwards, King Robert II as her second husband.

**Egidia Stewart**, married 1387 Sir William Douglas of Nithsdale.

**Egidia Douglas**, married 1407 Sir Henry St. Clair 1375-1420 second Earl of Orkney.

## COMYN, LORD OF BADENOCH

**Comines**, in Flanders is believed to be the place from which the family of Comyn took its origin.

**Robert de Comyn**, created in 1069 Earl of Northumberland, was one of William the Conqueror's Companions and in an attempt to take possession of his territories, was slain with all his followers at Durham, 28 January, 1069-70.

**John de Comyn**, was killed after 1135 in the wars between Queen Maud and King Stephen. He married —— de Giffard, a daughter and co-heiress of Adam Giffard of Font hill.

**William de Comyn**, held one-third of Font hill in Wiltshire, died prior to 1140. He married Maud Bannaster, daughter of Thurstan Bannaster or Basset, who married secondly William de Hastings.

**Richard Comyn**, had a grant of the castle of Northallerton in 1144. Married Hextilda, daughter of Huctred of Tyndale, and another grant from King David and his son Earl Henry gave to him and his wife the Tyndale lands that had belonged to her father, a heritage from his father Waldef. From 1152 to 1166 they granted property and made other gifts to various orders of Monks and died between 1176-82 when his wife married Malcolm, Earl of Atholl. Huchtred of Tyndale married Bethoc, daughter of Donald Bane.

**William Comyn**, through his second marriage became Earl of Buchan. He married a first wife whose name is unknown and by her had three children; his second wife was Marjory, Countess of Buchan. Issue by first wife:

1. Richard. . . .
2. Walter married circa 1230 Isabella, Countess of Menteith, and became Earl of Menteith.
3. Jean married William Earl of Ross, who died 1274.

## ANCIENT LORDS OF GALLOWAY

Galloway, comprehended at the earliest period of recorded history in Scotland, the districts of Kirkcudbright, Carrick, Wigtown, and the Souther partion of Ayrshire. The chiefs of this large tract of country acknowledged the King of Scots as their overlord, but maintained a separate jurisdiction, and Galloway was governed by its own laws.

**Fergus**, of Galloway; the first Lord, or Prince on record, died 1161; married (by tradition) Elizabeth, the youngest natural daughter of King Henry I of England. He appears as a witness to a charter by King David I, granting land in Perdeyc or Patrick to the Church of Glasgow 7 July 1136 when that church was dedicated, and for other writs as late as 1147. He was founder of several abbeys and also co-founder with King David I in county of Wigtown and Kirkcudbright, also priories. About 1160 he took the cowl and became a monk in the then new abbey of Holyrood.

**Uchtred**, was not Lord of the whole of Galloway, but shared the rule of the province with his younger brother Gilbert, and in 1136, with his father, witnessed the Charter of Perdeyc. Between 1158 and 1164 he granted land in Troqueer to the hospital of St. Peter of York and was a benefactor of the Church at various times. In 1174 he and his followers accompanied their monarch on his march into England. After King William was captured the brothers made an effort for independence, and returning home immediately expelled the King's officers from their bounds, and slew all foreigners without mercy. They seized the royal castles, and then petitioned the King of England to take them from the authority of the King of Scots and govern them. A quarrel arose between the brothers and Gilbert procured the death of Uchtred who was assassinated 22 September 1174 in his house in Loch Fergus. He married Gunnild, daughter of Waldere, Lord of Allendale, brother of Gospatric, second Earl of Dunbar.

**Roland**, Lord of Galloway, was apparently not the eldest son, died 19 December 1200, married Elena (also called Eva) daughter of Richard de Morville, who survived her husband dying 11 June 1217. His name appears in the Charter of Annandale granted by King William the Lion circa 1166, and as a judge at the Scottish court in 1180. He is named as Justiciar, and also as Constable between 1189 and 1198, and prior to that engaged in warfare, and avenged the death of his father after his uncle Gilbert had died. He is buried at Northampton in the Abbey of St. Andrew.

**Alan**, Lord of Galloway, succeeded his father as Constable, and died in 1234, married as first wife —— a daughter of Reginald, Lord of the Isles; married secondly 1209, Margaret de Huntingdon, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon. He inherited large do-

mains in Scotland and England, and in 1196 is named in connection with lands at Teinfeld, County Northampton which he held apart from his father. As a Scottish baron, owning large fiefs in England King John asked his assistance in an invasion into Ireland, July, 1212, and in 1213 the same King granted him a large number of fiefs in Ireland, these grants repeated and confirmed 27 June 1215, a few days after the granting of the Great Charter at Runnymede. He is buried in the Abbey of Dundrennan. By his first wife there were two daughters:

——, a daughter, who was a hostage to the King of England, and who died a hostage in charge of Robert Fitz-Roger, before 13 June 1213.

**Elena (or Ailianora)** of Galloway, married Roger de Quincy, who was made Earl of Winchester in England 1225. He died 25 April 1264, leaving three daughters.

**Elizabeth de Quincy**, also styled Isabella and Marjory, living 1279, married Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, who died 1289.

By his second wife the Lord of Galloway had one son, and two daughters, who were:

**Thomas.** It is said that he died without issue in his father's name, and his sisters were his heirs.

**Christina** married 1236 to William de Fortibus, afterwards Earl of Albemarle. She died without issue 1245-1246.

**Devorgilla**, who inherited from her sister; died 28 January 1289-90, married 1233 John de Baliol, of Barnard Castle, who died 1264. She is famed for endowing Balliol College, Oxford, and building a bridge over the Nith, at Dumfries, and establishing religious institutions, their children were:  
**Sir Hugh**, d.s.p. before 10 April 1271, married Agnes de Valencia.

**Alan**, d.s.p. said to have succeeded Hugh de Baliol.

**Sir Alexander**, Lord of Baliol, d.s.p. 1278 married Alianora de Geneva.

**John**, Lord of Galloway, born 1250 married 1280 Isabella de Warenne. He was awarded the Crown of Scotland 17 November 1292, abdicated 1296, retired to France 1299, where he died April 1313.

Cecilia de Baliol, deceased by 1273.

Ada, married at Whitsunday 1266 William Lindsay of Lamberton.

Alianora married between 1279 and 1283 Sir John Comyn of Badenoch.

## FLEMING OF EDINBURGH

I. Patrick Fleming, Burgess, 8 December 1500.

II. Patrick Fleming, Burgess, 12 September 1531.

III. George Fleming died before 25 February 1556/7.

IV. Thomas Fleming died 18 April 1619; married Isabel of Wigtoun who married Walter Young for her second husband.

Guild brother of Rutherglen and Burgess of Edinburgh 6 May 1580.

V. Bartholomew Fleming, second son, married Marion Hamilton.

VI. Janet Fleming, elder daughter, born 1613; married 23 June 1635, Rev. John Livingston.

### REFERENCES:

From volume in office of Mr. Butler, Windsor Herald, College of Arms, London.

Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses giving line of descent according to Herald in charge. (Not Mr. Butler, who was out at that hour.)



## LIVINGSTON OF THE HOUSE OF KILSYTH

**I. Leving of Levingstoun** (Vill Leving) born circa 1100.

Settled in Scotland under Alexander I and certain lands near Linlithgow granted to him became the Vill or town of Leving.

**II. Thurston of Levingstoun** born circa 1150.

**III. William de Levingston** born circa 1200.

**IV. Sir Andrew Livingston, Knight**, died circa 1297; married Elene de Carantelie (or Quarantley).

Sheriff of Lanark, 1296; probably slain at Lanark.

**V. Sir William de Livingston, Knight Banneret, Lord Gorgyn, Gaig-miller and Drumry**, died 1339; married Margaret probably daughter of Sir Fergus Comyn, Lord of Gorgyn near Edinburgh.

Fought at Halidon Hill, 1333.

**VI. Sir William de Livingston**, founder of the House of Callendar, died 1364; married 1345, Christian de Callendar, daughter of Sir Patrick de Callendar.

Sheriff of Haddington, 1339; sheriff of Lanark 1358. He fought at Neville's Cross, 1346. On 13 October 1362, he obtained from the King a charter for the lands of Kilsyth. He died prior to 30 November 1364.

**VII. Sir John Livingston, Lord of Callendar, Knight**, slain at Homildon Hill 1402; married 2 August 1381 (date of contract) Agnes Douglas of Dalkeith (who married secondly John Gordon) died post 1422, daughter of Sir John Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith.

**VIII. William Livingston** "of Balcastell" and Wester Kilsyth, died in 1459; married in 1420, Elizabeth de Caldcotis, daughter of William de Caldcotis, living in 1459, with whom he got the lands of Graden in Berwickshire.

A Papal dispensation dated 10 November 1421 was obtained from Rome as the contracting parties were related in the third degree of consanguinity.

**IX. Edward Livingston of Balcastle and of Kilsyth** died circa April to October 1432; married Margaret de Dunbar, daughter of Dunbar of Cumnock, who was living 14 October 1484.

**X. William Livingston of Kilsyth**, slain at Flodden, 1513; married 19

December 1480 (date of agreement) Elizabeth Graham, living 1 July 1506, daughter of Patrick, Lord Graham of Montrose, died 1406, by Christian Erskine, daughter of Sir Robert Erskine.

- XI. William Livingston** of Kilsyth, died ante 21 July 1545; married 16 October 1504 (date of contract) Janet Bruce who survived him. She was the daughter of Sir John Bruce of Airth.

He was the eldest son and served heir to the lands of Castletoun and Balmallock on 15 March 1513/4 as son and heir of the late William Livingston of Kilsyth who had died under the King's banner in the battle in Northumberland.

- XII. Alexander Livingston** of the Inches died circa 1564; married in 1542, for his first wife, Barbara Forrester daughter of Sir Duncan Forrester.

- XIII. Barbara Livingston** of the House of Kilsyth, married circa 1570, Master Alexander Livingston, Rector of Monyabroch.

## DOUGLAS OF DALKEITH

- I. Sir Andrew of Douglas**, second son of Sir Archibald Douglas and grandson of William Douglas, first of the name in Scotland, died circa 1277. He was founder of the family of Douglas of Dalkeith, and is claimed as the ancestor of the Earls of Morton.

He inherited the above mentioned lands and had attained the rank of knighthood as had his elder brother William, by 1245.

- II. Sir William Douglas** died post 1296; name of wife unknown.

Succeeded his father, Andrew, before 1277. He was among those who attached their seals to the homage roll at Berwick on 28 August 1296, signing himself "William, Fitz Andrew de Douglas".

- III. Sir James Douglas** died ante 20 April 1323; married before 1300, Joan who was living in 1337.

He was styled "de Laudonia" or of Lothian, and received a grant from King Robert Bruce, of the lands of Kincavil and Calder-clerc 2 April 1315. These lands were in Linlithgowshire. His wife drew her terce from the lands of Blackness. Their eldest son was born about 1300.

- IV. Sir John Douglas**, second son, killed sometime between 1346 and 25 January 1350 by Sir David Barclay who, himself, was murdered on that date. Married Agnes Munfode, widow of John Munfode.

- V. **Sir James Douglas**, Lord of Dalkeith 1369; died 1420 of the Quhew (evidently the influenza); married 8 or 21 November 1372, as his first wife, Agnes Dunbar who died ante October 1378, daughter of Sir Patrick Dunbar by Isabella Randolph.
- VI. **Agnes Douglas** died post 1422; married for his second wife, Sir John Livingston of Callendar, who was killed at Homildon 1402. "Contracted, when quite young, on 15 August 1381, to marry". On 22 April 1378, when her brother, James, was about six years of age, it was proposed that he should marry one of the daughters of John, Earl of Carrick, afterwards King Robert III.

### DUNBAR, EARLS OF DUNBAR

- I. **Crinan**, The Thane born 975 "Of the kin of St. Columba" died in battle in 1045; married in 1005 Bethoc, daughter of Malcolm II, King of Scots.
- II. **Maldred**, of Malcolm, King of the Cumbrians, slain 1045; married Ecldegith or Algitha daughter of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland and his wife Elgiva, daughter of Atheldre I, King of England.
- III. **Gospatrick** born circa 1040, created Earl of Northumberland by William, the Conqueror; married a sister of Edmund and died in December 1069.  
He was given Dunbar and Lothian by King Malcolm.
- IV. **Gospatrick**, Earl of Dunbar, Ruler of Lothian, 11 August 1139; died in 1139; name of wife is unknown.
- V. **Gospatrick**, Earl of Dunbar died 1166; married Derdere.
- VI. **Waldeve**, fourth Earl of Dunbar, 1174; died 1182; married Aelma or Helena who died 20 August 1179.
- VII. **Patrick**, fifth Earl of Dunbar, born circa 1152; married first, 1184, Ada, illegitimate daughter of King William, the Lion; married secondly, Christina, widow of William Bruce of Annandale. He died in 1232, having held the earldom for fifty years.
- VIII. **Patrick**, sixth Earl of Dunbar, joined a crusade to the Holy Land, projected by King Louis IX. of France but died on the way at Marseilles some time after 28 June 1248; married Euphemia, daughter of Walter, the third High Steward of Scotland, dying about 1267.
- IX. **Patrick**, seventh Earl of Dunbar, died at Whittinghame 24 August

- 1289; married "Cecilia filia Johannis" (last name unknown). Issue Sir Patrick; Sir John; Sir Alexander, of whom later; Agnes.
- X. Sir Alexander**, third son, living in 1331. Name of his wife is nowhere stated.
- XI. Sir Patrick Dunbar**, died and was buried at Candia on his way to the Holy Land in 1356/7; married Isabella Randolph, younger daughter of Thomas Randolph, first Earl of Moray. She was living as late as 8 August 1357.
- XII. Agnes Dunbar** married 8 or 21 November 1372, as first wife, Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith, at which time her brother George, tenth Earl of Dunbar granted to her the lands of Mordington and Whittinghame.
- XIII. Agnes Douglas** married 15 August 1381 (date of contract) when quite young, as second wife, Sir John Livingston, Lord of Calendar, Knight, killed in battle at Homildon, 14 September 1402. She married secondly John Gordon of that Ilk, and died after 1422.

## GRAHAM OF MONTROSE

### I. William de Graham.

Comes into view as a person of importance in the reign of David I; witnessed a Charter circa 1127 and again in 1152. He is assumed to have acquired the manor of Dalkeith, by grant of King David.

### II. Alan de Graham. Living in the time of William the Lion.

### III. William de Graham married a sister of Adam of Polwarth.

### IV. David de Graham of Berwickshire married Amabel, widow of Nicholas de Faunes, Lord of Faunes and Mellarstain.

### V. Sir David de Graham living 1253; married Agnes Noble.

Sir David acquired Kinpunt and Ellston in Linlithgow from Ralph Noble and Thomas Noble and so presumably obtained by his marriage with Agnes whose name is mentioned in these grants but in no other known Charter.

### VI. Sir Patrick de Graham, keeper of Stirling Castle 1290. He was of Kincardine. Killed in the battle of Dunbar, 27 April 1296; married circa 1251, Annabella, widow of John of Restalrig, and sister of Malise, Earl of Strathearn.

### VII. Sir David de Graham died circa 1329.

### VIII. Sir David de Graham died circa 1376.

**IX. Sir Patrick de Graham, Knight**, died after 4 May 1400; married first, before August 1372, Matilda who died ante 1384.

**X. Sir William de Graham** died 1424; married, first, before May 1400, Mariota Oliphant who died 1415/6. She was the daughter of Sir John Oliphant of Aberdalgie.

Her name is given though not certainly known.

**XI. Alexander de Graham** died ante 1424, probably ante 1420. Wife's name unknown.

**XII. Sir Patrick de Graham** died after 24 June 1466; married Christian Erskine who died post 1479. She was the daughter of Sir Robert Erskine, and married, secondly, William Charteris, living 1466.

He was raised to the Peerage as Lord Graham prior to 28 June 1445.

**XIII. Elizabeth de Graham** married 19 December 1480, (date of agreement) William Livingston of Kilsyth.

(See Livingston of Kilsyth.)

## ERSKINE, KNIGHTS AND BARONS OF DUN, COUNTY FORFAR

### I. Henry de Erskine.

Named as witness to a charter by King Alexander II, the writ being dated at Traquair 12 March 1226.

### II. Sir John Erskine, Knight.

Appears as witness to a charter 1260 and to two writs by Walter Stewart, Earl of Menteith in January 1262/3 and 14 May 1271. Living in Renfrewshire, 1309.

### III. Sir John Erskine.

**IV. Sir William Erskine** living 1331; knighted 1327.

**V. Sir Robert Erskine** died 1385; married first, circa 1335-36 Beatrice (Lindsay) Douglas, died ante 1352, daughter of Alexander Lindsay of Crawford.

He was High Chamberlain of Scotland, 1350-1364. In 1343, was witness to a charter by Sir John Maxwell of Pencaitland to the Monks of Dryburgh. He had attained the honor of knighthood in 1343.

**VI. Sir Thomas Erskine**, living 1403; Whitsunday 1404; married April 1370 for his second wife, Dame Janet (Keith) Barclay who died

soon after Whitsunday 1413, daughter of Sir Edward Keith by Christian Menteith, daughter of Sir John Menteith, Earl of Arran who married circa 1320, Ellen, daughter of Gratney, Earl of Mar.

Made a Knight in 1370; keeper of Edinburgh Castle; Sheriff of Edinburgh. On 8 November 1376, he had a Royal charter of the barony of Dun, county Forfar. He was one of the special advisors to David, Duke of Rothesay, Lieutenant General of the Kingdom. On 18 March 1390/1, during the sitting of Parliament, he made his famous protest to King Robert III on behalf of his, then wife, Janet Douglas for the earldom of Mar.

**VII. Sir Robert Robert Erskine**, Knight, died 1452; married, by agreement dated 20 December 1400, Elizabeth Lindsay, daughter of David, Earl of Crawford.

In 1438, he was styled Lord Erskine.

**VIII. Christian Erskine** married Patrick, Lord Graham.

**IX. Elizabeth de Graham** married 19 December 1480 (date of agreement) William Livingston.

REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. V, pp. 590-591, 592, 586, 605.

## LINDSAY, EARL OF CRAWFORD

The Scottish House of Lindsay of which the Earl of Crawford is Chief was founded early in the twelfth century by Sir Walter de Lindsay who accompanied David, brother of the King of Scotland, (afterwards David I) tenant (jure Exoris) of the great fief or earldom of Huntingdon, when he took possession of the Principality of Cumbria.

It is not certain whence the surname Lindesaye, Lindesaia or Lindessie, (there have been nearly two hundred variations of the spelling) was derived, but there were several persons bearing the name in England at the end of the eleventh century. In particular, Baldric, tenant of manors, under the Earl of Chester in 1086, granted tithes thereof to the Monastery of St. Evereux in Normandy before 1100, being described in the chartulary of that house as Baldric de Lindesay.

### I. Sir Walter de Lindsay.

He was of the Council of Prince David, 1120 and was previously proprietor of Fordington in Lindsay where he granted lands to

Alured, the Deacon. This manor of Fordington is traced to several of his descendants. He witnessed several charters of Prince David.

**II. William de Lindsay.**

He granted lands at Ercildun or Earlston and at Caddyslea to the Abbey of Dryburgh. In 1147, he was a witness to a charter granted in the Parliament of Scotland and witnessed many charters granted by King David I.

**III. Sir Walter de Lindsey.**

Apparently held Fordington; gave the church of Earlstoun to the Abbey of Kelso. He was a witness to the charters of King Malcolm IV. and a Justiciar of Scotland in 1164. He confirmed his father's grant to Dryburgh.

**IV. William de Lindsay** married for his second wife, Alienora de Limesi, daughter of Gerard de Limesi by Amicia de Bidun. He was a great grand son of Rendolf de Limesi, tenant in chief of forty Lordships in 1086 and founder of the priory of Hertfort.

**V. William de Lindsay. Name of wife unknown.**

He was Seneschal to the Steward of Scotland, and a constant witness to Paisley charters. His issue succeeded to Crawford and he was the ancestor of the Earl of Crawford.

**VI. Sir David de Lindsay, Lord of Breneville in Ayrshire, and of the Byres in the constabulary of Haddington. Name of wife is unknown.**

He had a charter of Garmilton from Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, 1233 and a charter of Chirden in Tynedale from Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, sister of King Alexander II, confirmed by King Henry III, 1255. He was Justiciar of the Lothians in 1243-49. Sir David founded a Mass at Balmerino for the soul of Queen Ermengarde, confirmed by the King 28 March 1233.

**VII. Sir David de Lindsay** married Margaret de Lindsay, daughter of Walter de Lindsay "Lord of Lamberton, Molesworth" by Christian.

He was one of the Regents of Scotland in 1255, and High Chamberlain in 1256. He joined the crusade of St. Louis in 1268, and died in Egypt.

**VIII. Sir Alexander de Lindsay** died post 1308; married a sister of James, Steward of Scotland.

He acquired possession of Crawford prior to 1297. He was knighted by King Edward I., but upheld the cause of Robert Bruce.

In 1289, he was present as a baron in the Parliament of Brigham. On 28 August 1296, he did homage to King Edward who summoned him on military duty in Flanders, September 1297, this he, apparently, refused to obey as he was banished from Scotland by the King and all his lands were forfeited by King Edward II.

- IX. Sir David de Lindsay** died before 18 October 1357; married 28 November 1324 (date of dispensation) Maria Abernethy, died prior to 19 November 1355, daughter of Sir Alexander de Abernethy.

He was Lord of Crawford, Lord of the Byres, and of a number of fiefs granted him by King Robert. He was one of the barons who sealed the letter to Pope John XXII in Parliament 6 April 1320. Was Ambassador to England 1349 and 1351.

- X. Sir Alexander Lindsay**, Lord of Glenesk, Knight Banneret, died in 1381 on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land; married Katherine Stirling, contract confirmed in 1358 by King David, died prior to 1378. She was the daughter of Sir John Stirling of Glenesk, Knight.

The three great estates which he inherited or acquired comprised over two thirds of the county of Forfar, and later constituted the earldom of Crawford.

- XI. Sir David Lindsay** of Glenesk, Knight Banneret, was born in 1359; died in February 1407, and buried in the Grey Friars Church in Dundee; married circa 1385, Elizabeth (Katherine or Jean) Stewart, daughter of King Robert, first King of the House of Stewart, who had married secondly 2 May 1355 (date of Papal dispensation) Euphemia, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Ross, the widow of John Randolph, third Earl of Moray.

He was created Earl of Crawford 2 May 1398. He was Admiral of Scotland before October 1403; Ambassador to England December 1406.

- XII. Lady Elizabeth Lindsay** married Robert Erskine, Earl of Mar.  
**XIII. Lady Isobel Erskine** married Sir Patrick Graham, Lord Graham of Montrose.  
**XIV. Lady Elizabeth Graham** married 19 December 1480 (date of contract) Sir William Livingston, III. of Kilsyth.



LINDSAY OF FORDINGTON,  
LUFFNESS AND LAMBERTON

I. Sir Walter de Lindsay, living 1120.

II. William de Lindsay, living 1147.

III. Walter de Lindsay, living 1164.

IV. William de Lindsay died circa 1200; married for his first wife, circa 1174 "A great English heiress";

Gave the lands of Fauope to the Abbey of Melrose before 1179. Among the witnesses to his charter was Swan, the son of Thor and Arosinus de Lindsay. Both Earlston, where he gave other lands before 1170 and Crawford which he possessed at the close of the century, were first held under Swan, the son of Thor, a south country magnate, whose family acquired lands in Perthshire and took the name of Ruthven. In 1180, he sat in Parliament as Baron Luffenae (Luffness). After 1187, if not before, he was justiciar. In 1188, he was confirmed as having rights in lands which had belonged to Randolph de Lindsay who married Ethelreda, granddaughter of Gospatrick, first Earl of Dunbar.

V. Walter de Lindsay, Lord of Lamberton, born circa 1174/5; died circa 1221. His widow married secondly, against her will, circa 1222, P. de Valence.

Before 1200, he had a license from the Prior of Coldingham to have a private Chapel in his Castle there. He was Sheriff of Berwickshire, constable of Berwickshire and one of the Justiciars of Scotland. He held the manors of Fordington and Ulseby, county Lincoln, and Molesworth in the earldom of Huntingdon. He was Ambassador to England in 1215. He granted the Churches and Fordington to the Abbey of Croyland and lands to the Knight Templars.

VI. Sir William de Lindsay, Lord of Lamberton died circa 1247; married circa 1220, Alicia, daughter of William de Lancaster, Lord of Kendal by Agnes de Brus, sister and co-heiress of Peter de Brus.

Was Sheriff of Berwickshire and also held Molesworth and Caldecote of the earldom of Huntingdon. He was Ambassador to England, 1237 and party, as a Baron, to the Treaty between Alexander II and Henry III, in 1244.

VII. **Walter de Lindsay**, Lord Lamberton, Molesworth etc., died 1 November 1271; married Christian who married secondly 23 September 1274, Walter de Percy of Kildale.

He was Sheriff of Berwickshire and Justiciar of Lothian.

VIII. **Margaret de Lindsay** married Sir David de Lindsay.

## BRUS (BRUCE) BARONS OF SKELTON IN YORKSHIRE

I. **Robert de Brus** married Emma daughter of Alan, Earl of Brittany.

He was a wealthy Baron in Yorkshire in the reign of William, the Conqueror with whom he had come from Normandy. He had the Castle and Manor of Skelton in Yorkshire; in Herts and Herlness in the bishoprick of Durham and before the end of the reign of the Conqueror was possessed of 94 lordships in Yorkshire.

II. **Adam de Brus**, second son, died 1080; married Emma de Ramsay, daughter of Sir William de Ramsay.

For his services to King William, the Conqueror, he was granted the barony of Skelton and the lordship of Cleveland in Yorkshire.

III. **Robert de Brus** died about 1080; married Agnes Paganell daughter of Foulk de Paganell of the manor of Careton in Yorkshire.

Issue: Adam (see below) and Robert.

IV. **Adam de Brus** of Skelton, in Yorkshire, eldest son.

He inherited his father's vast English estates and was the ancestor of the Bruce of Skelton which failed in the male line at the decease of Peter de Brus, Lord of Skelton whose sisters were Agnes who married Walter de Fauconberg; Lucy who married Marmaduke de Thweng; Margaret who married Robert de Ros; Lacerlina who married John de Bellew.

V. **Peter de Brus** married Helwise de Lancaster.

VI. **Agnes de Brus** married William de Lancaster.

VII. **Alicia de Lancaster** married circa 1220 Sir William de Lindsey d.

ca. 1247

### REFERENCES:

*Burke's Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages*, p. 80.  
*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. III, p. 4.

## LANCASTER, FEUDAL LORDS OF KENDAL

- I. Ivor Tailboys, brother of Fulk, Earl of Anjou.
- II. ——— Tailboys.
- III. ——— Tailboys.
- IV. William Tailboys, Governor of Lancaster Castle, assumed the name of Lancaster; married Gundred de Warren, widow of Roger, Earl of Warwick, and daughter of William, second Earl of Warren.
- V. William de Lancaster, Steward to King Henry II; married Helwise de Stuteville.

Hugh of Roderford (Rutherford) witnessed a grant by Philip de Valoins to Robert de Stuteville of the lands of Torpenhow in Northumberland, in 1215, in which year Philip died.

- VI. Helewise de Lancaster whom Richard I, shortly after his coronation, gave in marriage to Gilbert Fitz Reinfride, son of Roger Fitz Reinfride, one of the Justices of the King's Bench. He died 1219.

Gilbert Fitz Reinfride obtained a grant of the honor of Lancaster, for life, from King John and filled the office of Sheriff of Lancaster from the 7th to the 17th year of the same reign and assumed the name of Lancaster.

- VII. William de Lancaster, Lord of Kendal; married Agnes de Brus, daughter of Peter de Brus, a descendant of Adam de Bruce.
- VIII. Alicia de Lancaster married circa 1220 Sir William de Lindsay, who died circa 1247.

## REFERENCES:

*Burke's Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerage*, (London), 1883, p. 313.

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. III, p. 4.

## BRUCE

Sveide of Upland, a Viking 760-800.

Halfden, the Aged, ruler of Upland in 800, murdered by Gudrod, King of Scandia.

Ivar . . . a jarl or earl of Upland in 830, from whom came the early Kings of Sweden and of Denmark.

Euslin, named Glumra of Vors, fled into Norway to escape Danish

tyranny. He married secondly Ascrida, daughter of Rognvald, son of Olaf an independent king of Norway.

**Rognvald**, Earl of Norther Mere and Raumsdale in 885, later Earl of South Mere married secondly Groa, daughter of Wrymund, King of Trondherm. When his son Ivar, fighting under King Harald was killed in Scotland, the King gave Earl Rognvald the Orkneys and Shetland. He died in 890.

**Elnar Torf Elnar**, fourth Earl of Orkney. The name of his wife, and the date of his death are unknown.

**Thorfinn Hausklifr**, fifth Earl of Orkney, and in 942 Earl of Shetland, married Grelad or Grelota, daughter of Dungad, jarl or earl of Cathanes.

**Hlodver, or Lodver**, sixth Earl of Orkney, died circa 980, and was buried at Hofu in Cathanes; married Audna, daughter of Kiarval, King of Ireland, King of Dublin 872-87.

**Sigurd**, seventh Earl of Orkney, who about 995 embraced Christianity; married secondly Olith, Alice or Thora, daughter of Malcolm II King of Scotland. He was converted from paganism by King Olaf Tryggvison of Norway who came on an expedition to Orkney and baptized all the people of the Orkneys. He fought in several wars, and went in 1014 to Ireland where he was killed in the great combat at Clontarf 23 April 1014.

**Brusi**, Earl of Orkney, and Earl of Cathanes and Sutherland. He died in 1031; married Ostrida, daughter of Regenwald Wolfson, Earl of Gothland. Earl Brusi held two-thirds of Orkney, by the support of King Olaf, of which he lost one half in 1030. He was converted to Christianity in the eleventh century.

**Rognvald**, Governor of the Castle of Oldegorgburg in Russia, died post 1046; married second Felicia, daughter of Robert, Duke of Normandy. Early in life he was held in hostage at the court of King Olaf the Holy, of Norway. He took possession of Orkney and proclaimed himself ruler of all of his uncle's dominion in Cathanes and Hebrides, and lived for a time on the Island of Papa Stronsay, later he was killed by Thorkell Fostri a follower of his uncle Thorfinn.

**Brusi, or Robert de Brusee**, who built the castle of La Brusee or Bruis, now Brix in Normandy, married Emma, daughter of Alain, Earl of Brittainy.

- Sir Robert de Brusse**, followed the standard of William, Duke of Normandy into England in 1066, married Agnes, daughter of Walderne, Earl of St. Clair. He was a man of distinguished character and stood high in the favor of the Conqueror. He possessed many manors in the several ridings of Yorkshire and died about 1094.
- Sir Adelme or Adam de Brusee**, came to England in 1050 in attendance upon Emma of Normandy, married Emma de Ramsay, daughter of Sir William de Ramsay. Emma de Normandy was a daughter of Richard I of Normandy by his wife Gonnor, and became the Queen of Ethelred, King of England. He joined the army of William the Conqueror, and received the barony of Skelton and the lordship of Cleveland.
- Sir Robert de Brusee**, born circa 1078, was the head of the barony of Bruce, and died in 1141, married Agnes de Paganell and became the first baron of Skelton and Annandale. He gave the church of Middleburgh and some lands to the monks of Whitby to establish a cell of the Abbey of Guisburn in Cleveland. In the battle of the Standard 22 August 1138 he was in command of a large part of the army of the English king. He was buried in Guisburn Priory.
- Sir Robert de Brus**, second baron of Annandale, adhered to the cause of King David. He married secondly Euphemia.—He also had lands in England, the lordship of Hart, in the bishopric of Durham, and through his first wife Judith, daughter of Sir William de Lancaster, Lord of Kendall, he succeeded to the possession of the Lordship of Kendall; his youngest son was:
- Sir William de Brus**, third baron of Annandale, he also held the English manors of Helt and Haltwhistle, the name of his wife is not on record. He died between 1199 and 1215; some authorities give the tenth year of the reign of King Richard I, while others the sixteenth year of the reign of King John I.
- Sir Robert de Brus**, fourth baron of Annandale, died in 1245, and was buried in the Abbey of Saltre, near Stilton; married Isabel de Huntingdon, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Prince Henry of Scotland and grandson of David I, King of Scots, thus bringing the legitimate royal blood of Scotland into the Bruce family. By this royal match the Lords of Annandale attained to high rank among the most powerful and wealthy noble families of Scotland and England.

**Sir Robert Bruce**, "The Competitor", Lord of Annandale, died on Good Friday in 1295; married first 1240 Isabel de Clare, born 1226, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford and his wife Isabel, daughter of William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke. He was born in 1210, and was a powerful subject of both kingdoms, England and Scotland. In 1255 he was one of the regents named to act during the minority of Alexander II of Scotland and was made Sheriff of Cumberland and Governor of Carlisle by Henry III, he sat in Parliament. During his lifetime the great struggle began for the Crown of Scotland, which King Edward I gave to Baliol in 1202. Bruce then resigned in the contest for his rights, refused to do homage to Ballot and gave his lands in Annandale to his son, the Earl of Carrick, retiring to private life in the castle of Lochbamen, where he died and was buried at Gisburn.

**Sir Robert Bruce**, Earl of Carrick, Lord of Annandale 1295. He died in the Holy Land in 1304; married 1271 Marjory, widow of Adam de Kilconcath, and only daughter of Niel, Earl of Carrick and his wife Martha Fitz Alan. The earldom of Carrick, that Countess Marjory held in her own right, was one of the most ancient in the kingdom of Scotland, and added distinction to the Bruce family, already one of fame. She died in 1292, at which time Bruce resigned the earldom of Carrick to his son Robert. In 1296 he claimed the throne of Scotland, by virtue of a promise that he asserted had been made to him by Edward, who repudiated him.

**Robert Bruce**, Earl of Carrick 1292, King of Scotland, was born 11 July 1274; he married twice. He was crowned at Scone 27 March 1395-96; died 7 June 1329, and was buried in the church at Dunfermline. A natural son was

**Sir Robert Bruce**, created Earl of Ross, by his elder half-brother King David II. He married Helen Vipont, daughter of Captain Allan Vipont of Lochleven. On 11 August 1332 he was killed at the Battle of Dupplin.

**Sir Robert Bruce** . . . first Baron of Clackmannan, who was killed in the battle of Shrewsbury 23 July 1403, married Isabel Stewart, daughter of Sir Robert Stewart of Rosyth Castle. The Castle and manor of Clackmannan were granted by King David II, in a charter dated 9 December 1359 and included several other lands in the Sheriffdom of Clackmannan, later grants increased his vast holdings, and in

January 1367-38 he obtained lands in Rait, within the Sheriffdom of Perth. His second son was:

**Sir Edward Bruce**, died prior to 1403, and before his father and father-in-law. He married Agnes de Erth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William de Erth and so his family came into possession of Erth or Airth, he left two sons, and his widow married secondly . . . Elphinston.

**Sir Robert Bruce** of Airth, who was seized for political activities and executed January 1449-50 married Agnes Livingston, daughter of Sir Alexander Livingston and his lands were forfeited.

**Sir Alexander Bruce**, of Airth, succeeded to his father's lands and title in 1451. He married secondly Margaret Forrester, daughter of Sir Malcolm Forrester. The family was restored to royal favor, but two years after James II held the Parliament, by whose order his father and father-in-law lost their lives.

**Sir John Bruce** of Airth, was killed for political differences by his wife's brothers. He married 1471 Elizabeth Menteith, daughter of Sir William Menteith of Kerse. He lived at Stanehouse, which for some generations was the residence of the heir apparent of the Bruces of Airth.

**Janet Bruce** of Airth . . . married William Livingston, of Kilsyth, the Younger, who fell on Flodden field.

## THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SCOTLAND

**Fergus**, King of Scots died in 506 and is the first recognized in the line of descent from the Irish kings to King Kenneth, son of Alpin thirteen generations later.

**Alpin**, King of Scots, took up the sceptre in 826 and was slain in warfare 836 near the side of Laicht, when his ambition for a larger domain impelled him to lead an army into the coveted country beyond the Clyde. Before he met defeat and death he laid waste to the territory between the Ayr and the Doon.

**Kenneth** succeeded his father in 836 and in 843 after he had reigned over the Scots for seven years, he seized the ancient Sceptre of the Pictish Kings from Wred, and then held it, the Picts accepting him as their sovereign and the Scots and Picts united into one nation.

**Constantin**, crowned king at Scone in 863 and was frequently engaged

in warfare. Married a daughter of the Prince of Wales. In 881 he was killed when repelling invaders who came from Ireland to the shores of North Britain.

**Donald IV** came to the throne in 893 and reigned eleven years, nearly all that period spent in fighting against the Northmen, who continued to ravage North Britain. Donald defeated them at Collin on the Tay, but was killed in 904 while warring against Ivar, O'Ivar and his army of Danes.

**Malcolm I** received the kingdom in 944, his cousin Constantin III having reigned meanwhile. He allied himself with England securing Cumbria from King Edmund and subsequently raided Northumberland. He died in battle at Fetteressoie in 953.

**Kenneth III** came to the throne of his father in 970 and waged war against the Britons and Danes, and in 994 at the close of a reign of twenty-four years.

**Malcolm II** was born circa 954 and died at Glamis 25 November, 1034. His reign began in 1005 after winning a battle at Montgievaird when he defeated his cousin Kenneth III, King of Alban. In 1010 he achieved a victory over the Danes, and as a thank offering founded the monastery of Mortlach where the battle took place. He left three daughters.

**Bethoc, or Beatrice**, married circa 1000 Crinan the Thane. Eleven of their descendants were Kings of the Scots between 1034 and 1285.

**Donada**, married about 1004 Finlaec, mormaer of Moray, and had Macbeth, King of Scots 1040-53.

**Alice, or Thora**, married Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, the Norwegian ancestor of the Bruces.

**Duncan**, eldest son of Crinan and Bethoc, married circa 1030 a cousin of Siward Earl of Northumberland. Before 1034 he was made King of the Cumbrians and on the death of his grandfather Malcolm II, succeeded him as King of Scots. On 14 August 1040 he was murdered by his cousin, Macbeth at Bothnagowan, now Pitgaveny, near Elgin. Issue: *Malcolm*, Donald Bane (twice King of Scots) Melmare.

**Malcolm III, Canmore**, born 1031, reigned nearly thirty six years. He first married circa 1059 *Ingibiorg*, daughter of Earl Finn Arnason, and widow of Thorfinn Sigurdson, earl of Orkney, and married secondly circa 1068-69 *Margaret*, daughter of Edward the Outlaw,



king of England. She died 16 November 1093. He was crowned at Scone 25 April 1058. He became the greatest of Scotland's ancient kings, and fought many battles successfully, invaded England five times, and repelled the frequent forays by the Normans. He was killed by Moret of Bamborough, at Alnwick in Northumberland, 13 November 1093 and buried in Lynemouth, but afterwards re-interred at Dumferline.

*Issue* by wife Ingibiorg:

Duncan, King of Scots, as Duncan II 1094.

Donald, who died a violent death in 1085.

*Issue* by wife Margaret:

Edward, who died of wounds received in battle at Alnwick November 1093.

Edmund, who ruled parts of Scotia 1094-97, became a monk Æthelred, Abbot of Dunkeld, and Earl of Fife.

Edgar, King of Scots 1097-1106 died unmarried 8 January 1106-07.

Alexander King of Scots as Alexander I 1106-24

*David I* born 1080; married 1113 Matilda de Huntingdon. Died 24 May 1153 buried at Dunfermline

Matilda, "the good Queen Maud," married 1100 King Henry I of England, died 1 May, 1118.

Mary, married Eustace, Count de Boulogne, in 1102 and died 31 May 1116.

**David I**, King of Scots, youngest son of Malcolm III, born 1080, married circa 1113 Matilda, daughter and heiress of Waltheof, Earl of Huntingdon, granddaughter of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, and widow of Simon de St. Luz. She died between April 1130 and April 22, 1131 and was buried at Scone. David I, ascended the throne of Scotland in April 1124, when his brother King Alexander I died. During his reign Cumbria, Lothian and Alban were reunited, and under his authority. He was the first feudal king of England Scots, was a man of fervent piety and founded monasteries, besides giving of his time and means to the upbuilding of the Church, he established six bishoprics and ten abbeys, and died after a life devoted to his subjects, at Carlisle, 24 May 1153 and is buried before the high altar in the Church of the Holy Trinity at Dunfermline.

**Henry** second son, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon married 1139 Ada de Warenne, daughter of William, Earl of Warenne. His elder brother Malcolm, was strangled in childhood by Donald Bane, ex-king of Scots. He did not live to mount the throne, dying 12 June 1152, during his father's lifetime and left six children, the third son was,

**David**, Earl of Huntingdon, born circa 1144, died at Jerdelay, 17 June 1219, married 26 August 1190, Maud, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester. Their three daughters were:

Margaret, married 1209 to Alan, Lord of Galloway, and their third daughter Devorgilla m. John Baliol of Barnard Castle and was mother of Alianora de Baliol who married John Comyn of Badenoch.

Isabella married to Robert de Brus (Brusee-Bruce) Lord of Annandale.

Ada married to Henry de Haslynges.

## THE SAXON KINGS

**Ealhmund**, the ruling king of the West Saxons, the direct descendant in the male line from Cerdic who in 495 arrived from the Continent and established the Kingdom of West Saxons and later conquered the Isle of Wight, Cerdic, was descended from Odin, the famous Scandinavian Lord and died in 534 having reigned from 519. Ealhmund's reign began about one hundred and fifty years later, and under him the country enjoyed prosperity.

**Eegberht** was driven from England by Offa, King of Mercia and Beorhtric of Wessex, married Redburga, at an unknown date. He found safe refuge in the Court of Charles, King of the Franks, afterwards Charlemagne the Emperor. He returned to England in 802, after King Beorhtric died, and had a time of warfare and uprisings all over his kingdom, but finally united all the English race under one lordship, and the kings of the smaller divisions acknowledged his authority. He died in 839.

**Ethelwulf**, King of Wessex in 839. Married first Osburgha, daughter of Oslac the Thane, who was a Goth, descended from Sluf, and was a cup bearer of England, an office often held by noblemen of distinction. His was one of the princely lines of the Jutes of Wight,

established on that Island by his grandfather Cerdic, who had married a sister of Cynric. The date of his death is not told.

**Alfred, King of England**, was born in Wantage, Berwickshire 849, died October 901, married 863 Ealhswith, daughter of Ethelred the Mickle, earl dotman of Mercia and his wife Eadburk. She died circa 902-03. He was famous as a warrior, patriot and legislator, the model king of his nation; from early life he fought to keep the Danes out of England and by 897 the country was nearly free of their invasions.

**Edward the Elder**, bore the title of King in 898, and reigned twenty-four years; married second Aelfaed, daughter of Earl Ethelhelm and his wife Ealhswith. He carried on the work of strengthening the kingdom, begun by his father, and was called the "unconquered king" from his great success in his unbuilding it. He died at Farndom in Northamptonshire in 924.

**Edmund, the Elder**. Succeeded to the throne in 941. He was born in 922, died 946; married first Princess Elgiva, of exemplary piety, who died in 944 and was hallowed as a saint. His reign was one of constant warfare with Danes, Norwegians and the Celts. He was stabbed to death by an outlaw, named Liofa, at a banquet in celebration of the feast of St. Augustine.

**Edgar, the Peaceful**, held the sceptre in 959, and was crowned in 973 at Bath, on Whitsunday; married as third wife Elfrida, who survived him. He died 8 July 975 at the age of thirty-two and was buried at Glastonbury. Before he ascended the throne, Eldred, his uncle, and Edwy, his brother, reigned for nine and four years in order named. He was devoted to the church, and a generous patron to the monks, and partially successful in the pacification of the Danish settlers in England. Fifty years after his death he was revered as a saint.

**Ethelred II**, surnamed the Unready, was crowned at Kingston by Archbishop Dunstan. Married first, in 984, Elgiva, daughter of an English Earl. From the 978-79 beginning of his reign, and for about twenty-five years thereafter the Danes and Northmen attacked the coast of England, disregarded all pacts made with them, and occasionally meeting defeat. In 1013 Swend of Denmark came with a great fleet and all of Northern England submitted to him. Ethelred fled to Normandy, shortly returning, and drove out the Danes under

Canute; he died in London 23 April 1016, and the Saxon rule was practically at an end.

**Eadmund II**, called Ironside, came to the throne in 1016, and died 30 November 1016; married in 1016 Algita, widow of the Danish earl Sigeferth. On his accession, the war with the Danes was not wholly over, as they came back in force, and he finally had to divide the kingdom with his Danish rival for the throne. His death was sudden and unexpected. His son was:

**Edward**, surnamed the Outlaw, was long an exile, living at the court of Hungary; married Princess Agatha, daughter of Henry II Emperor of Germany. He was recalled to England in 1057 by his uncle Edward the Confessor, that he might be heir to the throne, but died within a month after reaching London.

**Margaret**, second daughter of Edward; married Malcolm III of Scotland, and became ancestress of the Bruces.

## DE WARENNE, EARLS OF WARENN AND SURREY

**William de Warenne**, Earl of Warenne in Normandy, was a kinsman of William the Conqueror. He was among the Norman nobles at Hastings and after the conquest of England received great honor from the King. He married Gundred, a daughter of William the Conqueror.

**William de Warenne**, founded the priory of Lewes' in Sussex and built the Castle of Holt. He joined Robert de Belesmé, Earl of Arundel and Shrewsbury, in supporting Robert Carthose, son of King William against his brother King Henry I of England, but returned to the cause of Henry I. He was Earl of Warenne and Second Earl of Surrey. He married Isabel, daughter of Henry the Great, Earl of Vermandois, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent. His youngest daughter,

**Ada**, married in 1139 Prince Henry of Scotland, son of King David I.

**David**, Earl of Huntingdon. Born circa 1144, died 17 June 1219 at Jerdelay, married, 26 August 1190 Maud, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester.

**Isabella de Huntingdon** died in 1252.

Married Robert de Brus, fourth Baron of Annandale—who died in 1245.

REFERENCES:

*The Book of Bruce.*

*The Scots Peerage*, Volume I, p. 4.

LIVINGSTON OF FALKIRK,  
"OF THE HALLS OF AIRTH"

- Sir Andrew de Livingston**, Knight, Sheriff of Lanark died circa 1297; married Lady Elene de Caranteleggh . . . died circa 1334.
- Sir William de Livingston**, Lord of Gorgyn, Gaignillar and Drumry Knight Banneret; married Margaret . . . who may have been a daughter of Sir Fergus Comyn, Lord of Gorgyn circa 1260.
- Sir William de Livingston**, Knight Banneret, Founder of the House of Callendar; married circa 1345 Christian de Callendar, daughter of Sir Patrick de Callendar who survived him.
- Sir John de Livingston**, Lord of Callendar, Knight, fell in battle at Homildon Hill 14 September 1402; married first . . . Menteith . . . daughter of John Menteith of Kerse.
- Sir Alexander de Livingston**, Lord of Callendar, Knight, died prior to 6 November 1451 married . . . Dundas, daughter of James Dundas of Dundas, "the elder". He was a councillor to James I, 1424 and after the King's assassination on 20 February 1436-37 advised the queen-mother whose young son James II was crowned at Holyrood Abbey on 25 March 1437 (then in his seventh year). In 1438 the queen went to Stirling Castle where she placed herself and the young king under the care of Sir Alexander, in whom she had great confidence. After this the queen mother married secretly Sir James Stewart, which led to serious complications lasting for months, and political in nature, but the custody of James II remained in Sir Alexander Livingston's hands until 1444, when he transferred the guardianship to his eldest son James, Captain of Stirling Castle. In August, 1449 he was appointed to be one of the ambassadors, sent by James II to treat with the English government for a renewal of a truce because of border hostilities. During his absence King James II for obscure reasons, had the chief members of his family arrested and imprisoned their estates and castles seized, and his second son, Alexander Livingston of Phildes and other Livingstons were executed on 21 January 1449-50. Shortly after September 1449, on his return from his mission in England, he was arrested, and confined in Dumbarton Castle but was soon released.

**Alexander Livingston** of Phildes or Fildes, in Perthshire, was executed on the Castle Hill, Edinburgh, 21 January 1449-50 for alleged high treason; no account of his wife or family is given but crown charters prove that he left an heir, and that his grandson was, as given below:

**Alexander Livingston**, of Dunipace, the first member of the Livingston family to possess the lands of Dunipace in Stirlingshire for which he obtained a charter, dated 20 November 1495, from the Abbot of Cambuskenneth, which charter was confirmed by Pope Alexander II, by a commission executed at Rome on 5 April 1496. From 1521-1530 he was a member of the town council of Stirling, and a burgess in 1525. He married as his second wife in 1490 Alison Gourlay, by whom he had a son who succeeded to Dunipace. He and his wife were both alive in May 1532.

**Master Alexander Livingston** of Phildes and Dunipace, first Lord Dunipace, was a man of marked ability. He was the first member of his family to obtain from the crown, the restoration of the forfeited ancestral estates of Feldes or Phildes, which were conferred by a charter under the Great Seal, granted by King James the Fifth at his palace of Falkland on 13 January 1516-17 on Master Alexander Livingston, son to Alexander Livingston of Dunipace. On 8 February 1548-9 he had conferred on him a Commission of Justiciary, and on 26 January 1549-50 he was appointed Director of Chancery and Keeper of the Quarter Seal, and during the same year (1550) he was promoted to be an extraordinary Lord of Session, when he took the title of Lord Dunipace. He married previous to July 1525, Elizabeth Hepburn, a daughter of Sir Adam Hepburn of Craggis who had fallen at Flodden; she died before 6 October 1548 and he appears to have died after 27 August 1560, at which time he was witness to a Crown Charter. They had issue: James, who died in his father's lifetime s.p; John, who succeeded to Dunipace, married Margaret Elphinstone; Janet, who m (1) John Leighton of Ullshaven; (2) Robert Bruce; Margaret, who married John Strachan of Thornton; Thomas; William. Master Alexander Livingston of Dunipace had also four natural sons, who are referred to in Charters of the years 1525, 1530 and 1542. Their names were John, Laurence, Matthew and Thomas, the last named the founder of the Cadet line of the Livingstons of *Kirkland* and Airth.

**Thomas Livingston** of Kirkland, on whom his father entailed seven oxgangs of the Halls of Airth, on 2 July 1529-30. These lands were in the barony of Bothkennar, Stirlingshire. He married as second wife, prior to 22 October 1551, Agnes Menteith, daughter of Alexander Menteith, on which date he entailed to her and her legitimate issue, the above seven oxgangs of the Halls of Airth; he died after 1566.

**Alexander Livingston**, of the Halls of Airth, married in Falkirk Marion Bryson; he was witness to the Sasine (25 March 1600) at the Castle of Callendar, of James the Sixth's charter of the Barony of Callendar to Alexander, seventh Lord Livingston, soon to be created Earl of Linlithgow, and was served heir to his mother in the Halls of Airth on 16 January 1611; he also owned lands in the town of Falkirk. His eldest daughter was,

**Agnes Livingston**, who married 14 December 1600, Master William Livingston, minister, Monyabroch, proclaimed married 6 January 1601. She was born circa 1585 and died in the year 1617.

## MENTEITH OF THE HALLS OF AIRTH

- I. **Alexander Menteith** of Falkirk and of the Halls of Airth.
- II. **Agnes Menteith** married for his second wife, by 22 October 1554, Thomas Livingston of Kirkland, Stirlingshire, died after 27 August 1560.

Natural son of Alexander Livingston. His father entailed 2 January 1529/30, seven Oxgangs of the lands of Halls of Airth.

### REFERENCES:

*Vicissitudes of Families* by Burke for Menteith mentioned with the title of Earl of Airth and Menteith.

## HEPBURNE OF THE HOUSE OF HAILES

Hepburne is possibly a local name, derived from lands in Northumberland. The House of Hailes is traditionally reported to have been founded by an Englishman, taken prisoner in the reign of King David II, long detained for non-payment of ransom, who having on one occasion rescued the Earl of Dunbar and March from a savage horse was rewarded by grants of lands in East Lothian.



**I. Adam Hepburne** died before the end of the reign of King David II; married ante 1321.

Had in the reign of David II, a charter of the lands of Trepren (Traprain) and Southall and Mersingtoun, and some in Colbrandspath, to be held of the Earl of March, and of lands in Southalls and Northalls (now called Hailes), at the Earl's disposition on the forfeiture of Hew Gourlay af Beinstoun, with the lands of Rollanstoun, Berwickshire.

**II. Sir Patrick Hepburne**, Lord of the Hailes, Knight, born circa 1321; living 22 June 1402; married, first Agnes who died ante April 1376, a cousin in the fourth degree to his second wife Eleanor Bruce, Countess of Carriol and daughter of Sir Archibald Douglas.

On 26 April 1363, he obtained a safe conduct to visit the shrine of St. Thomas at Canterbury; in 1381, from King Richard II, a safe conduct to proceed to the Holy Land; also from King Richard a safe conduct to pass into England with 12 horses and 12 men. At the battle of Otterburne, 19 August 1388, he and his son Patrick saved the banner of Douglas from falling into the hands of the English.

**III. Sir Patrick Hepburne** slain in conflict, 22 June 1402, against the Earls of Northumberland and March at West Nisbet in Berwickshire; married a daughter of Vaux or de Vallibus, Lord of Dirleton.

**IV. Sir Adam Hepburne** of Hailes died 1446; married 2 May 1411, (date of dispensation) Janet Borthwick, daughter of William Borthwick, son of David Borthwick of Haddington, Burgess, by Beatrice Sinclair.

He was styled steward of the earldom of March on 1 January 1443/4. He was one of the Scottish commissioners sent to England in 1443 to treat for the release of King James I from captivity. He was knighted by that King at his coronation on 21 May 1424. In 1434, he was sent with others to take possession of the castle of Dunbar belonging to the Earl of March, the charge of which, after the surrender, was confided him, by the King.

**V. Sir Patrick Hepburne**, first Lord Hailes, appears to have been alive on 16 December 1482 and to have died soon after; married for

his second wife, Elene Wallace (his wife at the date of his death).

He was created a Peer of Parliament by the title of Lord Hailes between 31 March 1452 and 14 June 1453. Had a charter dated 24 June 1444 from William, Earl of Douglas, of certain lands in the lordship of Dunsyra, county Lanark, confirmed 20 May 1453. On 25 November 1450, he granted lands in Coldingham and neighborhood to the Monks there and to this charter a fine seal of arms is attached. On 20 December 1451, he had a Crown charter of the lordship of Halis and other lordships and lands which his predecessors formerly held in heritage to the Earls of March etc. erected into a free barony of Halis. Issue: Adam, see below and Alexander, third son.

**VI. Adam Hepburne**, Master of Hailes, second Lord Hailes, died 1479; married 2 February 1448 Elyne Home, daughter of Sir Alexander Home, first Lord Home. She married secondly Alexander Erskine. 2 February 1448 is the date of contract or indenture between Patrick Hepburne, Lord of the Hailes, his father, and Sir Alexander Home of that Ilk, Knight (afterward created Lord Home) which settled the contract of marriage between Adam and Elyne Home, Sir Alexander's daughter. The original contract is preserved in the Buccleuch Charter Chest. He is believed to have intrigued with the widowed Queen Marie of Gueldres, a young and beautiful woman. He was Sheriff of Berwick 7 April 1467. He had a charter of confirmation of Dunayre in the sheriffdom of Lanark, 13 October 1475, being therein styled "of Dunayre".

**VII. Sir Adam Hepburne** (second son) of Craggis or Crag, killed at the battle of Flodden, 9 September 1513; married, prior to 24 March 1503, Elizabeth Ogstoun, daughter of Walter Ogstoun, deceased, by a daughter of William Abernathy, Lord Saltoun.

On 30 March 1497, he was master of the King's stables. His elder brother, Patrick, was belted, Lord Bothwell in full Parliament on 17 October 1488. On 16 October 1489, he was designated brother-german of Patrick, Earl of Bothwell, and was at that time attached to the household of King James IV. He had, with his spouse, on 24 March 1503/4, Charter of that land and barony of the Craggis in the sheriffdom of Forfar.

**VIII. Elizabeth Hepburne** died 6 October 1548; married Alexander

Livingston of Dunipace, son of Alexander Livingston who married circa 1490 for his second wife, Alison Gourley.

REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. II, pp. 134-149.

## OGSTOUN

- I. **Walter Ogstoun** of Ogstoun died ante 1500; married a daughter of William Abernethy, Lord Saltoun.
- II. **Elizabeth Ogstoun** married prior to 24 March 1503, Sir Adam Hepburn who was killed at the battle of Flodden, 9 September 1513.  
(See Hepburn.)

## ABERNETHY, LORD SALTOUN

### I. Hugh de Abernethy.

Lived during the reigns of Alexander I and David I and perhaps Malcolm of the Maiden. He appears to have died about the middle of the XIIth century.

### II. Orm de Abernethy, born during the first half of the XII century; died circa 1180-1190.

He is the first of the family who is found bearing the territorial appellation "de Abernethy". He is styled son of Hugh and probably succeeded his father as lay Abbot of the Monastery. He exchanged the lands of Balbirnie with Duncan, Earl of Fife, for the lands of Glendakie and Balmeadow in Fife. This transaction was confirmed by King William, The Lion. He held many other grants.

### III. Sir Laurence de Abernethy died soon after 1244; married Devorgile.

Lived as a secular Baron at Kerpal (Carpow), the mansion of the Lords of Abernethy. His name and that of his wife are recorded as visitors to the shrine of St. Cuthbert at Durham early in the XIII century. He was the last to hold the office of Lay Abbott. He had a Charter between 1204-1228 from Reginald de Waren of the lands of Coventre in exchange for those of Wester Dron and another from Gregory, Bishop of Brechin, of the land between Dunlappie and Stracathro. In 1223, King Alexander II confirmed

to him the lands of Glendukie and Balmeadow. In 1233, that land in the Royal Castle of Roxburgh.

- IV. Sir William de Abernethy** of Saltoun died circa 1291-96; married Margaret who was living in 1296. He received a pension from the family estate by order of Edward I.

Acquired the lands of Saltoun in East Lothian. He granted two merks, out of the profits of his mill at Ulkesto (Oxton) in Lauderdale, to the Abbey of Dryburgh, in 1273. He was involved in the murder of the Earl of Fife.

- V. Sir William de Abernethy of Saltoun.**

He swore fealty to Edward, in 1296. He joined the standard of Robert, the Bruce, and was one of the Scottish Barons who signed the letter to Pope XXII asserting the independence of Scotland.

- VI. Sir William de Abernethy**, third Baron of Saltoun, died soon after 1346.

There were exactions, by the sheriff of Roxburgh, in 1335, on buildings of his wife's dowry. Was at the battle of Halidon, in 1333. Owing to his adherence to the Scottish party, his lands were forfeited. References show that he held property in Swynesnede, held in virtue of his wife's dowry. In 1345, he had a grant of the manor of Rothiemay, from David II.

- VII. Sir George de Abernethy**, fourth Baron Saltoun, died post 1368; married Alicia de Wishart, daughter of William Wishart.

His lands were forfeited. In 1357, it is stated, the barony of Aendreleith fell into the King's hands in 1346. His wife was heiress to these lands received by her father from King Robert I. He was mentioned in a Charter to the Monastery of Dryburgh granted by Walter, the Steward. He accompanied King David in his invasion of England in 1326. In 1346, he was taken prisoner in the battle of Neville's Cross and committed to the Tower of London but released prior to 1368.

- VIII. Sir George de Abernethy**, Knight, fifth Baron Saltoun, born early in the XIV century; killed at the battle of Otterburn in 1388.

He was probably the person of that name who attended the Coronation of Robert II on 27 March 1371. His being killed at the battle of Otterburn was suggested by Froossari under the designation of Seigneur de Faucon (Sauton).

- IX. William de Abernethy**, sixth Baron Saltoun, born before 1365;

died of the Quhew (probably influenza) 1420; married Maria Stewart daughter of Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, by his first wife Margaret, Countess of Menteith, only daughter of Sir John Graham by Mary, Countess of Menteith, daughter of Menteith II of Borthwick.

If he had only one wife her name was Maria, as in 1404, he had a Charter from King Robert III to himself and Mary, his wife. But, as the lady is not designed niece of the King, this seems to indicate she was a second wife. He succeeded his father about the end of the XIV century and may have witnessed a Charter granted to Sir James de Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith, 1388. He also witnessed, in 1397, a grant by George, Earl of Angus to James Saudilunds of the wardship of his son and heir.

**X. Sir William Abernethy** died at the battle of Harlow 24 July 1411; married Margaret Borthwick, daughter of Sir William Borthwick.

**XI. Sir Laurence Abernethy**, eight Baron Saltoun, Lord Abernethy in Rothermay, born circa 1400; died before 13 March 1460/61; married Margaret who was living in 1448.

Created a Lord of Parliament by the title of Lord Saltoun of Abernethy, 28 June 1445.

**XII. Sir William Abernethy**, second Lord Saltoun, died June 1488; married for his second wife Isabella Borthwick.

In February 1458/9, he appears as Sheriff of Banffshire; had sasine of the barony of Saltoun, 14 March 1460/1.

**XIII. ———** of Abernethy married Walter Ogstoun "of that Ilk".

(See Ogstoun.)

REFERENCE:

*The Scot's Peerage*, Vol. VII, pp. 346-408.

## HOME, EARL OF HOME

The family of Home takes its title from the territory of Home in Berwickshire, which, as a place name, first appears in a charter granted by the second Earl Gospatrick, of the House of Dunbar, to the Church of St. Nicholas of Home, before 23 August 1138.

**I. Aldan of Home.** (The line of succession is not clear.)

**II. Gilbert of Home.**

**III. Sir William**, Lord of Home, Knight, died before 1269.

King William, The Lion, granted to him the lands and Castle of Home.

IV. **Sir William de Home**, Knight, Lord Home married first Ada; married secondly, Mariota, widow of Patrick Edgar.

V. **Geoffre de Home** (by first wife).

Signed the Regman Roll in 1296. (Line to here is not clear).

VI. **Sir John Home**.

VII. **Sir Thomas Home** married Nichola Papedy (Pepdie) of Dunglas, heiress of the barony of Dunglas, in Lothian, and held land on both sides of the Tweed.

VIII. **Sir Alexander Home**, of Home and Dunglas, fell at the battle of Verneuil; married 17 August 1424, Jean Hay, daughter of Sir William Hay of Lochorwarthy.

IX. **Sir Alexander Home** died post 3 February 1460/1; married (Papal dispensation dated 11 April 1426) Marion Lauder, daughter of John Lauder by Katherine, daughter of Sir Robert Lauder of the Bass.

As Sir Alexander and Marion Lauder were related in the fourth degree of consanguinity and had to apply for a Papal dispensation to marry, which was granted 11 April 1426, but as they were married before it arrived, they had to undergo a formal divorce and be reunited by a second dispensation from Rome dated 4 January 1427/8.

X. **Elyne Home** married (contract dated 2 February 1448) Sir Adam Hepburn, second Lord of Hailes, eldest son of Patrick Hepburn, first Lord Hailes; in 1480, she married secondly, Alexander Erskine.

(See Hepburn of the House of Hailes.)

## HAY OF YESTER

I. **William de Haya** of Erroll, living in 1201; married Eva ——— and had two sons David of Erroll and Robert.

II. **Robert de Haya** living circa 1200-1226.

III. **Sir John de Haya** married a daughter of Robert de Lyne of Lockerworth county, Edinburgh. First authentic ancestor of the Hays of Yester.

He is known only from a charter by his son. It may be he who witnessed a charter by King Alexander at Roxburgh in 1222 and another by the same King, dated at Selkirk 28 July 1238. Through

his marriage, he acquired the property of Lockerworth, which became, for 200 years, the territory designate of his family.

**IV. Sir William de Haya of Lockerworth.**

His name occurs in 1263 in a convention with the Abbot and Monks of Dicholm. He witnessed a charter of Donald of Mar to Sir Nichol Hay of Erroll circa 1280. He was present, as a Baron, at the Parliament 14 March 1284 to ratify the Treaty of Salisbury for the marriage of Queen Margaret to Prince Edward of England. He witnessed an obligation of fealty to King Robert, The Bruce, at Auldearn in Moray, 10 October 1303, and many others in the county of Banff and county Forfar, 1308. Held a grant to the office of Forester of the forests of Awne and Joyne.

**V. Sir Gilbert de Haya of Lockerworth (or Lockerwart) married Mary or Margaret Fraser, daughter of Sir Simon Fraser of Oliver Castle by Maria.**

With this marriage, he acquired Oliver Castle and a considerable estate in county Peebles. Swore fealty to King Edward I, 12 July 1296. He had a charter from King Robert I (1306-1329) of the lands of Auchinfrenlach and many others in the county of Banff and later in county Forfar.

**VI. Sir Thomas de Haya of Lockerworth married Lora de Cuningsburgh, widow of Richard de Bykrelone and daughter of Sir William de Cuningsburgh in Tullybody in Clackmannan.**

Had a charter from King Robert I of a one third part of the lands of Lucheris. He was knighted before 17 September 1307 and joined Bruce at Christmas 1308. He died shortly before 15 October 1335. His lands were forfeited, in consequence of his joining Bruce. He owned Lediset, Garvok, Easter Fenton and Philipston.

**VII. Sir William de Haya of Locerworth died post 3 October 1357; married —— Douglas.**

Succeeded his father on 15 October 1335 and had a gift of his barony of Loghorward which had been in the King's hands since that date, from Edward III, 7 September 1336. Appointed one of the commissioners to treat with the English, concerning the release of King David II in 1354.

**VIII. Sir Thomas de Haya died shortly after 1392; married Lady Joanna Gifford, living January 1400/1, daughter of Hugh Gifford of Yester.**

Was one of the hostages for the liberation of David II specified in the Treaty of 13 July 1354 and would seem to have still been in custody 16 May 1369 when he got a safe conduct from Edward III to go to Rome. He was the first of the name who appears as Sheriff of Peebles which office became hereditary in his family until the second Earl of Tweeddale sold it in 1686. On 1 December 1646 a descendent was created Earl of Tweeddale.

- IX. Sir William de Hay**, Knight of Lockerworth, died before August 1421; married Alicia Hay, living 1447/8, daughter of Sir Thomas Hay of Erroll.

Was knighted post 1387 and before March 1406/7.

- X. Jean Hay** married Sir Alexander Home of Home and Dunglas, killed at the battle of Verneuil, 17 August 1424.

(*See Home, Earl of Home.*)

## HAY, EARL OF ERROLL

- I. William de Haya** died soon after 1201; married Eva.

Apparently a nephew of Ranulphule Soulis. A witness after 1160 to the charters of Malcolm IV. He got with his wife the lands of Petmulin and was the original grantee of Erroll. Issue; Robert who was the progenitor of the house of Hay of Yester and David.

- II. Sir David de Haya** died post May 1237; married Ethna, daughter of Gilbert, Earl of Strathearn by Ethna.

Had a charter in his father's life time from King William, The Lion, of the barony of Erroll. He was Sheriff of Forfar, 1200-1214.

- III. Sir Gilbert de Haya** died post 1264; married Idonea Comyn, daughter of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan, died 1233.

Sheriff of Perth ante 1262-1264; witnessed a charter of King Alexander III to the priory of St. Andrews, 1250/1.

- IV. Sir Nicholas de Haya** of Erroll, died before June 1306; married Johanna.

Was one of the Scottish nobles who became bound to acknowledge Margaret, Princess of Norway, as their sovereign in the event of the death of King Alexander III in a Parliament held at Scone 5 February 1283/4. He was also one of those who consented to her marriage with Edward, Prince of England at Brigham, 18 July 1290. He swore fealty to Edward I on 10 July 1292.



**V. Sir Gilbert de Haya of Erroll died April 1333.**

He was one of those who joined King Robert Bruce in March 1306 and remained faithful to him throughout the War of Independence. Because of this, Edward I issued orders, under his Privy Seal dated 19 June 1306, to Aymer de Valence to burn, destroy and strip his lands or worse, if possible. For his services to Bruce, he received a charter of the lands of Slain in Aberdeen on 18 September 1314. Prior to March 1308/9, the office of Constable of the realm of Scotland was conferred by Charter from Robert I, to him and his heirs.

**VI. Sir Nicholas de Haya of Erroll died before 1333, in the Exchequer.**

As son and apparent heir of Sir Gilbert, he is mentioned in a demission granted between 1305 and 1309, by his said father in favor of the Abbott and Convent of Coupar of the whole herbage and fishing of the pool and water of Eder poles. He witnessed a charter of King Robert Bruce 1325/6.

**VII. Sir David de Haya of Erroll, fell in the battle of Durham 17 October 1346; married first ——— Keith, daughter of Sir John Keith of Innerpeffer.**

He was a witness to a charter of David II on 17 June 1341 and in 1344.

**VIII. Sir Thomas Hay of Erroll, Constable of Scotland, died in July 1406; married Elizabeth, third daughter of King Robert II by Elizabeth Mure.**

He was one of the commissioners appointed to treat with the English for the release of King David II, in 1353 and was a hostage for his ransom, 1354. He officiated as Constable of Scotland at the Coronation of King Robert II at Scone, 26 March 1371. He had a charter from King Robert III of the lands of Galbrydstain and the barony of Capet (Caputh).

**IX. Lady Alicia Hay married Sir William Hay of Lacharret (Lockerworth).**

(See Hay of Yester.)



Part II

---

Descendants of  
ROBERT LIVINGSTON,  
1654-1728



## FIRST GENERATION

1. **Robert Livingston**, was born 13 December 1654 at Ancrum on the Teviot, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the youngest son of Rev. John and Janet (Fleming) Livingston. He went to Rotterdam, Holland, with his exiled parents on 9 April 1663 and was educated in Holland. After his father's death in 1672, he returned to Scotland and sailed from Greenoch, Scotland, on 28 April 1673 in the ship "Catherine" to Charlestown, Mass. Thence he came to Albany, N. Y., where he married on 9 July 1679 Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, who was born 28 February 1656, the daughter of Philip Peterse Schuyler (nee Tjercks) and his wife, Margarita Van Schlichtenhorst. Robert Livingston became First Lord of the Manor of Livingston when it was erected on 22 July 1686. He died 1 October 1728 and his wife died 27 March 1729.

Issue:

2. i. Johannes, b. 26 Apr. 1680; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1701 Mary Winthrop; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1713 Elizabeth Knight. He died 19 Feb. 1720 without issue.
- +3. ii. Margaret, b. 5 Dec. 1681; m. 20 Dec. 1700 Col. Samuel Vetch.
4. iii. Johanna Phillippina, b. 1 Feb. 1684; d. 24 Jan. 1690.
- +5. iv. Philip, b. 9 July 1686; m. Catrina Van Brugh.
- +6. v. Robert, b. 24 July 1688; m. Margaret Howarden.
- +7. vi. Gilbert, b. 3 Mar. 1690; m. Cornelia Beekman.
8. vii. William, b. 17 Mar. 1692; d. 5 Nov. 1692.
- +9. viii. Johanna, b. 10 Dec. 1694; m. Cornelius G. Van Horne.
10. ix. Catherine, b. 22 May 1698; d. 6 Dec. 1699.

## SECOND GENERATION

3. **Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) (Van Rensselaer) Livingston (No. 1) was born 5 December 1681 and died June 1758. She married Col. Samuel Vetch, who was born 6

December 1668 and died 30 April 1732, son of William and Marion (Fairlie) Vetch.

Issue: (Surname Vetch)

+11. i. Alida, b. 25 Dec. 1701; m. Stephen Bayard.

**5. Philip Livingston**, son of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) (Van Rensselaer) Livingston (No. 1), was born 9 July 1686 at Albany, N. Y. and died at New York City 4 February 1749. He married at Albany, N. Y., 19 September 1707 Catrina Van Brugh, who was baptized there 10 November 1689 and died 20 February 1756, daughter of Col. Pieter and Sarah (Cuyler) Van Brugh. He became Second Lord of the Manor of Livingston in October 1728.

Issue:

+12. i. Robert, b. 16 Dec. 1708; m. (1) Maria Thong.

+13. ii. Peter Van Brugh, bpt. 3 Nov. 1710; m. (1) Mary Alexander.

+14. iii. John, bpt. 11 Apr. 1714; m. Catherine de Peyster.

+15. iv. Philip, b. 15 Jan. 1716; m. Christina Ten Broeck.

16. v. Henry, bpt. 5 Apr. 1719; d. Feb. 1772 unmarried at Jamaica, B. W. I.

17. vi. Sara, bpt. 7 May 1721; d. Oct. 1722.

+18. vii. William, b. 8 Nov. 1723; m. Susannah French.

+19. viii. Sarah, bpt. 7 Nov. 1725; m. William Alexander.

+20. ix. Alida, bpt. 18 July 1728; m. (1) Henry Hansen.

21. x. Catherine, bpt. 18 Apr. 1733; m. John Lawrence. No issue.

**6. Robert Livingston**, son of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) (Van Rensselaer) Livingston (No. 1), was born 24 July 1688 and died at Clermont, N. Y. 27 June 1775. He married Margaret Howarden on 11 November 1717 in New York City.

Issue:

+22. i. Robert Robert, b. Aug. 1718; m. Margaret Beekman (No. 3028).

**7. Gilbert Livingston**, son of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) (Van Rensselaer) Livingston, (No. 1), was born 3 March 1690 at Albany, N. Y. and died at Kingston, N. Y. 25 April 1746. He married 22 December 1711 Cornelia Beekman, who was born 18 June 1693 and died 24 June 1742, daughter of Col. Henry and Johanna (Loper) (Davidson)

Beekman. Gilbert Livingston served as Major of Foot at Albany in 1737.

Issue:

- +23. i. Robert Gilbert, b. 11 Jan. 1713; m. Catherine McPhaedres.
- +24. ii. Henry, bpt. 29 Aug. 1714; m. Susanna Conklin.
- +25. iii. Alida, bpt. 20 May 1716; m. (1) Jacob Rutsen.
- 26. iv. Gilbert, born and died young.
- +27. v. Gilbert, m. Joy Dorrell.
- 28. vi. Johannes, bpt. 5 Oct. 1720; d. Kingston, N. Y. Oct. 1739, unmarried.
- +29. vii. Joanna, b. 28 Aug. 1722; m. Pierre Van Cortlandt.
- 30. viii. William, bpt. 26 June 1726; d. unmarried.
- 31. ix. Philip, bpt. 26 June 1726; d. unmarried.
- +32. x. James, bpt. 7 Apr. 1728; m. Judith Newcomb.
- 33. xi. Samuel, bpt. 1 Feb. 1730; d. unmarried.
- 34. xii. Cornelius, bpt. 30 Apr. 1732; d. unmarried.
- +35. xiii. Catharine, bpt. 21 July 1734; m. Jonathan Thorn.
- +36. xiv. Margaret, bpt. 23 June 1738; m. Peter Stuyvesant.

9. **Johanna Livingston**, daughter of Robert and Alida (Schuyler) (Van Rensselaer) Livingston, was born 10 December 1694 and died before 6 April 1735. She married at Albany, N. Y. Cornelius G. Van Horne, who was baptized there 1 April 1694, son of Garret and Elsie (Provoost) Van Horne. He married (2) Judith Jay on 6 April 1735.

Issue: (Surname Van Horne)

- 37. i. Alida, bpt. 17 June 1724; d. 10 Mar. 1729.
- +38. ii. Garret, bpt. 6 Feb. 1726; m. Anne Reed.
- 39. iii. Robert, bpt. 30 Mar. 1729; d. 23 Aug. 1730.
- 40. iv. Cornelius, bpt. 18 Apr. 1731; d. 25 July 1735.

### THIRD GENERATION

11. **Alida Vetch**, daughter of Col. Samuel and Margaret (Livingston) Vetch, was born 25 December 1701 and married 12 March 1725 Stephen Bayard, who was born 1700 and was baptized 31 May 1700, the son of Samuel and Margaret (Van Cortlandt) Bayard.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

- 41. i. Samuel, b. 16 Jan. 1726; d. y.

- 42. ii. Nicholas, b. 22 Oct. 1727; d. y.
- +43. iii. William, b. 1 June 1729; m. Catherine McEvers.
- 44. iv. Stephen, b. 5 Mar. 1731; d. y.
- 45. v. Stephanus, bpt. 15 Oct. 1732; d. unmarried.
- 46. vi. Nicholas, bpt. 16 Apr. 1735; d. y.
- 47. vii. Vetch, bpt. 15 June 1736; d. unmarried.

12. **Robert Livingston**, son of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston (No. 5) was born 16 December 1708 and died November 1790 at Clermont, N. Y. He married (1) in New York City on 20 May 1731 Maria Thong (Tong), who was born 3 June 1711 at Albany, N. Y. and died 30 May 1765, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Van Dam) Thong. He married (2) Gertrude (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, widow of Adonijah Schuyler and daughter of Kiliaen and Maria (Van Cortlandt) Van Rensselaer. In 1749 he succeeded his father as Third Lord of the Manor and from 1737 to 1758 represented the estate in the Legislature of New York. During his life time, the entail of the Manor was terminated and following the Revolutionary War he devised the estate to his children.

Issue: (All by first wife)

- 48. i. Catherine, b. 4 Aug. 1732; d. 25 Nov. 1732.
- 49. ii. Philip, b. 9 Feb. 1734; d. 3 Apr. 1756 unmarried.
- 50. iii. Sarah, b. 23 Apr. 1735; d. 4 Sept. 1745.
- +51. iv. Peter Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1737; m. Margaret Livingston (No. 3025).
- +52. v. Maria, b. 29 Oct. 1738; m. James Duane.
- +53. vi. Walter, b. 27 Nov. 1740; m. Cornelia Schuyler.
- +54. vii. Robert Cambridge, b. 26 Dec. 1742; m. Alice Swift.
- 55. viii. Catherine, b. 22 Dec. 1744; m. 1766 John Paterson of New York. She died May 1832.
- 56. ix. Sarah, b. 16 Feb. 1746; d. 11 May 1749.
- 57. x. Alida, b. 15 Dec. 1747; m. Valentine Gardiner of New York. She died Sept. 1791.
- 58. xi. Margareta, b. 16 Feb. 1749; d. 22 June 1749.
- +59. xii. John, b. 11 Feb. 1749/50; m. (1) Mary Ann Le Roy.
- 60. Hendrick, b. 8 Jan. 1753; d. 25 May 1823, unmarried.

13. **Peter Van Brugh Livingston**, son of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston (No. 5), was baptized 3 November 1710 at Albany,



N. Y. and died 16 October 1792. He married (1) 3 November 1739 Mary Alexander, who was born 16 October 1721 and died 27 September 1769, daughter of James and Mary (Spratt) (Provost) Alexander. After her death he married (2) a Mrs. Ricketts.

Issue:

- +61. i. Philip Peter, b. 3 Nov. 1740; m. Cornelia Van Horne.
- 62. ii. Mary, b. 27 May 1742; d. infancy.
- +63. iii. Catharine, bpt. 2 Oct. 1743; m. Nicholas Bayard.
- 64. iv. James Alexander, bpt. 10 Oct. 1743; d. infancy.
- 65. v. Mary, bpt. 29 Oct. 1746; m. Capt. John Brown 11 June 1772.
- +66. vi. Peter Van Brugh, b. 31 Mar. 1753; m. Susan Blundel.
- +67. vii. Sarah, b. 30 Apr. 1755; m. Capt. James Ricketts.
- +68. viii. Susan, b. 30 Apr. 1755; m. John Kean.
- 69. ix. William Alexander, b. 10 Feb. 1757; d. Aug. 1780.
- 70. x. Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1761; m. Louis Otto. She died 17 Dec. 1787.
- 71. xi. James Alexander, b. 27 July 1763; d. y.
- 72. xii. Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1767; d. y.

**14. John Livingston**, son of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston No. 5), was baptized 11 April 1714 at Albany, N. Y. and died in 1788. He married 3 December 1742 Catherine de Peyster, who was born 3 December 1724, daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Van Cortlandt) de Peyster.

Issue:

- +73. i. Margaret, m. Robert Thong Livingston (see No. 167).
- 74. ii. Henry, b. 1750; d. y.
- +75. iii. Philip John, b. 1752; m. Frances Bayard.
- +76. iv. John W., b. 1754; m. Ann Sanders.
- +77. v. Catharine A., b. 1759; m. Capt. Abraham de Peyster.

**15. Philip Livingston**, son of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston (No. 5), was born at Albany, N. Y. 15 January 1716 and died at York, Pa., 12 June 1778. He married 14 April 1740 Christina Ten Broeck, who was born 30 December 1718, daughter of Mayor Dirck and Margarita (Cuyler) Ten Broeck. Philip Livingston was a delegate to the First Continental Congress in 1774 and to the Second Continental Congress in 1775. As a Delegate to the Congress in 1776 he affixed his signature to The Declaration of Independence.

## Issue:

- +78. i. Philip Philip, b. 28 May 1741; m. Sarah Johnson.
- 79. ii. Dirck (Richard) b. 6 June 1743; d. unmarried.
- +80. iii. Catherine, bpt. 25 Aug. 1745; m. (1) Stephen Van Rensselaer.
- +81. iv. Margaret, bpt. 25 Oct. 1747; m. Dr. Thomas Jones.
- 82. v. Peter Van Brugh, bpt. 13 Mar. 1751; d. unmarried Jamaica, B.W.I.
- +83. vi. Sarah, b. 7 Dec. 1752; m. Rev. John Henry Livingston (see No. 119).
- 84. vii. Abraham, b. 3 July 1754; d. unmarried 1782 Charleston, S. C.
- 85. viii. Alida, bpt. 3 Aug. 1757; d. unmarried.
- 86. ix. Henry Philip, bpt. 26 Mar. 1760; d. unmarried.

18. **William Livingston**, son of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh). Livingston (No. 5), was born 8 November 1723 at Albany, N. Y. and died 25 July 1790 at "Liberty Hall" Elizabethtown, N. J. He married in 1745 Susannah French of New Brunswick, N. J., daughter of Philip and Susanna (Brockholst) French. William Livingston was Governor of New Jersey from 1776-1789.

## Issue:

- 87. i. Son, b. 1746; d. infancy.
- 88. ii. Son, b. 1747; d. infancy.
- 89. iii. Susannah, b. 1748; m. 10 Sept. 1794 John Cleve Symmes but left no issue.
- +90. iv. Catherine, b. 16 Sept. 1751; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1787, Baltimore, Matthew Ridley who died without issue. She then married (2) 3 Nov. 1796 John Livingston (see No. 59). No issue.
- 91. v. Mary b. 16 Feb. 1753; m. James Linn 27 May 1771.
- +92. vi. William, b. 21 Mar. 1754; m. Mary Lennington.
- 93. vii. Philip Van Brugh, bpt. 28 July 1755; d. unmarried.
- +94. viii. Sarah Van Brugh, b. 2 Aug. 1756; m. John Jay.
- +95. ix. Henry Brockholst, b. 1757; m. (1) Catharine Kettletas.
- 96. x. Judith, b. 30 Dec. 1758; m. John W. Walkins.
- 97. xi. Philip French, b. 1 Sept. 1760; drowned Hackensack River.
- 98. xii. John Lawrence, b. 15 July 1762; lost at sea on man-of-war "Saratoga" 18 Mar. 1781.

99. xiii. Elizabeth Clarkson, b. 5 Apr. 1764; d. 1765.

**19. Sarah Livingston**, daughter of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston (No. 5), was baptized 7 November 1725 and died in 1804. She married 1 November 1748 Major William Alexander, who was born 27 December 1725 and died 15 January 1783, son of James and Mary (Spratt) (Provoost) Alexander.

Issue: (Surname Alexander)

+100. i. Mary, b. Apr. 1749; m. Robert Watts.

+101. ii. Catharine, b. 8 Mar. 1755; m. (1) William Duer.

**20. Alida Livingston**, daughter of Philip and Catrina (Van Brugh) Livingston (No. 5), was baptized at Albany, N. Y. 18 July 1728 and died February 1790. She married (1) Henry Hansen, who died without issue and she married (2) 20 September 1766 Col. Martin Hoffman, son of Nicholas and Jannetie (Crispel) Hoffman.

Issue: (Surname Hoffman)

+102. i. Philip Livingston, b. 28 Sept. 1767; m. Helene Kissam.

**22. Robert R. Livingston**, son of Robert and Margaret (Howarden) Livingston (No. 6), was born August 1718 and died at Clermont, N. Y. 9 December 1775. He married 8 December 1742 Margaret Beekman, who was baptized 1 March 1724 and died at Kingston, N. Y. June 1800, daughter of Col. Henry and Janet (Livingston) Beekman (No. 3028). Robert R. Livingston served as member of the Assembly 1759, Judge of Admiralty 1760 and Judge of Supreme Court of New York January 1763.

Issue:

103. i. Janet, b. 27 Aug. 1743; d. 6 Nov. 1828; m. 24 July 1773 Gen.

Richard Montgomery, who died at Quebec 31 Dec. 1775. They had no children.

104. ii. Catharine, b. 20 Feb. 1745; d. 29 Apr. 1752.

+105. iii. Robert R., b. 27 Nov. 1746; m. Mary Stevens.

+106. iv. Margaret, b. 6 Jan. 1749; m. Dr. Thomas Tillotson.

+107. v. Henry Beekman, b. 9 Nov. 1750; m. Ann Hume Shippen.

+108. vi. Catharine, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. Rev. Freeborn Garretson.

+109. vii. John Robert, b. 13 Feb. 1755; m. (1) Margareta Sheafe.

+110. viii. Gertrude, b. 16 Apr. 1757; m. Maj. Gen. Francis Lewis.

111. ix. Joanna, b. 14 Sept. 1759; m. Peter R. Livingston (No. 3082) she died 1 Mar. 1829. No issue.

+112. x. Alida, b. 24 Dec. 1761; m. Gen. John Armstrong.

+113. xi. Edward, b. 28 May 1764; m. (1) Mary McEvers.

**23. Robert Gilbert Livingston**, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was born 11 January 1713 and died 27 October 1789. He married 3 November 1740 Catharine McPhaedres, daughter of John and Helena (Johnson) McPhaedres.

Issue:

+114. i. Helen, m. Samuel Hake.

+115. ii. Catharine, m. John Reade.

+116. iii. Robert Gilbert, m. Margaret Hude.

+117. iv. Gilbert Robert, m. Martha Kane.

**24. Henry Livingston**, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was baptized 8 September 1714 and died 10 February 1799. He eloped in 1741 with Susan Conklin, who was born 9 July 1724 and died 22 May 1793, the daughter of John Conklin. Henry Livingston was a member of the Assembly 1759-68.

Issue:

+118. i. Gilbert, b. 17 Dec. 1743; m. Catharine Crannel.

+119. ii. John Henry, b. 30 May 1746; m. Sarah Livingston (No. 83).

+120. iii. Helen, b. 1747 m. Judge Jonas Platt.

121. iv. Cornelia, b. 1749; m. Myndert Van Kleeck 2 July 1788.

122. v. Catharine.

+123. vi. Johanna, b. 1753; m. Paul Schenck.

+124. vii. Susan, b. 1755; m. Gerardus Duyckinck.

+125. viii. Alida, b. 1757; m. Melancthon Woolsey.

+126. ix. Henry, b. 13 Oct. 1748; m. (1) Sarah Wells.

+127. x. Robert Henry, b. 25 Oct. 1760; m. Catharine Tappan.

+128. xi. Beekman, m. Catharine Marsh.

**25. Alida Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was baptized 20 May 1716 and married (1) 24 November 1735 Capt. Jacob Rutsen, son of Johannes and Catharine (Beekman) (Exveen) Rutsen. He died about 1747 and she married (2) Henry Van Rensselaer, son of Hendrick and Catharine (Van Brugh) Van Rensselaer. She had no children by her second husband.

Issue: (Surname Rutsen)

+129. i. John, b. 2 Mar. 1743; m. Phebe Carmen.

+130. ii. Cornelia, b. 1747; m. Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer (see No. 3019).

27. **Gilbert Livingston**, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), married Joy Dorrell of Bermuda, B.W.I. He was a Lieutenant in the British Army in 1769.

Issue:

+131. i. Dorrell.

132. ii. Gilbert.

29. **Joanna Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was born 28 August 1722 at Kingston, N.Y. and died 16 September 1808 at Croton, N. Y. She married 28 May 1748 Gen. Pierre Van Cortlandt, who was born 10 January 1721 "Van Cortlandt Manor House" Croton, N. Y. and died 1 May 1814. He was first Lieutenant Governor of New York State and a Member of the First Provincial Congress.

Issue: (Surname Van Cortlandt)

133. i. Philip, b. 21 Apr. 1749; d. 12 Nov. 1786 unmarried.

+134. ii. Catharine, b. 4 July 1751; m. Abraham Van Wyck.

135. iii. Cornelia, b. 2 Aug. 1753; m. 1770 Gerardus G. Beekman.

136. iv. Gertrude, b. 25 July 1755; d. 9 Dec. 1766.

137. v. Gilbert, b. 6 Apr. 1757; d. 12 Nov. 1786.

138. vi. Stephen, b. 13 Feb. 1760; d. 29 Aug. 1775.

+139. vii. Pierre, b. 29 Aug. 1762; m. (1) Catherine (Clinton) Taylor.

140. viii. Anne de Peyster, b. 1 June 1766; m. Philip S. Van Rensselaer (see No. 246).

32. **James Livingston**, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was baptized 7 April 1728 and died in 1790, his will being proved on March 24th of that year. On 11 November 1751 he married Judith Newcomb, who was born at Lebanon, Conn. and died 31 August 1808, the daughter of Thomas and Judith (Woodworth) Newcomb. James Livingston was a Captain of the Dutchess County Provincial Militia in 1760 and also served as Sheriff of the same County from 1761 to 1768.

Issue:

+141. i. Cornelia, b. 16 Dec. 1753; m. (1) Lawrence Van Kleeck.

+142. ii. Judith, m. John Moore.

+143. iii. Gilbert Jones (James) b. 14 Oct. 1758; m. Susannah Lewis.

**35. Catharine Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was baptized 21 July 1734 and died in 1769. She married Lieutenant Jonathan Thorn, born 1724 and died at Hartford, Conn. 14 November 1777, age 53 years.

Issue: (Surname Thorn)

- +144. i. Samuel Gilbert, b. 27 Sept. 1754; m. Helena Van Slyck.
- 145. ii. Catharine, bapt. 25 May 1769; m. Horace Johnson 25 Apr. 1795.
- 146. iii. Cornelia.

**36. Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston (No. 7), was baptized at Kingston, N.Y. 23 June 1738 and died 8 January 1818. She married 17 October 1764 Peter Stuyvesant, who was born New York 13 October 1727 and died there 7 October 1805, the son of Gerardus and Judith (Bayard) Stuyvesant.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

- +147. i. Judith, b. 25 Dec. 1765; m. Benjamin Winthrop.
- +148. ii. Cornelia, b. 21 Oct. 1768; m. Dirck Ten Broeck.
- +149. iii. Nicholas William, b. ca. 1769; m. Catharine L. Reade (No. 320).
- 150. iv. Margaret, d. 1824 unmarried.
- +151. v. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1775; m. Col. Nicholas Fish.
- 152. vi. Peter Gerard, b. 1778; d. 16 Aug. 1847; he married (1) Susan Barclay; (2) Helen Sarah Rutherford, but had no children by either wife. He therefore devised and bequeathed most of his property to his great grand-nephew, Stuyvesant Rutherford on condition that he change his name to Rutherford Stuyvesant, which was done by an act of the New York Legislature.

**38. Garret Van Horne**, son of Cornelius G. and Johanna (Livingston) Van Horne (No. 9), was baptized Albany, N. Y. 6 February 1726 and died 6 May 1765. He married New York 22 March 1751 Anne Reed, daughter of Josiah Reed.

Issue: (Surname Van Horne)

- 153. i. Elleda, b. 9 Sept. 1759.
- +154. ii. Garrit, m. Ann Margaret Clarkson.
- 155. iii. Cornelius.
- 156. iv. Joanna.

157. v. Anne.  
 158. vi. Mary.  
 159. vii. Joseph R.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**43. William Bayard**, son of Stephen and Alida (Vetch) Bayard (No. 11), was born 1 June 1729 and died in 1804 at Greenwich House, Southampton, England. On 13 June 1750 he married Catherine McEvers, born 10 February 1723 and died 26 June 1814 at Southampton, Eng., daughter of John and Catherine (Van Horne) McEvers.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

- +160. i. John, m. Martha Moffat.  
 161. ii. Alida, m. 1773 Johnson Boutler.  
 162. iii. Catherine, m. . . . . Roberts.  
 163. iv. Samuel Vetch, b. 1757; m. (1) Catherine Van Horne; m. (2) . . . . . Simmons. He died 1832 at Wilmot, Nova Scotia, having had 11 children. He was the progenitor of the Bayard Family of Nova Scotia.  
 164. v. Robert.  
 +165. vi. William, b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Cornell.  
 166. vii. Mary, b. 1770; d. 28 July 1840, West End Hill, England. She married Charles Arnold of Rushington Hill, Eng.

**51. Peter Robert Livingston**, son of Robert and Maria (Thong) Livingston (No. 12), was born 27 April 1737 at the Hermitage. He married 6 June 1758 Margaret Livingston, who was born 4 July 1738 and died 31 July 1809, daughter of James and Marie (Kierstede) Livingston (No. 3025). He died 13 November 1794. He was a member of the New York Assembly, 1761 to 1769 and 1774.

Issue:

- +167. i. Robert Thong, b. 4 Apr. 1759; m. Margaret Livingston (No. 73).  
 168. ii. Mary T., b. 19 Oct. 1761; d. 11 July 1775.  
 169. iii. James Smith, b. 29 July 1764; d. 20 Oct. 1765.  
 +170. iv. Peter William, b. 9 May 1767; m. Elizabeth Beekman.  
 +171. v. Margaret, b. 3 June 1768; m. Johannes de Peyster Douw.

- +172. vi. James William, b. 24 May 1769; m. Mary Price.
- +173. vii. Moncrieffe, b. 2 Dec. 1770; m. (1) Frances Covert.
- +174. viii. Walter Tryon, b. 24 Jan. 1772; m. (1) Elizabeth Platner.
- 175. ix. John Lafitte, b. 4 Nov. 1779; d. 4 Jan. 1795.
- 176. x. Mary Thong, b. 25 July 1783; m. (1) 2 May 1805 Alexander Wilson, b. 29 Oct. 1783 and d. 15 Aug. 1805. She married (2), as his first wife, 23 July 1808 George Crawford of Hudson, N. Y. She died before 27 October 1821 for on that date he married Eliza Livingston (No. 494), daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston. No issue.

**52. Maria (Mary) Livingston**, daughter of Robert and Maria (Thong) Livingston (No. 12), was born 29 October 1738 and died 6 May 1821. On 21 October 1759 she married James Duane, who was born 6 February 1733 and died 1 February 1797, son of Anthony and Altea (Keteltas) Duane. James Duane was the first Mayor of New York City after the Revolution, 1783-88. He also served as a member of the Provincial Congress April 1775 and a delegate to the Congress at Philadelphia 10 May 1775. He served as State Senator December 1783 and was appointed a District Judge of New York State in 1789 by George Washington.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

- +177. i. Maria, b. 1761; m. Gen. William North.
- 178. ii. Sarah, m. George W. Featherstonaugh.
- +179. iii. Adelia, m. Alfred S. Pell.
- +180. iv. James Chatham, b. 1770; m. Mary Ann Bowers.
- 181. v. Catherine L.

**53. Walter Livingston**, son of Robert and Maria (Thong) Livingston (No. 12), was born 27 November 1740 and died at "Teviotdale" 14 May 1797. In 1767 he married Cornelia Schuyler, who was baptized at Albany, N. Y. 26 July 1746 and died in 1822 the daughter of Peter and Gertrude (Schuyler) Schuyler. Walter Livingston was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, of the Assembly 1777-79, Speaker 1778-79, Deputy Commissary General Northern Department 1775-6, member Continental Congress 1784 and Commissioner of the United States Treasury 1785.

Issue:

- +182. i. Maria, b. 1767; m. Philip Henry Livingston (see No. 235).



- +183. ii. Henry Walter, b. 1768; m. Mary Masters Allen.
- +184. iii. Peter Schuyler, b. 4 Sept. 1772; m. Eliza Barclay.
- +185. iv. Robert L., b. 6 May 1775; m. Margaret Maria Livingston (No. 298).
- +186. v. Gertrude, m. William Cutting.
- 187. vi. Louisa d. unmarried.
- 188. vii. Walter, d. unmarried.
- 189. viii. John, d. unmarried.
- 190. ix. Cornelia, m. John Juhel.
- +191. x. Harriet, b. 1786; m. Robert Fulton.

**54. Robert Cambridge Livingston**, son of Robert and Maria (Thong) Livingston (+12), was born 26 December 1742 and died at Hudson, N. Y. 23 August 1790. On 22 November 1778 he married at "Croydon Lodge" near Bristol, Bucks Co., Penna., Alice Swift, who was born 20 February 1751 and died 4 February 1816 daughter of John and Magdalen (Kollack) Swift. After the death of her first husband, she married (2) General James Craufurd, Governor of Bermuda, B. W. I.

Issue:

- 192. i. Robert Swift, b. 13 November 1780; m. Evelina Davis. They had no issue.
- +193. ii. Thomas Ferguson, b. 1783; m. Susannah Linzee. Inman.
- +194. iii. John Swift, b. 15 May 1785; m. Anna Maria Martina Thompson.
- +195. iv. James Duane, b. 1 Sept. 1786; m. Sarah Swift.
- 196. v. Maria C., b. 15 Dec. 1788; m. 1811 John Cox Stevens.

**59. John Livingston**, son of Robert and Maria (Thong) Livingston (No. 12), was born 11 February 1750 and died 24 October 1822 at "Oak Hill" Columbia Co., N. Y. He married (1) 11 May 1775 Mary Ann LeRoy, daughter of Jacob and Cornelia (Rutgers) LeRoy. She died and he married (2) 3 November 1796 Catherine (Livingston) Ridley, widow, who was born 16 September 1751 and died 8 December 1813, daughter of William and Susannah (French) Livingston. (No. 90).

Issue: (By first wife only).

- +197. i. Cornelia, b. 23 Oct. 1776; m. Nicholas Rutgers.
- +198. ii. Robert Leroy, b. 10 Oct. 1778; m. Maria Diggs.
- +199. iii. Jacob, b. 13 July 1780; m. (1) Catherine Adrianna de Peyster.

- 200. iv. John G., b. 29 Jan. 1782; killed in duel.
- 201. v. Infant, b. 30 Nov. 1783; d. infancy.
- +202. vi. Daniel, b. 3 June 1786; m. Eliza Oothout.
- 203. vii. Philip Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1787.
- +204. viii. Anthonty Rutgers, b. 27 Apr. 1789; m. Anna Hoffman.
- +205. ix. Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1791; m. Ann Eliza Van Ness.
- +206. x. Herman, b. 2 Aug. 1793; m. Sarah Lawrence Hallett.

**61. Philip Peter Livingston**, son of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston (No. 13), was born 3 November 1740 and died in May 1810. On 7 October 1790 he married Cornelia Van Horne, who was baptized 6 May 1759, daughter of David and Ann (French) Van Horne.

Issue:

- +207. i. Peter Van Brugh, m. Maria (. . . .) Houston.
- 208. ii. Philip, d. unmarried.
- +209. iii. Charles, b. 1800; m. Margaret Allen.
- 210. iv. Richard.

**63. Catharine Livingston**, daughter of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston (No. 13), was baptized 2 October 1743 and married 20 April 1762 Nicholas Bayard, who was born 14 September 1736.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

- +211. i. Catharine Anne, m. Robert Charles Johnson.
- 212. ii. Child, living 1798.
- 213. iii. Child, living 1798.
- 214. iv. Child, living 1798.
- 215. v. Child, living 1798.

**66. Peter Van Brugh Livingston**, son of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston (No. 13), was born 31 March 1753. He married Susan Blundel.

Issue:

- 216. i. Mary A., m. Lewis Sarte.
- 217. ii. Frances.

**67. Sarah Livingston**, daughter of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston (No. 13), was born 30 April 1755 and died in 1825. On 24 March 1777 she married at Eglinton Castle, Scotland,

John Ricketts, an Officer in the 60th Regiment of Royal Americans in the British Army. He was born 12 September 1754 and died 26 October 1826, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Emott) Ricketts.

Issue: (Surname Ricketts)

+218. i. Maria Eliza, m. William Palmer.

219. ii. Philip Livingston, m. Mary Camac.

+220. iii. James W. Otto, m. Ann Wardell.

+221. iv. Julia A. Kennedy, b. 25 Dec. 1801; m. John Thorp Lawrence.

68. **Susan Livingston**, daughter of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston (No. 13), was born 30 April 1755 and died 14 May 1833. On 27 September 1786 she married (1) John Kean of South Carolina, who died 4 May 1795. She married (2) Count Julian Ursino Niemcewicz.

Issue: (Surname Kean)

+222. i. Peter Philip James, bpt. 12 June 1788; m. Sarah Sabina Morris.

75. **Philip John Livingston**, son of John and Catherine (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 14), was born in 1752 and married in 1775 Frances Bayard, daughter of Samuel Bayard. He resided at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Issue:

223. i. Amelia, b. 1776; m. Elijah Ferris.

+224. ii. Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1777; m. Andrew Smyth (Smith).

225. iii. Frances, b. 1780; m. Samuel Hoffman.

226. iv. Harriet, b. 1782; d. unmarried.

227. v. William Abraham, b. 1785; d. West Indies.

+228. vi. Alfred, b. 1787; m. Eliza Moore (No. 401).

76. **John W. Livingston**, son of John and Catherine (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 14), was born in 1754 and died in 1830. He married Ann Sanders.

Issue:

+229. i. John W., b. 1778; m. Julia Broome.

+230. ii. Eliza, b. 1780; m. Dr. William Turk.

231. iii. Maria, b. 1783; m. Christopher Beakley.

232. iv. Catherine, b. 1785; m. Prof. Mariano Velasquez de la Cadena.

233. v. Caroline, b. 1787; m. Ernest Barsche.

77. **Catharine Augusta Livingston**, daughter of John and Catharine

(dePeyster) Livingston (No. 14), was born about 1759 and died 4 April 1839, aged 80 years, New York City. On 2 August 1783 she married Capt. Abraham de Peyster, who was born 18 February 1753 and died 19 February 1798 at St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada, son of James Abraham and Sarah (Reade) de Peyster.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

+234. i. William Axtell, b. 1793; m. Mary Beekman.

**78. Philip Philip Livingston**, son of Philip and Christina (Ten Broeck) Livingston, (No. 15) was born 28 May 1741 and died at New York City 2 November 1787. He married at the Parish of St. Andrew, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. 29 June 1768 Sarah Johnson, born 23 March 1749 and died New York, City 6 November 1802. He was a British subject and moved to Jamaica, B. W. I. before the Revolutionary War. His wife was an Englishwoman.

Issue:

+235. i. Philip Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1769; m. Maria Livingston (No. 182).

236. ii. George, b. 14 Oct. 1771, Jamaica; d. unmarried.

237. iii. Catherine, b. 13 Oct. 1772; Jamaica d. 20 Mar. 1819; m. 13 Oct. 1796, New York City John Saunders and died without issue at Jamaica in 1818.

+238. iv. Christina, b. 26 Sept. 1774; m. John N. Macomb.

239. v. Sarah, b. 29 Feb. 1776, Kingston, Jamaica; d. New York City, unmarried 12 Apr. 1797.

+240. vi. Edward Philip, b. 24 Nov. 1779; m. Elizabeth Stevens Livingston, (No. 297).

241. vii. Henry, b. 13 May 1777; d. 1781, Jamaica, B. W. I.

+242. viii. Jasper Hall, b. 3 Dec. 1780; m. Eliza Livingston (No. 267).

243. ix. Washington, b. 6 July 1783; d. 1784, Jamaica.

244. x. Maria Margaret, b. 30 Dec. 1787; d. 3 Sept. 1791.

**80. Catherine Livingston**, daughter of Philip and Christina (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 15), was baptized in New York City 25 August 1745 and died at Albany, N. Y. 17 April 1810. She married (1) New York City 23 January 1764 Stephen Van Rensselaer, who was baptized 21 June 1742 and died 19 October 1769 son of 7th Patroon Stephen and Elizabeth (Groesbeck) Van Rensselaer. Stephen Van Rensselaer built the Manor House in Albany which is now at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. After his death, his widow married (2)

at Albany, N. Y. 19 July 1775 Dominie Eilardus Westerlo, who was born in Groeningen, Germany and died at Albany, N. Y. 26 December 1790.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+245. i. Stephen, b. 1 Nov. 1764; m. (1) Margaret Schuyler (No. 3045).

246. ii. Philip Schuyler, b. 15 Apr. 1766; m. 1787 Anne de Peyster Van Cortlandt (No. 140). No issue.

+247. iii. Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1768; m. (1) John Bradstreet Schuyler (No. 3048).

Issue: (Surname Westerlo)

248. i. Rensselaer, b. 6 May 1776; m. 5 May 1805 Jane Lansing, who was born 1785 and died 1871, daughter of John and Cornelia (Ray) Lansing.

249. ii. Catherine, b. 23 Aug. 1778; m. Judge John Woodworth.

**81. Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Philip and Christina (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 15), was baptized New York City 25 October 1747 and died 17 January 1830. She married 30 July 1776 Dr. Thomas Jones of New York City.

Issue: (Surname Jones)

250. i. Margaret, m. David S. Jones.

251. ii. Mary, m. Maltby Gelston.

+252. iii. Christina Livingston, m. John Allen.

253. iv. Philip.

254. v. Catherine L.

255. vi. James.

**92. William Livingston**, son of William and Susannah (French) Livingston (No. 18), was born 21 March 1754. He married Mary Lennington and resided in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Issue:

256. i. Jane.

257. ii. Philip.

258. iii. Brockholst.

259. iv. John L.

260. v. Matthew Clarkson.

261. vi. John Jay.

+262. vii. Essex Ridley, m. Ophelia Maria Mead.

**94. Sarah Van Brugh Livingston**, daughter of William and Susannah (French) Livingston (No. 18), was born 2 August 1756 and married 28 April 1774 at "Liberty Hall" Elizabethtown, N. J. Hon. John Jay, who was born New York City 12 December 1745 and died at Bedford, N. Y. 17 May 1829, the son of Peter and Mary (Van Cortlandt) Jay.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

+263. i. Peter Augustus, b. 24 Jan. 1776; m. Mary Rutherford Clarkson.

264. ii. Maria, b. 20 Feb. 1782; m. 22 Apr. 1801 Goldsborough Banyer, who died in 1806. She died 1858 without issue.

265. iii. Anna, b. 1783; d. unmarried 1856.

+266. iv. William, b. 16 June 1789; m. Hannah Augusta McVickar.

**95. Henry Brockholst Livingston**, son of William and Susannah (French) Livingston (No. 18), was born New York City 23 November 1757 and died Washington, D. C. 10 March 1823. He married (1) 2 December 1784 Catharine Kettletas, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Van Zandt) Kettletas, (2) Ann N. Ludlow, daughter of Gabriel Henry and Ann (Williams) Ludlow and (3) widow Catharine (Seaman) Kortright.

Issue: (First Wife)

+267. i. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1786; m. Jasper Hall Livingston (see No. 242).

+268. ii. Susan, m. Benjamin Ledyard.

+269. iii. Catharine A., m. Archibald McVickar.

270. iv. Robert C., d. unmarried B. W. I.

Issue: (Second Wife)

+271. v. Anson, m. Ann Livingston (No. 514).

272. vi. Henry Brockholst.

273. vii. Jasper Hall.

274. viii. Louisa, m. Morris Power.

+275. ix. Carroll, m. Cornelia Livingston (No. 516).

**100. Mary Alexander**, daughter of Major William and Sarah (Livingston) Alexander (No. 19) was born April 1749 and died 1831. She married Robert Watts.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

276. i. Sarah Maria, m. (1) Nicholas Romaine; m. (2) Peter Bertram Cruger (No. 3115). She left no issue.

+277. ii. Anna, m. John Watts Kearney.

278. iii. Catharine, b. 24 July 1782; d. 17 Jan. 1851. On 13 Aug. 1817 she married Henry Barclay, b. 27 Oct. 1778 and died 3 Jan. 1851. No issue.

+279. iv. Robert, b. 1784; m. Matilda Frances Ridley.

+280. v. John, b. 1786; m. Anna Rutherford.

**101. Catharine Alexander**, daughter of Maj. Gen. William and Sarah (Livingston) Alexander (No. 19), was born 8 March 1755 and died in 1826. She married at Basking Ridge, N. J., on 17 April 1779 Col. William Duer, who was born 18 March 1747 and died 17 May 1799, son of John and Frances (Frye) Duer.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

+281. i. William Alexander, b. 8 Sept. 1780; m. Hannah Maria Denning.

+282. ii. John, b. Oct. 1782; m. Anna Bedford Bunner.

+283. iii. Frances, b. 18 Oct. 1785; m. Beverley Robinson.

+284. iv. Sarah Henrietta, b. 4 Nov. 1786; m. John Witherspoon Smith.

285. v. Catharine Alexander, b. 18 Mar. 1788; d. 25 Jan. 1882.

+286. vi. Maria Theodora, b. 9 July 1789; m. Beverley Chew.

+287. vii. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1790; m. Morris Robinson.

+288. viii. Alexander, b. 28 Aug. 1793; m. Maria Westcott.

**102. Philip Livingston Hoffman**, son of Col. Martin and Alida (Livingston) Hoffman (No. 20), was born 28 September 1767 and died Johnstown, N. Y. 26 November 1807. He married 18 November 1787 Helen Kissam, who was born 16 May 1769.

Issue: (Surname Hoffman)

+289. i. Catherine Ann, b. 1788; m. Daniel Coolidge.

290. ii. Alida, b. 26 Apr. 1790.

+291. iii. Richard Kissam, b. 1791; m. Jane Benson.

292. iv. Philip Livingston, b. Feb. 1793.

293. v. Helene, b. 25 Nov. 1794.

+294. vi. Adrian Kissam, b. 26 Mar. 1797; m. Jane Ann Thompson.

295. vii. Henry H., b. 15 July 1801.

296. viii. Charles Ogden, b. 30 Dec. 1807.

**105. Robert R. Livingston**, son of Robert and Margaret (Beekman)

Livingston (No. 22), was born New York City 27 November 1746 and died Clermont, N. Y. 26 February 1813. He married New York City 9 September 1770 Mary Stevens, who was born 1752 and died 22 March 1814, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Stevens of Castle Point.

Issue:

- +297. i. Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1780; m. Edward P. Livingston (see No. 240).
- +298. ii. Margaret Maria, b. 11 April 1783; m. Robert L. Livingston (see No. 185).

**106. Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 6 January 1749 Clermont, N. Y. and died Rhinebeck, N. Y. 19 March 1823. She married 22 February 1779 Dr. Thomas Tillotson, who was born in Maryland in 1752 and died in May 1832.

Issue: (Surname Tillotson)

- 299. i. Robert Livingston, b. 1786.
- 300. ii. Caroline Amelia, bpt. 18 Oct. 1789.
- +301. iii. John C., b. 16 May 1791; m. Maria Livingston (No. 522).
- +302. iv. Janet Maria, m. James C. Lynch.

**107. Henry Beekman Livingston**, son of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 9 November 1750 and died Columbia County, N. Y. 5 November 1831. He married 11 March 1781 at Philadelphia, Pa. Anne Hume Shippen, daughter of Dr. William and Alice (Lee) Shippen.

Issue:

- 303. i. Margaret Beekman, d. unmarried.

**108. Catherine Livingston**, daughter of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 14 October 1752 and died 14 July 1849. She married 30 June 1793 Rev. Freeborn Garretson who was born 1752 and died 1827.

Issue: (Surname Garretson)

- 304. i. Mary Rutherford, d. unmarried 1879.
- 305. ii. Watts Livingston, m. Grace Margaret Spellmeyer.

**109. John Robert Livingston**, son of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), 13 February 1755 and died September 1851.



He married (1) at Boston, Mass. 1779 Margaret Sheafe who died without issue. He married (2) 30 May 1789 Eliza McEvers, daughter of Charles and Mary (Bache) McEvers.

Issue:

- +306. i. Robert Montgomery, b. 11 June 1790; m. Sarah Barclay Bache.
- 307. ii. Angelica, d. 1815 unmarried.
- 308. iii. Edward, m. Sarah Suckley, daughter of George Suckley.
- 309. iv. John Robert, m. Mary McEvers.
- 310. v. Charles, d. unmarried.
- +311. vi. Serena, m. Col. Charles Croghan.
- 312. vii. Eliza, m. Capt. Benjamin Page.
- 313. viii. Margaret, m. Capt. Lowndes Brown.

**110. Gertrude Livingston**, daughter of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 16 April 1757 and died 1833. She married Major General Morgan Lewis, 11 May 1779. He was born 1754 and died 1844, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Annesley) Lewis.

Issue: (Surname Lewis)

- +314. i. Margaret, b. 5 Feb. 1780 m. Maturin Livingston (See No. 3082).

**112. Alida Livingston**, daughter of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 24 December 1761 and married 19 January 1789 Gen. John Armstrong, who was born Carlisle, Pa. 25 November 1758 and died at Red Hook, N. Y. 1 April 1843.

Issue: (Surname Armstrong)

- +315. i. Margaret Rebecca, b. 1800; m. William Backhouse Astor.

**113. Edward Livingston**, son of Robert R. and Margaret (Beekman) Livingston (No. 22), was born 28 May 1764 and died 23 May 1836. He married (1) 10 April 1788 Mary McEvers who died 13 March 1801. He married (2) 3 June 1805 Louise D'Avezac de Castra.

Issue:

- 316. i. Charles Edward, b. 1790.
- 317. ii. Julia, b. 1794.
- 318. iii. Lewis, b. 1798; d. 1822.

(By second wife)

- 319. iv. Carolie, b. 1806; m. 1833 Thomas P. Barton. No issue.

**114. Helen Livingston**, daughter of Robert Gilbert and Catharine

(McPhaedres) Livingston (No. 23), was married 4 January 1769 to Samuel Hake who was Commissary General of the British Army in America and was claimant to the title, Lord Hake.

Issue: (Surname Hake)

+320. i. Helen, b. 1773; m. Frederick de Peyster.

321. ii. Samuel, m. M. C. de Peyster 24 Aug. 1805, daughter of James W. dePeyster.

**115. Catharine Livingston**, daughter of Robert Gilbert and Catharine (McPhaedres) Livingston (No. 23), was married to John Reade, who was born in 1745 and died 25 October 1808 son of Joseph and . . . . . (French) Reade.

Issue: (Surname Reade)

+322. i. Catharine Livingston, m. Nicholas William Stuyvesant (see No. 149).

+323. ii. Helen Maria, m. James Hooker.

324. iii. Joseph, b. 1780; d. 7 Dec. 1809 Antigua, B. W. I.

+325. iv. Ann Livingston, b. 1783; m. Robert Kearny.

**116. Robert Gilbert Livingston**, son of Robert Gilbert and Catharine (McPhaedres) Livingston, (No. 23) was married to Margaret Hude, daughter of James Hude.

Issue:

326. i. Catharine, m. (1) . . . . . Brissac; (2) Claudius G. Massonneau.

327. ii. Helen, m. Jeremiah Tronson of N. Y.

+328. iii. Cornelia Beekman, m. John Crooke.

329. iv. Margaret, m. Augustus C. Van Horne 18 Aug. 1803.

330. v. Robert Gilbert, m. Martha de Reimer.

331. vi. Henry G., m. Catherine Coopernail.

**117. Gilbert Robert Livingston**, son of Robert Gilbert and Catharine (McPhaedres) Livingston (No. 23), was married 29 September 1772 to Martha Kane, who was born 21 March 1758 and died 17 April 1843, daughter of John and Sybil (Kent) O'Kane.

Issue:

332. i. Robert, d. young.

333. ii. John McPhaedres, d. young.

+334. iii. James Kane, b. 1798; m. Charlotte Landon.

+335. iv. Robert Gilbert, m. Elizabeth T. Burrell.

336. v. Martha, m. David Codwise of New York, b. 1780; d. 1864.

+337. vi. Susan Maria, m. John Constable.

+338. vii. Catharine, m. Henry Beeckman.

+339. viii. Helen, b. 1786; m. William Mather Smith.

**118. Gilbert Livingston**, son of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 17 December 1742 and married 19 February 1763 Catharine Crannel who was born 20 April 1745 and died 17 May 1830, daughter of Bartholomew and Tryntie (Van Kleeck) Crannel.

Issue:

+340. i. Sarah, b. 2 March 1777; m. Judge Smith Thompson (No. 369).

**119. John Henry Livingston**, son of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 30 May 1746 and died 20 January 1825. He married 26 November 1775 Sarah Livingston (No. 83), who was born 7 December 1752 and died 29 December 1814 daughter of Philip and Christina (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 83).

Issue:

+341. i. Henry Alexander, b. 26 Aug. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Beekman.

**120. Helen Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 1747 and died at Yonkers, N. Y. She married Jonas Platt, son of Zephaniah Platt.

Issue: (Surname Platt)

342. i. Mary, d. young.

+343. ii. Susanna, m. Richard R. Lansing.

+344. iii. Zephaniah, m. Cornelia Jenkins.

345. iv. Cornelia.

346. v. Mary, d. young.

347. vi. Elizabeth, d. young.

348. vii. Helen.

349. viii. Henry Livingston.

**123. Johanna Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 16 May 1754 and died 16 January 1795. She married 5 January 1776 Paul Schenck who was born Poughkeepsie 3 November 1741 and died 14 November 1817 son of Judge Abraham and Elsie (Van der Voort) Schenck.

Issue: (Surname Schenck)

- 350. i. John, b. 1782; d. 12 July 1813.
- 351. ii. Guilbert, d. 23 July 1812.
- 352. iii. Susan, m. John B. Van Wyck.
- 353. iv. Catharine, m. John Sloper.
- 354. v. Johanna, m. Matthew Mesier.
- 355. vi. Cornelia, b. 1789; d. 29 Aug. 1852 unmarried.
- 356. vii. Sarah, b. 1791; d. 20 Mar. 1855, unmarried.
- 357. viii. Peter W., b. 1793; d. 29 Apr. 1837.
- 358. ix. Henry Livingston, b. 1785; d. 3 Sept. 1807.

**124. Susan Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born in 1755 and married (license) 16 November 1775 Gerardus Duyckinck, who was born 12 June 1754, son of Gerardus and Ann (Rupalje) Duyckinck.

Issue: (Surname Duyckinck)

- 359. i. Ann, m. George Taylor.

**125. Alida Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born in 1758 and died 12 July 1843. She married 3 March 1779 Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, who was born 8 May 1758 and died Lloyd's Neck 28 June 1819.

Issue: (Surname Woolsey)

- +360. i. Melancthon Taylor.
- +361. ii. Henry Lloyd. m. Eunice Hubbell.
- 362. iii. Cornelia.

**126. Henry Livingston**, son of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 13 October 1748 and died 29 February 1828. He married (1) 1774 Sarah Wells, Born 1753, died 1783, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Wells. He married (2) 1 September 1793 Jane Patterson.

Issue: (First Wife)

- 363. i. Henry Welles, b. 1778; d. 1779.
- 364. ii. Catharine b. 18 Aug. 1775; m. Arthur Breese.

(Second Wife)

- 365. iii. Cornelia, d. unmarried.
- 366. iv. Charles, m. Catherine Brewer.
- 367. v. Sidney, m. Joannah Holthuysen.

368. vi. Edwin, b. 1799.  
 +369. vii. Eliza, m. Judge Smith Thompson.  
 370. viii. Helen.  
 371. ix. Jane, m. Rev. William Thomas.  
 +372. x. Susan, m. Abram Gifford Gurney.

**127. Robert Henry Livingston**, son of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24), was born 25 October 1760 and married 7 March 1792 Catharine Tappan, daughter of Dr. Peter Voss Crannel Tappan of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue:

373. i. Eliza, m. 6 Feb. 1812. Rev. George Boyd.  
 374. ii. Susan, d. unmarried.  
 375. iii. George H.

**128. Beekman Livingston**, son of Henry and Susan (Conklin) Livingston (No. 24) married 11 December 1762 Catherine Marsh.

Issue:

376. i. Susan, m. Dr. Thomas Goodsell.  
 377. ii. Maria, m. Hon. John Watts Cady.  
 378. iii. Cornelia, m. (1) Joseph P. Rossiter; m. (2) Purdy.  
 379. iv. John.  
 380. v. Robert.  
 381. vi. Henry, m. Hannah Huett.  
 382. vii. William.

**129. John Rutsen**, son of Jacob and Alida (Livingston) Rutsen, (No. 25) was born 2 March 1743 and died 1773. He married 1767 Phebe Carmen, who was born 2 March 1747 and died 23 November 1819.

Issue: (Surname Rutsen)

- +383. i. Catharine, b. 18 Sept. 1768; m. George Suckley.  
 +384. ii. Sarah, b. 1770; m. Philip Jeremiah Schuyler (see No. 3049).

**134. Catharine Van Cortlandt**, daughter of Pierre and Joanna (Livingston) Van Cortlandt (No. 29), was born 4 July 1751 and died 29 September 1829. She married 7 January 1776 Abraham Van Wyck, who was born 28 September 1738 and died 26 April 1786, son of Theodorus and Helena (Santford) Van Wyck. During the Revolution he was Lieutenant and later Captain of the Rumbout Precinct.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

- +385. i. Theodore, m. Mary Howell Stretch.
- +386. ii. Philip Gilbert, b. 4 June 1786; m. Mary S. Gardiner.
- +387. iii. Pierre Van Cortlandt, m. Alice Young.

**139. Pierre Van Cortlandt**, son of Pierre and Joanna (Livingston) Van Cortlandt (No. 29), was born 29 August 1762 at Cortlandt Manor, N. Y. and died 13 July 1848. He married (1) 1801 Catharine (Clinton) Taylor, who was born 5 November 1770 at New London, Conn., and died 10 January 1811 at Peekskill, N. Y. daughter of Gov. George Clinton and widow of Capt. John Taylor. He married (2) 10 May 1813 Anne Stevenson, who died 20 March 1821, daughter of John Stevenson of Albany, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Van Cortlandt)

- +388. i. Pierre, b. 25 Apr. 1815; m. Catharine Elizabeth Beck.

**141. Cornelia Livingston**, daughter of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston (No. 32), was born 16 December 1753. She married (1) 15 February 1769 (License) Lawrence Van Kleeck, who was born 4 May 1749 and died 1775/6. She married (2) 2 August 1778 Major Andrew Billings.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

- 389. i. Lawrence, b. 11 Jan. 1770; d. young.
- 390. ii. James Livingston, b. 1 Apr. 1771.
- +391. iii. Sally, b. 1772; m. (1) Henry Onderdonck.
- +392. iv. Baltus Livingston, b. 1774; m. Agnes Boyd.  
(Surname Billings)
- 393. i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apr. 1779; d. 5 Oct. 1820.
- +394. ii. Cornelia, b. 26 Apr. 1781; m. Gen. Randall Street.
- 395. iii. Livingston, b. 24 Feb. 1785.
- 396. iv. Helen, b. 29 Feb. 1787.
- 397. v. Maria, b. 9 May 1789.
- 398. vi. Harriet Belphame, b. 15 July 1791.
- 399. vii. Cadwalader Colden, b. 10 Oct. 1793.

**142. Judith Livingston**, daughter of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston (No. 32), married 16 October 1773 (License) John Moore of New London, Conn.

Issue: (Surname Moore)

- 400. i. Elizabeth Channing, d. infancy.

- +401. ii. Eliza Elliot, m. Alfred Livingston (see No. 228).
- 402. iii. Townsend, d. unmarried.
- 403. iv. Maria Seabury, d. infancy.
- 404. v. Maria Seabury, m. Rev. David Moore.
- 405. vi. Lydia Hubbard, b. 1790; m. Rev. William Henry Hart.
- 406. vii. Thomas William Channing, d. infancy.

**143. Gilbert Jones (James) Livingston**, son of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston (No. 32), was born 14 October 1758. He married 1780 Susannah Lewis, the daughter of Richard and Susanna (Van der Berg) Lewis.

Issue:

- 407. i. Richard Lewis, bpt. 21 Oct. 1781.
- 408. ii. James, m. Alida Aursin.
- 409. iii. Judith, b. 4 Sept. 1785; m. Samuel Butter.
- 410. iv. Franklin, b. 10 Nov. 1787.
- 411. v. Cortlandt, b. 10 Nov. 1790.
- 412. vi. Philip C.
- 413. vii. Charles, b. 14 Jan. 1793.
- 414. viii. Maria, m. William Hollister.
- 415. ix. Cornelia, m. Orwell Dibble.

**144. Samuel Gilbert Thorn**, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Livingston) Thorn (No. 35), was born 27 September 1754 and died 12 August 1823. He married 26 April 1778 Helena Van Slyck, who was baptized 5 August 1759 and died 10 January 1845, daughter of Adam and Catharina (Van Epps) Van Slyck.

Issue: (Surname Thorn)

- 416. i. Jonathan, b. 8 Jan. 1779; killed by Indians June 1811 on board ship "Tonquin" of which he was Captain.
- 417. ii. Adam Van Slyck, b. 8 Aug. 1780; m. Sarah Groot.
- 418. iii. Robert Livingston, b. 4 Mar. 1782; m. Charlotte Mary Rogers.
- 419. iv. Herman, m. Jane Mary Jauncey.
- 420. v. James Van Slyck, b. 28 Aug. 1785; d. infancy.
- +421. vi. Catharine Livingston, b. 29 Sept. 1786; m. Moncrieffe Livingston (see No. 173).
- 422. vii. James Van Slyck, b. 21 Apr. 1788; also killed on "Tonquin."

- +423. viii. Jane Van Slyck, b. 13 Jan. 1790; m. Peter Robert Livingston (see No. 493).  
 424. ix. Cornelia, b. 13 Jan. 1792.  
 425. x. John Van Epps, b. 25 June 1794; m. Susan Hamilton.  
 426. xi. Eliza Glen, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. John French Ellis.  
 427. xii. Helena, b. 28 May 1798; m. William Stephenson.  
 428. xiii. Gilbert, b. 26 May 1800; d. infancy.  
 429. xiv. Samuel, b. 16 June 1801.

**147. Judith Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Livingston) Stuyvesant (No. 36), was born 25 December 1765 and died at New York City 7 March 1844. She married 19 January 1785 Benjamin Winthrop, who was born 17 September 1762 and died 9 January 1844, son of John Still and Elizabeth (Sheriff) Winthrop.

Issue: (Surname Winthrop)

- +430. i. Eliza Sheriff, b. 4 Oct. 1791; m. John White Chanler.

**148. Cornelia Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Livingston) Stuyvesant (No. 36), was born in New York City 21 October 1768 and died at Trenton, N. J. 24 February 1825. She married at New York City on 6 September 1785 Dirck Ten Broeck, who was born Albany, N. Y. 3 November 1765 and died at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. 30 January 1833.

Issue: (Surname Ten Broeck)

431. i. Abraham Stuyvesant, b. 13 July 1788; d. 1 Dec. 1810 unmarried.  
 +432. ii. Margaret Stuyvesant, b. 24 July 1790; m. Rev. Robert Gibson.  
 +433. iii. Petrus Stuyvesant, b. 26 Jan. 1792; m. Lucretia Loring Cutler.  
 434. iv. Stephen Philip Van Rensselaer, b. 21 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Sept. 1825 Mary Neely. No issue.

**149. Nicholas William Stuyvesant**, son of Peter and Margaret (Livingston) Stuyvesant (No. 36), was born about 1768 and died 1 March 1833. He married 31 January 1795 Catharine Livingston Reade, daughter of John and Catharine (Livingston) Reade (No. 320).

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

- +435. i. Petrus, b. 1796; m. Julia Martin.  
 +436. ii. Nicholas William, m. Catharine Augusta Chesebrough.



- +437. iii. John Reade, m. (1) Catherine Ackerly.
- +438. iv. Gerard, b. 4 Mar. 1806; m. Susan Rivington Van Horne.
- 439. v. Robert Reade, d. 1834; m. 1 Aug. 1833 Margaret Augusta Middleberger. No issue.
- +440. vi. Joseph Reade, m. Jane Ann Browning.
- +441. vii. Catherine Ann, m. John Mortimer Catlin.
- +442. viii. Helen, m. (1) Henry Dudley.
- 443. ix. Margaret Livingston, m. 1 Feb. 1835 Robert Van Rensselaer. No issue. (No. 3148).

151. **Elizabeth Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Livingston) Stuyvesant (No. 36), was born 11 February 1775 and died 6 September 1854. She married 30 April 1803 Col. Nicholas Fish, who was born 28 August 1758 and died 20 June 1833.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

- 444. i. Susan Elizabeth, b. 25 July 1805; d. 20 July 1892. She married 2 Nov. 1826 Daniel LeRoy who died 19 Aug. 1885.
- 445. ii. Margaret Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1826 John Neilson Jr.
- +446. iii. Hamilton, b. 3 Aug. 1808; m. Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean (No. 634).
- +447. iv. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 25 May 1810; m. Richard Lewis Morris.
- 448. v. Petrus Stuyvesant, b. 13 May 1814; d. 1 Nov. 1834 unmarried.

154. **Garrit Van Horne**, son of Garret and Anne (Reed) Van Horne (No. 38), was married in New York City 16 November 1784 to Ann Margaret Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Van Horne)

- 449. i. Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1787.
- 450. ii. Ann M., b. 7 Sept. 1792.
- 451. iii. Mary Y., b. 29 Mar. 1794.

## FIFTH GENERATION

160. **John Bayard**, son of William and Catherine (McEvers) Bayard (No. 43), married Martha Moffat.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

- 452. i. Adolf.

453. ii. Leopold.

454. iii. Auguste Frederic du Terrail, d. 1789.

**165. William Bayard**, son of William and Catherine (McEvers) Bayard (No. 43), was born 1761 and died 18 September 1826. He married 4 October 1783 Elizabeth Cornell.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

455. i. Catherine, b. 1786; d. 9 Jan. 1813. She married 12 May 1808 Duncan Pearsall Campbell.

456. ii. Susan, b. 1787; d. 11 Oct. 1814. m. 10 Dec. 1807 Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, who died 12 Dec. 1859.

457. iii. William, b. 1788; d. 9 March 1825; m. 30 Sept. 1812 Catherine Hammond.

(458. iv. Maria, b. 1789; d. 23 Oct. 1875. m. 16 June 1817, as his second wife, Duncan Pearsall Campbell (No. 455).

459. v. Eliza Justine, b. 7 Dec. 1793; m. 31 July 1811 Joseph Blackwell.

+460. vi. Robert, b. 12 July 1797; m. Elizabeth McEvers.

+461. vii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1799; m. Genl. Stephen Van Rensselaer (see No. 691).

**167. Robert Thong Livingston**, son of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born 4 April 1759 and died 20 December 1813. He married 15 November 1787 Margaret Livingston, daughter of John and Catharine (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 73).

Issue:

462. i. Mary Thong, m. Alexander Crofts

**170. Peter William Livingston**, son of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born 9 May 1767 and died 11 February 1826. He married 13 November 1793 Elizabeth Beekman, who was daughter of Gerard William and Mary (Duyckinck) Beekman.

Issue:

463. i. Horatio de Labigarre, b. 5 Nov. 1795; d. 1822.

464. ii. Peter William, d. 1886. m. Anna de Peyster; no issue.

+465. iii. Emily Maria, m. James de Peyster.

+466. iv. Eliza Matilda, b. 14 Feb. 1801; m. Col. Joseph Plympton.

+467. v. Gerard William, m. Cornelia de Peyster.

+468. vi. James Howard, m. Mary Snowden.

171. **Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born 3 June 1768 and died at Albany, N. Y. 21 January 1802. She married Johannes de Peyster Douw, who was born "Wolvenhoeck" Greenbush, N. Y. on 20 January 1756 and died 22 February 1835, son of Volckert Petrus and Anna (de Peyster) Douw.

Issue: (Surname Douw)

469. i. Anna de Peyster, b. 31 Jan. 1797; m. (1) 31 October 1814 Samuel Stringer Lush. They had 2 children who died young. She married (2) 9 May 1850 William Tremper Cuyler. No issue by second marriage.
470. ii. Margaret Livingston, b. 28 November 1798, m. Alanson Abbe 14 Nov. 1844. No issue.
471. iii. Louisa, b. 11 July 1801; d. 20 April 1802.

172. **James William Livingston**, son of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born 24 May 1769 and died 11 January 1837. He married Mary Price.

Issue:

472. i. Robert.
473. ii. Brockholst.
474. iii. Catherine.
475. iv. Margaret.
476. v. Cornelia.
477. vi. Mary.

173. **Moncrieffe Livingston**, son of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born New York City 2 December 1770 and died Livingston Manor, N. Y. 22 December 1853. He married (1) in 1790 Frances Covert, daughter of Elisha and Lavinia (Dater) Covert. He married (2) 2 June 1824 Catherine Thorn (No. 421). He was Member of State Assembly 1803-6 and 1808 and served as Sheriff of Columbia County 1810 and was Colonel of Columbia County Militia.

Issue: (First Wife)

478. i. Margaret, b. 25 November 1791; d. unmarried.
479. ii. Peter Robert, b. 26 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Sept. 1795.
480. iii. Robert Thong, b. 25 Sept. 1795.
- +481. iv. Henry L. b. 9 Jan. 1797; m. Jane Sears.

482. v. Caroline, b. 9 Jan. 1797; m. Peter Ostrander 4 August 1816.  
She died 25 Dec. 1871.
483. vi. Lavinia Ann, b. 1 June 1799; d. 25 June 1837.
484. vii. Mary Augusta, b. 19 Dec. 1800; m. 15 July 1826 Oliver  
Steele, b. 16 Aug. 1800; d. 16 May 1861.
485. viii. Rensselaer, b. 20 Aug. 1803; m. 25 Aug. 1824 Rachel  
Petrie, b. 31 Oct. 1803; d. 17 May 1889. He died 22 Dec. 1853.
486. ix. William Alexander, b. 17 Sept. 1805; m. 17 Sept. 1844  
Sarah Louisa Jones. No issue.
487. x. Moncrieffe, b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Lucinda Potts.
488. xi. Peter Francis, b. 14 May 1809; m. 23 Jan. 1837 Sarah Esther  
Bingham, b. 1820. He died 1867.
- +489. xii. Crawford, b. 22 Oct. 1811; m. Caroline C. Chapman.
490. xiii. Frances, b. 13 Sept. 1813; m. 6 Sept. 1836 Rensselaer Nicoll  
Sill, b. 6 Apr. 1811.  
(By Second Wife)
491. xiv. Herman Thong, b. 29 Sept. 1828; d. 3 Jan. 1831.

**174. Walter Tryon Livingston**, son of Peter Robert and Margaret (Livingston) Livingston (No. 51), was born 24 January 1772 and died 24 September 1827. He married (1) Eliza Platner and (2) 29 July 1798 Elizabeth McKinstry.

Issue: (By First Wife)

492. i. Margaret, m. John Crawford.
- +493. ii. Peter Robert, b. 1788; m. Jane Thorn (No. 423).
494. iii. Eliza, b. 8 June 1794; m. 27 Oct. 1821, as his second wife,  
George Crawford of Hudson, N. Y. She died 8 Sept. 1836.
- +495. iv. Helen, b. 3 May 1796; m. Leonard William Ten Broeck.  
(By Second Wife)
- +496. v. Susan, m. Peter Van Deusen.
- +497. vi. Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1804; m. John Sanders.

**177. Maria Duane**, daughter of James and Maria (Livingston) Duane (No. 52), was born in 1761 and married 14 October 1787 General William North, who was born 1755 and died 3 January 1836.

Issue: (Surname North)

498. i. Frederick William Steuben, b. 14 July 1788; d. 1789.
499. ii. Maria, b. 12 Aug. 1789; d. 8 June 1812.
500. iii. James Duane, b. 28 Jan. 1791; d. May 1792.

501. iv. Elizabeth, b. 1793; d. 8 June 1845.  
 +502. v. William Augustus Steuben, b. 2 Feb. 1794; m. Margaret Bridge.  
 +503. vi. Adelia (Delia) b. 1795; m. Henry Saunders.

**179. Adelia Duane**, daughter of James and Maria (Livingston) Duane (No. 52), married Alfred S. Pell, who was born 1 March 1786 and died 1831 at sea.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

- +504. i. Robert Livingston, b. 10 May 1811; m. Maria Louise Brinckerhoff.  
 +505. ii. James Duane, m. Sophia Gertrude Pell.  
 +506. iii. John Augustus, m. Susan Field.  
 +507. iv. George Washington, b. 1819; m. Mary Bruen.  
 508. v. Richard Montgomery, b. 1821; m. Frances Mary Jones. No issue. She married (2) Louis T. Hoyt.

**180. James Chatham Duane**, son of James and Maria (Livingston) Duane (No. 52), was born 1770 and married 6 December 1792 Mary Ann Bowers, daughter of Henry Bowers, who was born 29 November 1773 and died 25 December 1842.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

- +509. i. James, b. 12 Apr. 1794; m. Harriet Constable.

**183. Henry Walter Livingston**, son of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 53), was born 1768 and died 1810. He married 27 November 1796 Mary Masters Allen who died 26 December 1829, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Allen.

Issue:

- +510. i. Henry Walter, b. 21 Jan. 1798; m. Caroline de Grasse de Pau.  
 +511. ii. Walter, b. 26 Jan. 1799; m. Mary Greenleaf.  
 512. iii. James Allen, b. 5 January 1801; d. unmarried.  
 513. iv. Elizabeth, m. William D. Henderson. No issue.  
 +514. v. Ann, m. Anson Livingston (see No. 271).  
 +515. vi. Mary, m. James Thompson.  
 +516. vii. Cornelia, m. Carroll Livingston (see No. 275).

**184. Peter Schuyler Livingston**, son of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 53), was born 24 September 1772 and died 8 July 1809. He married 16 June 1796 Eliza Barclay, who was born 3 December

1776 Flatbush, N. Y. and died 21 June 1817, daughter of Col. Thomas and Susan (de Lancey) Barclay.

Issue:

- 517. i. Susan Gertrude, b. 24 May 1797; d. 20 March 1801.
- 518. ii. Cornelia, b. 6 Apr. 1800; d. 12 Mar. 1801.
- 519. iii. Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1802; d. 8 May 1859; m. 5 May 1840 James Rayburn, b. 1797 and died 15 July 1849. No issue.
- +520. iv. Schuyler, b. 5 Apr. 1804; m. (1) Ann Eliza Hosie.
- 521. v. Thomas Barclay, b. 31 July 1806; d. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 26 June 1834 Mary Livingston Kearny (No. 733). No issue.

**185. Robert L. Livingston**, son of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 53), was born 6 May 1775 at Linlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y. and died Clermont, N. Y. 7 January 1843. He married there Margaret Maria Livingston, who was born 11 April 1783 and died 8 March 1818, daughter of Robert R. and Mary (Stevens) Livingston (No. 298).

Issue:

- +522. i. Maria, b. 1800; m. John C. Tillotson (see No. 301).
- +523. ii. Cornelia Louisiana, b. 24 Dec. 1802; m. Charles G. Ridgely.
- +524. iii. Adelaide Margaret, b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. William Bayard Clarkson.
- 525. iv. Robert, b. 8 Mar. 1810; m. 1 June 1836 Frances Ann Clarkson Goodhue. No issue.
- 526. v. Walter, d. young.
- +527. vi. Eugene Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1813; m. (1) Harriet Coleman.
- 528. vii. Matilda Corinna, b. 22 Feb. 1815; d. Island of Madeira.
- 529. viii. Montgomery, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Mary Colden Swartout. No issue.
- +530. ix. Margaret Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1817; m. Schuyler Livingston (see No. 520).

**186. Gertrude Livingston**, daughter of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 53), married 6 July 1798 William Cutting who was baptized Hempstead, L. I., 5 September 1773 and died Brooklyn, N. Y. 12 August 1820.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

- 531. i. William Leonard, b. 21 Nov. 1799; d. Mar. 1826 Bordeaux, France, unmarried.

- +532. ii. Francis Brockholst, b. 15 Aug. 1804; m. Anne Markoe Heyward.
- 533. iii. Henry Livingston, b. 1806; d. 21 Nov. 1821, unmarried.
- 534. iv. Charles Grenville, b. 30 Apr. 1808; d. Paris, France 27 Sept. 1840, unmarried.
- +535. v. Julia Gertrude, b. 7 May 1810; m. James Wilson, Jr.
- +536. vi. Robert Livingston, b. 19 Jan. 1812; m. Juliana D'Wolfe.
- 537. vii. Anne Frances, b. 18 Nov. 1813; m. Baron Reubel.
- +538. viii. Fulton, b. 18 Apr. 1816; m. Elise Justine Bayard.
- 539. ix. Walter Livingston, b. 4 Aug. 1817; d. unmarried.

**191. Harriet Livingston**, daughter of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 53), was born 1786 and died 1824. She married (1) 7 January 1808 Robert Fulton, who was born Little Britain, Pa. 14 November 1765 and died New York City 24 February 1815. She married (2) Charles G. Dale.

Issue: (Surname Fulton)

- 540. i. Robert Barlow, d. unmarried.
- 541. ii. Julia, m. Charles Blight.
- +542. iii. Cornelia Livingston, b. 6 Aug. 1812; m. Edward Charles Crary.
- +543. iv. Mary Livingston, b. 19 July 1813; m. Robert Morris Ludlow.

**193. Thomas Ferguson Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge and Alice (Swift) Livingston (No. 54), was born 1783 and died February 1854. He married 25 November 1811 Susannah Linzee Inman, who was born 31 October 1784 at Bristol, Eng., and died 12 January 1825 New York City, daughter of George and Mary (Badger) Inman.

Issue:

- 544. i. James Craufurd, b. 17 Jan. 1813; d. 1839.
- 545. ii. Emma Maria Stevens, b. 1 May 1814; d. 1851; m. John Bibby at St. Clement's Church, New York, 27 Jan. 1839.
- 546. iii. Walter Ferguson, b. 22 May 1815; d. Bristol, Pa. 10 mar. 1877. No issue.
- 547. iv. Margaret Susan, b. 5 Apr. 1817; m. George Duncan Cooper. She died New York City 30 Dec. 1882.
- 548. v. Albert Henry, b. 10 Mar. 1818; m. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Sept. 1859, Frances Elizabeth Culpeper.
- 549. vi. Theodore, b. 5 June 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1819.

550. vii. Althea Linzee, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. 1865; m. Isaac Cadwalader.
551. viii. George Eugene, b. 20 Jan. 1822; d. 26 Oct. 1826.
552. ix. Louisa Matilde, b. 25 June 1823; d. 2 Aug. 1890; m. Armstrong M. Joyce.
553. x. Oscar Frederic, b. 2 Dec. 1824; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1874 Emma (Baldwin) Ferris; m. (2) Leta Nichols.

194. **John Swift Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge and Alice (Swift) Livingston (No. 54), was born New York City 15 May 1785 and died Tivoli, N. Y. 27 May 1867. He married at Newark, N. J. 25 September 1806 Anna Maria Martina Thompson, who died New York City 12 October 1838, daughter of Gen. William W. and Sarah (Falls) Thompson.

Issue:

- +554. i. Sarah Augusta, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. Philip Minis.
555. ii. Laura Matilda, b. 11 July 1810; She died 30 April 1895; m. New York City 27 Aug. 1834, Henry Rogers.
- +556. iii. Robert Cambridge, b. 29 Apr. 1812; m. Maria Bronson Murray.
557. iv. John Stevens, b. 22 Apr. 1815; d. Tivoli, N. Y. 25 Nov. 1853.
- +558. v. Johnston, b. 10 Feb. 1817; m. Sylvie Matilde Livingston (No. 1052).
- +559. vi. Estelle, b. 2 Mar. 1819; m. John Watts de Peyster (see No. 1511).
- +560. vii. Mary Lawrence, b. 9 Oct. 1821; m. Henry Beekman Livingston (see No. 3198).
561. viii. Lewis, bapt. 3 Apr. 1824.
562. ix. Clarence, b. 15 July 1826; d. 3 Apr. 1862.

195. **James Duane Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge, and Alice (Swift) Livingston (No. 54), was born New York City 1 September 1786 and died 25 June 1837. He married "Croydon Lodge" 9 October 1809 Sarah Swift, who was born Philadelphia, Pa. 4 December 1786 and died "The Locusts" Staatsburg, N. Y. 17 June 1835, daughter of Charles and Mary (Riché) Swift.

Issue:

563. i. Mary Riché, b. 27 July 1810; d. unmarried 27 Aug. 1847.
564. ii. Rosa Magdalen, b. 18 Aug. 1812; d. unmarried 8 Apr. 1838.



565. iii. Alice Craufurd, b. 25 Nov. 1814; m. John Howard Tillotson (See No. 803) 1841. No issue.
- +566. iv. Julia Carolina, b. 9 Dec. 1816; m. Charles Augustus Peabody, 1846. She died 1878. He was born 1814; died 1901.
567. v. Sarah Redman, b. 23 Feb. 1818; d. 17 May 1836, unmarried.
- +568. vi. Charles James, b. 18 June 1821; m. Charlotte Lucia Merry.
569. vii. Adelaide Serena, b. 17 Aug. 1824; d. 25 Jan. 1825.
- +570. viii. Louisa, b. 6 May 1826; m. Oliver Hewlett Jones.
571. ix. Ellen, b. 4 Oct. 1827; d. 22 Feb. 1828.

**197. Cornelia Livingston**, daughter of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 23 October 1776 and married Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers, son of Anthony A. and Gertrude (Gouverneur) Rutgers. She died and he married (2) Eliza Hoffman. He died in 1857.

Issue: (Surname Rutgers)

572. i. Henry Livingston.
573. ii. John Livingston.
- +574. iii. Catherine E., b. 1806; m. Archibald M. Pell.
- +575. iv. Mary Anna, m. James H. Whitney.
- +576. v. Clementina, m. William Barnwell.

**198. Robert LeRoy Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 10 October 1778. He married Maria Diggs of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

577. i. Robert, d. unmarried.
578. ii. Eliza C., m. Andrew Pierce.
579. iii. John L., m. Margaret Lockwood.
580. iv. George D.
581. v. William LeRoy.
582. vi. Edward, m. Carolyn Ann dePeyster Van Rensselaer (No. 3180).
583. vii. Norah Carroll, b. 3 July 1830; m. Ignatius F. Young 2 Jan. 1851.
584. viii. Cornelia, m. Abraham Pierce.

**199. Jacob Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 13 July 1780 and married (1) Catherine Adrianna de Peyster, who was born 26 January 1778, daughter of

Guillaume and Berthick (Hall) de Peyster. She died and he married (2) Levantia White who died 4 September 1890 at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Issue: (First Wife)

585. i. John.

586. ii. Catherine.

587. iii. Cornelia, m. Henry Roseboom.

(Second Wife)

+588. iv. Levantia, m. Abraham Cox.

589. v. Joseph W., Consul at San Juan, Nicaragua.

**202. Daniel Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 3 June 1786 and died 2 April 1813. He married Eliza Oothout, who was born 22 December 1787 and died 21 September 1815, daughter of John and Magdalena (Vanderwater) Oothout.

Issue:

590. i. Mary LeRoy, m. George C. Satterlee.

591. ii. Eliza A., m. James Bowman.

**204. Anthony Rutgers Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 27 April 1789. He married 27 April 1818 Anna Hoffman, who was born 5 March 1797 and died 1874, daughter of Martin and Beulah (Murray) Hoffman.

Issue:

+592. i. Beulah, b. 14 Sept. 1819; m. Edward J. C. Atterbury.

593. ii. Mary, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 2 June 1852 Henry Rogers. No issue.

+594. iii. Lindley Hoffman, b. 15 Dec. 1826; m. Alice T. Whittlesey.

595. iv. Athenia, b. 1829; m. (1) James Bowen; m. (2) 31 July 1889 Charles Augustus Peabody. She had no issue by either husband.

596. v. Albert, b. 1833. No issue.

+597. vi. Ellen, b. 1841; m. Theodore R. Wetmore.

**205. Henry Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born 2 September 1791. He married Ann Eliza Van Ness and they resided at Claverack, N. Y.

Issue:

598. i. Emma, m. Alonzo Bogardus.

+599. ii. Herman, m. Eliza Ann Lovell.

600. iii. Catherine, m. James S. Talbot.

601. iv. Henry, m. Jane Wolf.

602. v. William Van Ness, m. (1) Caroline Storm; (2) Eliza Van Wyck (No. 915).

603. vi. Ancram.

604. vii. Anna B., m. Charles H. Hedges.

605. viii. Cornelia R., m. Thomas M. James.

**206. Herman Livingston**, son of John and Mary Ann (LeRoy) Livingston (No. 59), was born "Oak Hill" Columbia County, N. Y. 2 August 1793 and died 9 May 1872. He married 8 December 1821 Sarah Lawrence Hallett, who was born 1795 and died 10 September 1868.

Issue:

606. i. John Henry, b. 8 Sept. 1822; d. 7 Oct. 1846, unmarried.

+607. ii. Cornelia, b. 29 Feb. 1824; m. Clermont Livingston (No. 683).

+608. iii. Herman Thong, b. 12 June 1827; m. Susan Bard Rogers.

**207. Peter Van Brugh Livingston**, son of Philip Peter and Cornelia (Van Horne) (No. 61) married Maria (—) Houston.

Issue:

609. i. Richard.

610. ii. Louisa, m. Aromesa.

611. iii. Cornelia.

612. iv. Philip.

613. v. Mary Alexander, m. Williamson.

+614. vi. Elizabeth Ludlow, m. Joseph Montgomery Strong.

615. vii. Julia.

616. viii. Van Brugh, m. Ada M. Jaudon. No issue.

617. ix. Livingius.

618. x. Kilsyth.

**209. Charles Livingston**, son of Philip Peter and Cornelia (Van Horne) Livingston (No. 61), was born 1800 and married Margaret Allen who died in 1873. He was Speaker of New York Assembly.

Issue:

619. Catherine, m. 1847 Walter Langdon, son of Walter and Dorothea (Astor) Langdon. No issue.

**211. Catharine Anne Bayard**, daughter of Nicholas and Catharine (Livingston) Bayard (No. 63), married Robert Charles Johnson, who

was born 1 May 1766 and died 18 August 1839. They were married 27 August 1795 and she died 19 December 1806.

Issue: (Surname Johnson)

+620. i. Charles Frederick, b. 10 Apr. 1804; m. Sarah Dwight Woolsey.

218. **Maria Eliza Ricketts**, daughter of John and Sarah (Livingston) Ricketts (No. 67), married William Palmer of Suffolk.

Issue: (Surname Palmer)

621. i. William, m. Ellen Blight; No issue.

622. ii. James Shedden, U.S.N. (Rear Admiral) No issue.

+623. iii. Frances Hales, m. Thomas Turner.

+624. iv. Sarah Julia, m. William Fisher.

220. **James W. Otto Ricketts**, son of John and Sarah (Livingston) Ricketts (No. 67), married Ann Wardell.

Issue: (Surname Ricketts)

625. i. James, d. unmarried.

626. ii. Mary, m. Albert McCrea of Washington, D. C.

221. **Julia A. Kennedy Ricketts**, daughter of John and Sarah (Livingston) Ricketts, (No. 67), was born 25 December 1801 and died 4 October 1886. She married at Elizabeth, N. J. 11 September 1818 John Thorp Lawrence, who was born London, Eng. 26 March 1791 and died New York City 4 August 1847, son of James and Mary (Thorp) Lawrence. Her name is also given as Sarah Elizabeth Julia A. Kennedy Ricketts.

Issue: (Surname Lawrence)

627. i. John Thorp, m. Elizabeth Graham.

+628. ii. James Ricketts William Kennedy, b. 14 April 1821; m. Selina Margareta Richards.

629. iii. Julia E., m. Cornelius King.

630. iv. Frances Ann, m. Gen. James B. Ricketts.

631. v. William Hudson, d. 1876.

222. **Peter Philip James Kean**, son of John and Susan (Livingston) Kean (No. 68), was baptized 12 June 1788 and died October 1828. He married 8 January 1813 Sarah Sabina Morris, who was born 21 May 1788 and died 24 October 1875, daughter of Gen. Jacob Morris of Butter-nuts, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Kean)

- +632. i. John, b. 27 Mar. 1814; m. Lucinetta Halstead.
- 633. ii. Jacob, b. 6 Apr. 1815; d. 25 Dec. 1817.
- +634. iii. Julia Ursin Niemcewicz, b. 17 Dec. 1816; m. Hamilton Fish (see No. 446).
- 635. iv. Sarah Louisa Jay, b. 5 June 1818; d. 8 Oct. 1823.
- 636. v. Susan Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1821; d. 1 Apr. 1824.
- 637. vi. Helen Rutherford, b. 29 Nov. 1822; d. 3 Apr. 1824.
- 638. vii. Christine A. W., b. 3 Oct. 1826; m. 8 Feb. 1849 Col. William Preston Griffin. No. issue.
- 639. viii. Cornelia Livingston, b. 10 Apr. 1829; d. 15 Apr. 1829.

**224. Maria Livingston**, daughter of Philip John and Frances (Bayard) Livingston (No. 75), was born 22 September 1777 and married 30 September 1801 Andrew Smyth who was born 21 June 1765 and died 13 August 1856, son of John and Susannah (Moore) Smyth.

Issue: (Surname Smyth)

- 640. i. John Livingston, b. 20 Sept. 1802; m. 30 July 1803.
- 641. ii. Frances Susan, b. 21 Dec. 1804; m. Aug. 1838 Charles I. Aldis.
- +642. iii. John William, b. 28 July 1807; m. Mary Anne Coggill.
- 643. iv. Maria Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1811; d. 12 May 1813.

**228. Alfred Livingston**, son of Philip John and Frances (Bayard) Livingston (No. 75), was born 1787 and married at Hempstead, L. I. 1809 Eliza Elliot Moore, daughter of John and Judith (Livingston) Moore (see No. 401).

Issue:

- 644. i. Elizabeth, b. 1810; m. Henry Hoffman.
- 645. ii. Frances H., b. 1812; m. George W. Burrows.
- 646. iii. Ann M., b. 1815; m. Stephen B. Hoffman, Jr.
- 647. iv. Maria M., b. 1817.
- 648. v. Judith L., b. 1820.
- 649. vi. Harriet A., b. 1822.
- 650. vii. Charles Moulton, b. 1825; m. Martha King.
- 651. viii. Alexander Hamilton, b. 1827; m. Catherine Lyons.
- 652. ix. William T., b. 1830; m. Elizabeth Evans.

**229. John W. Livingston**, son of John W. and Anne (Sanders) Livingston (No. 76), was born 1778 and married 1 May 1806 Julia

Broome, daughter of Lt. Gov. John Broome.

Issue:

- 653. i. Julia, b. 1805; m. Prof. Henry Philip Tappan, who was born 16 Apr. 1805, son of Peter and Ann (DeWitt) Tappan.
- +654. ii. Adele, b. 1807; m. Joseph Sampson.
- +655. iii. Mary Augusta, b. 1810; m. John W. Turk (see No. 656).

**230. Eliza Livingston**, daughter of John W. and Ann (Sanders) Livingston (No. 76), was born 1780 and married Dr. William Turk, U.S.N. in 1805.

Issue: (Surname Turk)

- 656. i. John W., b. 1806; m. 1842 Mary Augusta Livingston (No. 655). He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy. By an act of the Legislature his name was changed to John W. Turk Livingston.

**234. William Axtell de Peyster**, son of Abraham and Catharine Augusta (Livingston) de Peyster (No. 77), was born 1793 in New Brunswick, Canada and died New York City 21 April 1856. He married there 18 October 1822 Mary Beekman, who was born 15 September 1800 and died New York City 18 October 1885, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Goad (Bedlow) Beekman.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

- +657. i. Mary Bedlow, b. 13 February 1832; m. Charles Scott McKnight.

**235. Philip Henry Livingston**, son of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston (No. 78), was born 30 October 1769 Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., and died Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y. 31 December 1831. He married 8 May 1788 Maria Livingston, who was born 18 August 1770 at Clermont, N. Y. and died 6 August 1828 New York City, daughter of Walter and Cornelia (Schuyler) Livingston, (see No. 182).

Issue:

- 658. i. Sarah.
- 659. ii. Cornelia.
- 660. iii. Maria.
- +661. iv. Walter H., m. Rebecca Turner.
- +662. v. Edward, m. Sarah R. Lansing.

- +663. vi. Philip P., m. Eliza Ashe.
- +664. vii. Gertrude M., m. Albert W. Greenby.
- +665. viii. Theodore Washington, m. Virginia Clapton.
- 666. ix. William P., d. unmarried.
- +667. x. Livingston, b. 25 Sept. 1809; m. Mary Celia Williamson.

238. **Christina Livingston**, daughter of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston (No. 78), was born 26 September 1774 New York City and died Esperanza 24 August 1841. She married 29 March 1797 John Navarre Macomb, who was born Detroit, Mich. 7 March 1774 and died 9 November 1810 on board the British packet "Princess Charlotte" the son of Alexander and Mary Catharine (Navarre) Macomb.

Issue: (Surname Macomb)

- 668. i. Alexander, d. unmarried.
- 669. ii. Sarah Livingston, m. (1) Mr. Butler; (2) Henry Rose of Geneva, N. Y. No issue.
- 670. iii. Edward, m. Anna Mancius.
- +671. iv. Catharine Navarre, b. 12 Feb. 1803; m. Oswald John Cammann.
- 672. v. Jane Elizabeth, m. John Rose of Geneva, N. Y. No issue.
- 673. vi. Jasper, d. unmarried.
- 674. vii. John Navarre, m. Czarine Caroline Macomb, b. 21 Oct. 1810 Fort Johnson, S. C., daughter of Gen. Alexander and Catherine Macomb.

240. **Edward Philip Livingston**, son of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston (No. 78), was born at Kingston, Jamaica, B. W.I. 24 November 1779 and baptized St. Andrew's Parish 6 January 1780. He died at Clermont, N. Y. 3 November 1843. He married (1) 20 November 1799 at Clermont, N. Y. Elizabeth Stevens Livingston, who was born Hunterdon Co., N. J. 5 May 1780 and died at Clermont, N. Y. 3 November 1843, daughter of Chancellor Robert R. and Mary (Stevens) Livingston (No. 297). He married (2) Mary C. Broome.

Issue: (First Wife Only)

- 675. i. Robert, b. 10 June 1802, Paris France; d. 18 July 1802.
- 676. ii. Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1804; d. New York City 3 Apr. 1819.
- 677. iii. Robert Clermont, b. 27 Sept. 1806; d. Clermont, 1811.
- +678. iv. Margaret, b. 17 Aug. 1808; m. David Augustus Clarkson.

679. v. Edward, b. 11 Oct. 1810; d. Clermont, N. Y. Mar. 1815.  
 680. vi. Catharine, b. 10 Oct. 1813; d. Clermont, June 1815.  
 +681. vii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1813; m. Edward Hunter Ludlow.  
 682. viii. Emma, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 24 July 1828.  
 +683. ix. Clermont, b. 4 Sept. 1817; m. Cornelia Livingston (No. 607).  
 +684. x. Robert Edward, b. 23 May 1820; m. Susan Maria Clarkson de Peyster.  
 +685. xi. Mary, b. 23 June 1823; m. Levinus Clarkson.

**242. Jasper Hall Livingston**, son of Philip Philip and Sarah (Johnson) Livingston (No. 78), was born Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., 3 December 1780 and died there 9 August 1835. He married 14 July 1802 Elizabeth Livingston, who was born 15 February 1786 and died London, Eng. 25 October 1860, daughter of Henry Brockholst and Catherine (Keteltas) Livingston (No. 267).

Issue:

686. i. Edwin, d. unmarried.  
 687. ii. Jasper.  
 688. iii. Elizabeth.

**245. Stephen Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Catherine (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 80), was born in the Manor House at Albany, N. Y. 1 November 1764 and died there 26 January 1839. He married (1) 6 June 1783 Margaret Schuyler, who was baptized 24 September 1758 and died 14 March 1801, the daughter of Gen. Philip and Catharine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3045). He married (2) 17 May 1802 Cornelia Paterson, who was born 4 June 1780 and died 10 August 1844, daughter of Chief Justice William and Cornelia (Bell) Paterson of New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer) (First Wife)

689. i. Catherine Schuyler, b. July 1784; d. 26 Apr. 1797.  
 690. ii. Stephen, b. 6 June 1786; d. 1787.  
 +691. iii. Stephen, b. 29 Mar. 1789; m. Harriet Elizabeth Bayard. (Second Wife)  
 692. iv. Catherine, b. 7 Oct. 1803; m. 2 June 1830 Gouverneur Morris Wilkins. No issue.  
 +693. v. William Paterson, b. 6 Mar. 1805; m. (1) Eliza Rogers.



- +694. vi. Philip Schuyler, b. 14 Oct. 1806; m. Mary Rebecca Tallmadge.
- +695. vii. Cortlandt, b. 25 May 1808; m. Catharine Ledyard Cogswell.
- +696. viii. Henry Bell, b. 10 May 1810; m. Elizabeth Ray King.
- +697. ix. Cornelia Paterson, b. 8 July 1812; m. Robert Turnbull.
- +698. x. Alexander, b. 5 Nov. 1814; m. (1) Mary Howland.
- +699. xi. Euphemia White, b. 25 Sept. 1816; m. John Church Cruger (see No. 3217).
700. xii. Westerlo, b. 14 Mar. 1820; d. 8 July 1844.

**247. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 80), was born at the Manor House, Albany, N. Y. 15 August 1768 and died 27 March 1841. She married (1) 18 September 1787 John Bradstreet Schuyler, who was baptized 23 July 1765 and died 19 August 1795 (No. 3048). She married (2) 17 November 1800, as his second wife, Rev. John Bleecker.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

+701. i. Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1788; m. Grace Hunter.

702. ii. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 4 May 1790; d. young.

Issue: (Surname Bleecker)

+703. i. Catharine Westerlo, b. 1 Oct. 1809; m. Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer (No. 3133).

**252. Christina Livingston Jones**, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Livingston) Jones (No. 81), married 7 September 1802 John Allen, who was born 14 January 1776 and died 18 February 1809, son of John and Mary (Johnston) Allen. She died August 1812.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

+704. i. Mary, b. 3 July 1803; m. Richard Tylden Auchmuty.

**262. Essex Ridley Livingston**, son of William and Mary (Lennington) Livingston (No. 92), was born at Elizabethtown, N. J. and died New York City in 1781. He married at Greenwich, Conn. Ophelia Maria Mead, who died at Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 March 1873, the daughter of Manvah and Clarissa (Mead) Mead.

Issue:

705. i. Susan Symmes, b. 6 Aug. 1835; m. 6 Aug. 1863 Cohocton, N. Y. Charles Edward Emery. She died March 1904, Norwood, N. J.

706. ii. Maria Ophelia, m. Rev. Erastus Seymour. She died Brooklyn, N. Y. 14 Oct. 1878.
- +707. iii. Montgomery Mead, b. 5 Feb. 1839; m. Adelaide Chauncey Mead.

**263. Peter Augustus Jay**, son of John and Sarah Van Brugh (Livingston) Jay (No. 94), was born 24 January 1776 and died 20 February 1843. He married 29 July 1807 Mary Rutherford Clarkson, who was born 1786 and died 25 December 1838, daughter of Gen. Matthew and Mary (Rutherford) Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

- +708. i. John Clarkson, b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. Laura Prime.
- +709. ii. Mary Rutherford, b. 16 Apr. 1810; m. Frederick Prime.
- +710. iii. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1811; m. William Dawson.
- +711. iv. Catherine Helena, b. 11 June 1815; m. Henry Augustus DuBois.
- +712. v. Anna Maria, b. 12 Sept. 1819; m. Henry Evelyn Pierrepont.
- +713. vi. Peter Augustus, b. 23 Oct. 1821; m. Josephine Pearson.
714. vii. Elizabeth Clarkson, b. 2 July 1823; d. unmarried 20 Oct. 1895.
- +715. viii. Susan Matilda, b. 29 Nov. 1827; m. Matthew Clarkson.

**266. William Jay**, son of John and Sarah Van Brugh (Livingston) Jay (No. 94), was born 16 June 1789 and died 14 October 1850. He married 4 September 1812 Hannah Augusta McVickar, who died 1851, daughter of John McVickar.

Issue:

- +716. i. Anna, b. 1813; m. Rev. Lewis Penn Balch.
- +717. ii. Maria Banyer, b. 1815; m. John F. Butterworth.
- +718. iii. John, b. 23 June 1817; m. Eleanor Kingsland Field.
- +719. iv. Sarah Louisa, m. Alexander McWhorter Bruen.
- +720. v. Eliza, b. 1823; m. Henry Edward Pellew.
- +721. vi. Augusta, b. 1833; m. Henry Edward Pellew.

**268. Susan Livingston**, daughter of Henry Brockholst and Catharine (Kettletas) Livingston (No. 95), married Benjamin Ledyard, who was born 1779 and died 1812.

Issue: (Surname Ledyard)

- +722. i. Henry, b. 1812; m. Matilda Frances Cass.

269. **Catharine A. Livingston**, daughter of Henry Brockholst and Catharine (Kettletas) Livingston (No. 95), married 30 August 1809 Archibald McVickar.

Issue: (Surname McVickar)

+723. i. Susan, m. John Cornish Devereux.

724. ii. John.

725. iii. Catharine.

271. **Anson Livingston**, son of Henry Brockholst and Ann N. (Ludlow) Livingston (No. 95), married 26 December 1829 Ann Livingston, daughter of Henry Walter and Mary Masters (Allen) Livingston (No. 514). He died 1873.

Issue:

726. i. Mary, m. Capt. Harrison. No issue.

727. ii. Ann L.

+728. iii. Ludlow, m. Mary Kief.

275. **Caroll Livingston**, son of Henry Brockholst and Ann N. (Ludlow) Livingston (No. 95), married Cornelia Livingston, daughter of Henry Walter and Mary Masters (Allen) Livingston (No. 516).

Issue:

729. i. Charles Carroll, m. Mrs. Mary Jauncey Cruger.

730. ii. Brockholst, d. unmarried.

277. **Anna Watts**, daughter of Robert and Mary (Alexander) Watts (No. 100), died 11 May 1883. She married 20 December 1803 John Watts Kearney, who was born 11 November 1778 and died 29 December 1850.

Issue: (Surname Kearney)

731. i. Philip John, m. Eveline Warren.

732. ii. Robert Watts, d. unmarried 1858.

733. iii. Mary Livingston, m. 1833 Thomas Barclay Livingston (No. 521). No issue.

734. iv. Edward, m. (1) 1844 Jane Clendening. (2) Sarah (Hogan) Brisbane. No issue.

735. v. Alfred, m. 1844 Emma Bedford Inskip.

736. vi. Ann, m. 1842 Robert Mackey.

737. vii. Catherine Barclay, m. 1845 Cornelius Battelle.

738. viii. Susan Matilda, d. 1876; m. 1852 Stephen Watts Mackey.

No issue.

279. **Robert Watts**, son of Robert and Mary (Alexander) Watts (No. 100), was born 1784 and died 1830. In 1811 he married Matilda Frances Ridley, daughter of Matthias Ridley.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

+739. i. Robert, m. Charlotte Allen.

+740. ii. Alexander, m. Frances Sedgwick.

+741. iii. Ridley, m. Sarah Grinnell.

742. iv. Essex, b. 28 Mar. 1819; d. 27 Oct. 1895; m. Dec. 1849 Mary Scott Kearney, b. 18 Oct. 1820, daughter of Rev. Bavaud and Helena Rachel (McKnight) Kearney. No issue.

280. **John Watts**, son of Robert and Mary (Alexander) Watts (No. 100), was born 1786 and died 4 February 1831. He married 28 April 1813 Anna Rutherford, who was born 1794 and died 15 February 1876, daughter of John and Helen (Morris) Rutherford.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

+743. i. Helen Rutherford, m. Archibald Russell.

281. **William Alexander Duer**, son of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 8 September 1780 and died 30 May 1838. On 11 September 1806 he married Hannah Maria Denning, who died 17 July 1862, daughter of William and Amy (Hawxhurst) Denning.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

744. i. Henrietta, b. 1808, d. 18 Aug. 1824.

745. ii. Frances Maria, b. 24 Dec. 1809; m. 7 Apr. 1836 Henry Sheaff Hoyt. No issue.

746. iii. Catharine Theodora, b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 3 June 1877.

+747. iv. William Denning, b. 6 Dec. 1812; m. Caroline King.

+748. v. Eleanor Jones, b. 6 Dec. 1814; m. George Templar Wilson.

749. vi. Edward A., b. 1815; d. 1831.

750. vii. Sarah Henderson, b. 28 Jan. 1817; d. 5 Aug. 1856.

+751. viii. John King, b. 26 Dec. 1818; m. Georgeanna Huyler.

+752. ix. Elizabeth Denning, b. 25 July 1821; m. Archibald Gracie King.

753. x. Charlotte Lucretia, b. 28 May 1828; d. 8 Jan. 1832.

282. **John Duer**, son of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 7 October 1782 and died 1838. He married 18

October 1804 Anna Bedford Bunner, daughter of George and Jane (Cuyler) Bunner.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

- +754. i. William, m. Lucy Chew.
- +755. ii. Anna H., b. 21 July 1807; m. Rev. Pierre Paris Irving.
- 756. iii. Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1809; d. 1894.
- +757. iv. George Wickham, m. Catherine Robinson (No. 763).
- 758. v. Catharine Alexander.
- 759. vi. John, b. 26 June 1821; d. 24 May 1874.
- 760. vii. Harriet Robinson.

**283. Frances Duer**, daughter of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 18 October 1785 and married 11 September 1805 Beverley Robinson.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

- +761. i. Anna Dorothea, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. William Betts.
- +762. ii. Beverley, b. 25 Nov. 1808; m. Mary Reed Jenkins.
- +763. iii. Catharine, b. 12 June 1810; m. George Wickham Duer.  
(see No. 757).
- 764. iv. William Duer, b. 7 Dec. 1811; d. 2 July 1876; m. 3 Nov. 1854 Mary Bergh, who d. 1882, daughter of Tunis Bergh.

**284. Sarah Livingston Duer**, daughter of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 4 November 1786 and died Dec. 1888. She married 8 March 1805 John Witherspoon Smith who died in 1829.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

- +765. i. Anna, m. Henry Babcock.
- +766. ii. Frances, m. 1828 William H. Morgan.
- 767. iii. Samuel Stanhope, d. unmarried.
- 768. iv. Catharine, m. Franklin W. Lea.
- +769. v. Sarah Duer, m. Charles Cammack.
- +770. vi. Theodora, m. John Labouisse.
- 771. vii. Caroline, d. 1845 unmarried.
- +772. viii. Mary, m. (1) Clinton Wright Lear.

**286. Maria Theodora Duer**, daughter of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 9 July 1789 and died 21 July 1837. She married 14 June 1810 Beverley Chew, son of John Chew.

Issue: (Surname Chew)

- 773. i. Caroline, d. no issue.
- 774. ii. Beverley, d. no issue.
- +775. iii. Lucy, m. William Duer (see No. 754).
- 776. iv. William, d. no issue.
- +777. v. Catharine Alexander, m. Thomas Kennedy.
- +778. vi. Alexander Lafayette, m. Augusta Prouty.
- +779. vii. Mary Virginia, m. Martin Kennedy.
- +780. viii. Morris Robinson, m. Medora Kennedy.

**287. Henrietta Elizabeth Duer**, daughter of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 22 June 1790 and died 9 August 1839. She married 1 December 1813 Morris Robinson, who was born 2 September 1784 and died 5 May 1849, son of Beverley and Anna Dorothea (Barclay) Robinson.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

- +781. i. Catharine Alexander, b. 28 Oct. 1814; m. Capt. A. Slidell Mackenzie, U. S. N.
- +782. ii. Henry Barclay, b. 24 Apr. 1816; m. (1) Catharine E. Hudson.
- 783. iii. Susan Phillipse, b. 25 Nov. 1818, m; 11 Nov. 1862 G. Mountain Odell, M. D., who was born 3 Mar. 1818 and died 8 Dec. 1869.
- +784. iv. Frances Duer, b. 3 July 1822; m. Edward Jones.
- +785. v. Harriet Duer, b. 24 Sept. 1828; m. Albert Gallatin.

**288. Alexander Duer**, son of William and Catharine (Alexander) Duer (No. 101), was born 28 August 1793 and married in 1813 Maria Westcott.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

- 786. i. Catharine A., b. Apr. 1816; m. 21 Jan. 1846 John Beam. She died without issue.

**289. Catharine Ann Hoffman**, daughter of Philip Livingston and Helena (Kissam) Hoffman (No. 102), was born 1788 and married 21 November 1805 Daniel Coolidge, who was born 26 February 1781 and died 4 October 1831.

Issue: (Surname Coolidge)

- 787. i. William Fessenden, b. 7 July 1807.
- 788. ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1809; m. T. L. Thompson.
- 789. iii. Edward, b. 12 Jan. 1812; m. Catharine Demarny.

790. iv. Henry, b. 17 Oct. 1815; m. Margaret Hawley.  
 791. v. Susan Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1818; m. John Van Sandvoort.  
 792. vi. Richard Hoffman, b. 10 May 1820; m. Angelina Harris.  
 793. vii. Catharine Ann, b. 7 June 1822; m. 10 Oct. 1844 Rev. Charles Seymour, b. 1819; d. 1895. No issue.  
 794. viii. Mary Evelina, bapt. 15 June 1825.  
 795. ix. Philip Hoffman, b. 6 Feb. 1829.

**291. Richard Kissam Hoffman**, son of Philip Livingston and Helena (Kissam) Hoffman (No. 102), was born 28 May 1791 and died in 1860. He married 7 May 1822 Jane Benson, who was born 13 March 1794 and died 21 March 1887, daughter of Robert and Dinah (Cowenhoven) Benson.

Issue: (Surname Hoffman)

796. i. Egbert, b. May 1823; d. May 1829.  
 +797. ii. Helena, b. 1824; m. Benjamin Woolsey Rogers.

**294. Adrian Kissam Hoffman**, son of Philip Livingston and Helena (Kissam) Hoffman (No. 102), was born 26 March 1797 and died 6 May 1781. He married 9 February 1825 Jane Ann Thompson, who was born 20 April 1801 and died 11 February 1876, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Lyell) Thompson.

Issue: (Surname Hoffman)

798. i. Cornelia Augusta, b. 1825; d. 1866; m. Alfred Buckhout, No issue.  
 +799. ii. John Thompson, b. 1828; m. Ella Starkweather.  
 +800. iii. Mary Evelyn, b. 1830; m. Charles Oliver Joline.  
 +801. iv. Emma Kissam, b. 1835; m. Rev. Minot M. Wells.  
 +802. v. Catharine Coolidge, b. 1839; m. (1) Charles C. Hyatt.

**301. John C. Tillotson**, son of Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Livingston) Tillotson (No. 106), was born at Rhinebeck, N. Y. 16 May 1791 and died New York City 18 December 1867. He married 23 June 1816 Maria Livingston, who was born January 1800 and died Savannah, Ga., December 1830, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 522)

Issue: (Surname Tillotson)

803. i. John Howard, b. 1 Apr. 1817; m. 1841 Alice Craufurd Livingston (No. 565). No issue.

- +804. ii. Richard Montgomery, b. 15 Dec. 1818; m. Mary Parke.
- +805. iii. Robert Livingston, b. Mar. 1821; m. Mary Gillespie.
- 806. iv. Margaret Maria, b. 2 Feb. 1824.
- 807. v. Catharine, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. 23 July 1827.
- 808. vi. Maria Livingston, b. 1 Nov. 1828.
- +809. vii. Cornelia Ridgely, b. 4 Oct. 1830; m. William P. Wainwright.

**302. Janet Maria Tillotson**, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Livingston) Tillotson (No. 106), married Judge James C. Lynch.

Issue: (Surname Lynch)

- +810. i. Margaret Augusta, m. Henry Eglinton Montgomery.

**306. Robert Montgomery Livingston**, son of John Robert and Eliza (McEvers) Livingston (No. 109), was born 11 June 1790 and died 27 January 1838. He married New York City 11 December 1811 Sarah Barclay Bache, who was born 26 September 1793 and died 24 November 1859, daughter of Paul Richard and Helen Roosevelt (Lispenard) Bache.

Issue:

- 811. i. Eliza Helen, b. 7 Dec. 1812; d. unmarried 26 Feb. 1896.
- 812. ii. Julia Eliza Montgomery, b. 3 Apr. 1814; d. 30 Oct. 1827.
- 813. iii. Angelica, b. 5 Oct. 1815; d. unmarried.
- 814. iv. Sarah Barclay, b. 27 June 1819; d. unmarried 28 Oct. 1870.
- 815. v. Richard Montgomery, b. 10 June 1824; d. 1 May 1899.
- 816. vi. John Robert, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 11 Apr. 1878.
- +817. vii. Charles Octavius, b. 4 Oct. 1831; m. Sarah E. Ramsey.
- 818. viii. Arthur Lispenard, b. 8 Oct. 1834; d. 1 Oct. 1835.

**311. Serena Livingston**, daughter of John Robert and Eliza (McEvers) Livingston (No. 109), married Col. Charles Croghan of Louisville, Ky. Another authority states his name was St. George Croghan.

Issue: (Surname Croghan)

- +819. i. St. George, m. Cornelia Adelaide Ridgely (No. 1075).

**315. Margaret Rebecca Armstrong**, daughter of Gen. John and Alida (Livingston) Armstrong (No. 112), was born 1800 and died 1872. She married 20 May 1818 William Backhouse Astor, who was born



10 September 1792 and died New York City 24 November 1875, the son of John Jacob and Sarah (Todd) Astor.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

- +820. i. Emily, b. 1819; m. Samuel Ward.
- +821. ii. John Jacob, b. 10 June 1822; m. Charlotte Augusta Gibbs.
- +822. iii. Mary Alida, b. 1824; m. John Carey.
- 823. iv. Laura, m. 17 Sept. 1841 Franklin Hughes Delano.
- +824. v. William, b. 12 July 1829; m. Caroline Webster Schermerhorn.
- 825. vi. Henry, m. Malvina Dinehart. No issue.
- 826. vii. Sarah, d. young.

**320. Helen Hake**, daughter of Samuel and Helen (Livingston) Hake (No. 114), was born 1773 and died 1 April 1801. She married 1793 Frederick de Peyster, who was born 10 December 1758 and died 26 February 1834, son of James Abraham de Peyster. He married (2) Ann Beekman in 1802, the daughter of Gerardus G. and Cornelia (Van Cortlandt) Beekman (No. 135).

Issue: (Surname de Peyster) (By First Wife)

- +827. i. James Ferguson, b. Feb. 1794; m. (1) Susan Maria Clarkson.
- 828. ii. Robert G. L., b. 27 June 1795; d. 1873, unmarried.
- +829. iii. Frederick, b. 11 Nov. 1796; m. (1) Mary Justina Watts.
- 830. iv. Abraham, b. 11 June 1798; d. unmarried.
- 831. v. Samuel Hake, d. young.

(By Second Wife)

- +832. vi. Joanna Cornelia, b. 7 Mar. 1804; m. Richmond Whitmarsh.
- 833. vii. Ann Frederica, b. 7 June 1805; d. 1840 unmarried.
- 834. viii. Margaret, b. 9 July 1806; d. 1867 unmarried.
- 835. ix. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr. 1809; d. unmarried.
- 836. x. Pierre Van Cortlandt, b. 11 July 1814; d. 1 Apr. 1854.
- +837. xi. Catherine Van Cortlandt, b. 20 Oct. 1818; m. Benjamin H. Field.

**323. Helen Maria Reade**, daughter of John and Catharine (Livingston) Reade (No. 115), married 24 January 1816 James Hooker at Poughkeepsie.

Issue: (Surname Hooker)

- 838. i. Catharine Livingston; m. John W. Hammersley 5 Nov. 1840.

**325. Ann Livingston Reade**, daughter of John and Catharine (Livingston) Reade (No. 115), was born 1783 and married 24 April 1810 Robert Kearny, who was born 8 December 1783 and died 14 March 1832, son of Philip and Susanna (Watts) Kearny.

Issue: (Surname Kearny)

+839. i. Philip Reade, bapt. 16 May 1813; m. Lucia Louisa Chesebrough.

840. ii. John Reade, bapt. 8 Sept. 1814.

841. iii. Catharine Livingston, bapt. 6 July 1817.

842. iv. Joseph Reade, bapt. 2 Aug. 1822; d. unmarried 20 Feb. 1893.

+843. v. Susan Watts, bapt. 2 Aug. 1822; m. William I. Street.

844. vi. Stephen Watts, b. 16 Aug. 1823; d. 10 Feb. 1826.

**328. Cornelia Beekman Livingston**, daughter of Robert Gilbert and Margaret (Hude) Livingston (No. 116), died 18 February 1847. She married John Crooke, who was born 1 July 1771 and died 18 March 1845, son of Charles and Jannetje (Van Valkenburgh) Crooke.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

+845. i. Charles, b. 1794; m. Anne Neher.

846. ii. Robert Livingston, m. Maria Smith.

+847. iii. Mary Helen, m. Cornelius Hardenburgh.

848. iv. Cornelia Ann.

849. v. Jane.

+850. vi. Philip Schuyler, m. (1) Margaret Caton.

851. vii. Susan Eliza, b. 1807.

852. viii. John Ludlow.

+853. ix. Margaret Livingston, m. E. Park Benjamin.

**334. James Kane Livingston**, son of Gilbert Robert and Martha (Kane) Livingston (No. 117), was born 1798 and died 1876. He married Charlotte Landon, who was born 1798 and died 1868. He resided in Rochester, N. Y.

Issue:

+854. i. Charlotte, m. John Rutherford.

855. ii. Henry L.

**335. Robert Gilbert Livingston**, son of Gilbert Robert and Martha (Kane) Livingston (No. 117), married Elizabeth T. Burrell, daughter of Ebenezer Burrell of Hartford, Conn.

Issue:

- 856. i. Dwight.
- 857. ii. Catharine, m. Sidney E. Morse, son of Rev. Jedediah and Elizabeth Ann (Breese) Morse.
- +858. iii. Robert Dwight, m. Mary A. Amour.
- +859. iv. Gilbert Robert, m. Julia Raymond.

**337. Susan Maria Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert Robert and Martha (Kane) Livingston (No. 117), married 17 February 1811 at Red Hook, N. Y. John Constable who was born 20 June 1788 and married (2) Alida Kane. He was son of William K. and Ann Maria (White) Constable.

Issue: (Surname Constable) (By first wife)

- 860. i. Anna.
- +861. ii. David Codwise, m. ....
- 862. iii. John.
- 863. iv. Gilbert Livingston.
- +864. v. William B., m. Susan M. Arnold.

**338. Catharine Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert Robert and Martha (Kane) Livingston (No. 117), married Henry Beeckman, a descendant of Martin Beeckman.

Issue: (Surname Beeckman)

- +865. i. Gilbert Livingston, m. Margaret Foster.

**339. Helen Livingston**, daughter of Gilbert Robert and Martha (Kane) Livingston (No. 117), was born 1786 and died 1868. She married 19 February 1809 Red Hook, N. Y. William Mather Smith, who was born 1786 and died 1864, son of Hon. John Cotton and Margaret (Evertson) Smith of Sharon, Conn.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

- 866. i. John Cotton.
- 867. ii. Gilbert Livingston.
- +868. iii. Robert Worthington, m. Gertrude L'Estrange Bolden.

**341. Henry Alexander Livingston**, son of John Henry and Sarah (Livingston) Livingston (No. 119), was born 26 August 1776 and died 4 June 1849. He married (1) Elizabeth Beekman, who was born 1780 and died 20 November 1811, daughter of James and Sarah (Leferts) Beekman. He married (2) 7 July 1817 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Frederica Charlotte Sayers, who was born 14 December 1797 and died 14 April 1870, the daughter of James Sayers of Bath, England.

Issue: (By First Wife)

- 869. i. Sarah, m. Rev. Brogan Hoffe.
- 870. ii. John A., m. Louisa Bradford.
- 871. iii. Abraham H., m. Anna T. Greene.
- 872. iv. Louisa M., m. Edward K. James.
- 873. v. Russell, m. Louisa B. Findlay.

(By second wife)

- 874. vi. Frederica C.
- 875. vii. Robert Sayers, d. 21 Apr. 1821, Poughkeepsie.
- 876. viii. Christina Ten Broeck.
- 877. ix. Cornelia B.
- +878. x. Jane Murray, b. 3 Dec. 1835; m. Robert Ralston Crosby.
- 879. xi. Henrietta U., d. unmarried.
- 880. xii. Henry Philip.
- 881. xiii. Augustus L.

**343. Susanna Platt**, daughter of Jonas and Helen (Livingston) Platt (No. 120), married Richard R. Lansing, who died Detroit, Mich. 29 September 1855.

Issue: (Surname Lansing)

- +882. i. Edward.
- 883. ii. Jonas Platt.
- 884. iii. Gerrit.
- 885. iv. Richard.
- 886. v. Francis Tappan.
- +887. vi. Manette, m. Bayard Boyd.
- +888. vii. Helen, m. Judge Sylvester Larned.
- +889. viii. Charlotte, m. Willard Smith.
- 890. ix. Cornelia Platt.
- 891. x. Melancthon Woolsey.
- 892. xi. Philippina.
- +893. xii. Susan, m. . . . . Reeve.

**344. Zephaniah Platt**, son of Jonas and Helen (Livingston) Platt (No. 120), married Cornelia Jenkins, who was born about 1794 and died 1890. He died 20 April 1871.

Issue: (Surname Platt)

- 894. i. Anna.
- 895. ii. Cornelia, m. (1) J. Blackwell; m. (2) A. J. Willard.
- 896. iii. John Howard, d. y.
- 897. iv. Mary Ann, d. y.
- +898. v. Mary, m. S. J. Agnew.
- 899. vi. Howard Jonas, b. 1816; d. 1838.
- +900. vii. Helen Livingston, m. H. O. Weed.

**360. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey**, son of Melancthon Lloyd and Alida (Livingston) Woolsey (No. 125), married but the name of his wife is not known.

Issue: (Surname Woolsey)

- 901. i. Child, m.
- 902. ii. Child, m. . . . . Borland.

**361. Henry Lloyd Woolsey**, son of Melancthon Lloyd and Alida (Livingston) Woolsey (No. 125), was born 1782 and died 1848. He married Eunice Hubbell who was born 1782 and died 1830.

Issue: (Surname Woolsey)

- +903. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1807; m. Charles Lansing Hoskins.

**369. Eliza Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Jane (Paterson) Livingston, (No. 126), married, as his second wife, November 1836 Judge Smith Thompson, who was born Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y. 17 January 1768 and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 18 December 1843. His first wife was Sarah Livingston (No. 338).

Issue: (Surname Thompson) (By second wife)

- 904. i. Child, d. infancy.
- 905. ii. Jeannie.
- 906. iii. Smith.

**372. Susan Livingston**, daughter of Henry and Jane (Paterson) Livingston (No. 126), died 7 November 1889. She married January 1846 Abram Gifford Gurney.

Issue: (Surname Gurney)

- 907. i. Jennie, of Summit, N. J. in 1912.

**383. Catharine Rutsen**, daughter of John and Phebe (Carmen) Rutsen (No. 129), was born 18 September 1768 and married George Suckley.

Issue: (Surname Suckley)

+908. i. Thomas H., b. 22 Nov. 1810; m. Katherine Murray Bowne.

**385. Theodore Van Wyck**, son of Abraham and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck (No. 134), married in 1800 Mary Howell Stretch.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

+909. i. Abraham, b. 1805; m. Eliza Cantrell.

910. ii. Philip Van Rensselaer, d. 1829.

+911. iii. Sarah Howell, m. James Rudd.

**386. Philip Gilbert Van Wyck**, son of Abraham and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck (No. 134), was born 4 June 1786 and married Mary S. Gardiner on 27 September 1811. She was born 3 November 1788 and died 30 July 1858, daughter of Abraham and Phoebe (Dayton) Gardiner.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

912. i. Johanna Livingston.

913. ii. Catharine, m. Rev. Stephen H. Battin.

914. iii. Philip Cortlandt.

915. iv. Eliza, m. William Van Ness Livingston (No. 602).

916. v. Philip A.

917. vi. Gardiner.

+918. vii. Ann Van Rensselaer, m. Judge Alexander Wells.

919. viii. Pierre Cortlandt, b. 24 Sept. 1824, unmarried.

920. ix. David.

**387. Pierre Van Cortlandt Van Wyck**, son of Abraham and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck (No. 134), married Alice Young and died 18 July 1808.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

921. i. Pierre Marston.

**388. Pierre Van Cortlandt**, son of Pierre and Anne (Stevenson) Van Cortlandt (No. 139), was born Albany, N. Y. 25 April 1815 and died Croton, N. Y. 11 July 1884. He married Albany, 14 June 1836 Catharine Elizabeth Beck, who was born there 21 August 1818 and died Croton, N. Y. 12 January 1892, daughter of Theodoric Romeyn Beck, M. D.

Issue: (Surname Van Cortlandt)

- +922. i. Catherine Theresa Romeyn, b. 2 May 1838; m. Rev, John R. Matthews.
- 923. ii. Pierre, b. 23 Sept. 1841; d. 16 Oct. 1879, unmarried.
- 924. iii. Romeyn Beck, b. Mar. 1843; d. infancy.
- 925. iv. James Stevenson, b. 28 Feb. 1844; d. unmarried 28 Apr. 1917.
- 926. v. Theodoric Romeyn, b. 23 Apr. 1845; d. unmarried 11 Aug. 1880.
- 927. vi. Anne Stevenson, b. 14 July 1847.
- 928. vii. Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1857; d. infancy.

**391. Sally Van Kleeck**, daughter of Lawrence and Cornelia (Livingston) Van Kleeck (No. 141), was born 1772 and died 6 June 1832. She married (1) 27 February 1795 Henry Onderdonck and (2) 1802 Jonathan Fisk, who was born 26 September 1773 and died 13 July 1832.

Issue: (Surname Onderdonck)

929. i. Henry.

Issue: (Surname Fisk)

- 930. i. Theodore Sedgwick.
- 931. ii. James Livingston.
- 932. iii. Delaphin R. E., m. J. C. Bisbee.
- 933. iv. Mary, d. y.
- 934. v. Jonathan, d. y.

**392. Baltus Livingston Van Kleeck**, son of Lawrence and Cornelia (Livingston) Van Kleeck (No. 141), born 1774 and died 9 May 1843. He married 1808/9 Agnes Boyd, who was born about 1776 and died 11 June 1838, daughter of Col. Robert and Eleanor (Cockle) Boyd.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

- +935. i. Robert Boyd, b. 28 Aug. 1810; m. Margaret Schenck Teller.
- +936. ii. Charles Augustus, b. 15 May 1812; m. Eleanor Kip.
- 937. iii. Janet, b. 18 May 1813; m. Augustine Hale.
- 938. iv. Livingston Billings, b. 8 Oct. 1818; d. 25 Aug. 1837.
- 939. v. Cornelia Livingston.
- 940. vi. Ellen, d. unmarried aged 81 years.

**394. Cornelia Billings**, daughter of Major Andrew and Cornelia (Livingston) Billings (No. 141), was born 26 April 1781 and died 13 January 1838. She married Gen. Randall S. Street.

Issue: (Surname Street)

+941. i. William Ingraham, b. 1808; m. Susan Watts Kearny (see No. 843).

**430. Eliza Sheriff Winthrop**, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Stuyvesant) Winthrop (No. 147), was born 4 October 1789 and died 29 December 1866. She married 12 December 1819 Rev. John White Chanler, who died 13 January 1853, son of Isaac and Sarah (White) Chanler.

Issue: (Surname Chanler)

+942. i. Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 12 Oct. 1824; m. Octavius Augustus White.

**432. Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck**, daughter of Dirck and Cornelia (Stuyvesant) Ten Broeck (No. 148), was born 24 July 1790 at Albany, N. Y. and died 22 December 1873 at Waterford, N. Y. She married New York City 16 June 1818 Rev. Robert Gibson, who was baptized 25 March 1792 and died 15 March 1829, son of Robert Gibson.

Issue (Surname Gibson)

+943. i. Robert Phillips, b. 13 Apr. 1819; m. Susan Moser.

944. ii. Cornelia Stuyvesant.

945. iii. John Breckenridge, m. Frances Placidia Wood.

946. iv. Claudius Buchanan.

947. v. Son, d. infancy.

948. vi. Son, d. infancy.

**433. Peter (Petrus) Stuyvesant Ten Broeck**, son of Dirck and Cornelia (Stuyvesant) Ten Broeck (No. 148), was born 26 January 1792 and married 10 August 1819 Lucretia Loring Cutler.

Issue. (Surname Ten Broeck)

949. i. Cornelia Stuyvesant, b. 26 June 1820; m. 30 May 1853 George Edwin Barton Jackson.

950. ii. Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, b. 8 Oct. 1822; m. 8 Aug. 1864 Mary Octavia Wood. He died 1867 without issue.

951. iii. Lucretia Mitchell, b. 7 July 1824; m. 10 May 1843 Nathaniel B. Baker.

952. iv. William Cutler, b. 19 Jan. 1829; d. unmarried 28 Dec. 1863.

953. v. Harriet Cutler, b. 11 Sept. 1833; m. Francis Bolles Peabody.

954. vi. Helena Louisa, b. 31 Oct. 1835; m. 23 May 1860 Thomas Franklin. No issue.



955. vii. Edward Payson, b. 1 Jan. 1839; m. 11 Dec. 1860 Mary Augusta Dean.

**435. Peter (Petrus) Stuyvesant**, son of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), was born 1796 and married 8 November 1828 Julia Martin, daughter of Edward Martin.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

+956. i. Julia Helen, m. Rudolph C. Winterhoff.

+957. ii. Catharine S., m. Edward M. Neil.

958. iii. Van Rensselaer.

+959. iv. Rosalie, m. Aristede Pillot.

+960. v. Gertrude, m. Raymond P. Rogers.

**436. Nicholas William Stuyvesant**, son of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), married Catharine Augusta Chesebrough.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

961. i. Nicholas, d. 1875.

962. ii. Henry, m. (1) Catharine Hoppock; m. (2) Kate H. Sproulls.  
No issue.

963. iii. Caroline Augusta, m. Benjamin A. Onderdonck.

+964. iv. Margaret Livingston, m. (1) J. Howard Wainwright.

965. v. Robert, m. Fanny J. Gibson.

**437. John Reade Stuyvesant**, son of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), died 1853. He married (1) Catharine Ackerly who died in 1837. He married (2) 1840 Mary Austin Yates who died 13 January 1889.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

966. i. Helen Mary Hooker, m. Robert Sanford.

967. ii. Catherine Livingston, m. Francis R. Butler.

968. iii. John Reade, b. 10 Mar. 1850; m. Elizabeth Ten Eyck (Burr) Kendall.

969. iv. Anne Elizabeth.

**438. Gerard Stuyvesant**, son of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), was born New York City 4 March 1806 and died 18 January 1859. He married 24 November 1836 Susan Rivington Van Horne, daughter of Augustus Van Horne, who was born 22 August 1812 and died 25 March 1899.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

+970. i. Robert Reade, b. 16 Sept. 1838; m. Amelia Schuchardt.

+971. ii. Augustus Van Horne, m. Harriet LeRoy Steward.

**440. Joseph Reade Stuyvesant**, son of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), married Jane A. Browning.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

972. i. Nicholas, d. 1876.

**441. Catherine Ann Stuyvesant**, daughter of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149) married 6 June 1826 John Mortimer Catlin.

Issue: (Surname Catlin)

973. i. Lynde, m. Susan Rose.

974. ii. Nicholas William.

975. iii. Charles M., m. Kate Montague.

976. iv. Catharine L.

977. v. Cora.

**442. Helen Stuyvesant**, daughter of Nicholas William and Catharine Livingston (Reade) Stuyvesant (No. 149), married (1) 25 May 1831 Henry Dudley. She married (2) Francis Olmstead and (3) 25 November 1851 William S. Mayo.

Issue: (Surname Dudley)

978. i. Nicholas William Stuyvesant, d. unmarried.

+979. ii. Henry, m. Anne Mott Fellowes.

**446. Hamilton Fish**, son of Col. Nicholas and Elizabeth (Stuyvesant) Fish (No. 151), was born 3 August 1808 and married 15 December 1836 Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, who was born 17 December 1816, daughter of Peter Philip James and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean (No. 634).

Issue: (Surname Fish)

+980. i. Sarah Morris, b. 23 Feb. 1838; m. Sidney Webster.

981. ii. Elizabeth Stuyvesant, b. 11 Mar. 1839; d. 1864; m. 4 June 1863 Frederic Sears Grand d'Hauteville.

+982. iii. Julia Kean, b. 21 May 1841; m. Col. Samuel Nicoll Benjamin.

983. iv. Susan LeRoy, b. 31 Aug. 1844; d. 20 Jan. 1909. m. 13 Feb. 1868 William Evans Rogers, d. 10 Mar. 1913.

- +984. v. Nicholas, b. 19 Feb. 1846; m. Clemence C. Bruce.
- +985. vi. Hamilton, b. 7 Apr. 1849; m. (1) Emily Mann.
- +986. vii. Stuyvesant, b. 24 June 1851; m. Marion Graves Anthon.
- +987. viii. Edith Livingston, b. 30 Apr. 1856; m. Hugh Oliver Northcote.

447. **Elizabeth Sarah Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Stuyvesant) Fish (No. 151), was born 25 May 1810 and married Richard Lewis Morris, who was born 14 November 1805 and died 14 June 1880, son of James and Helen (Van Cortlandt) Morris.

Issue: (Surname Morris)

- 988. i. James, m. Elizabeth W. Gray.
- +989. ii. Elizabeth Stuyvesant, m. William St. John Elliot Marshall.
- 990. iii. Nicholas Fish, lost at sea.
- +991. iv. Richard Lewis, m. Lillian Monson.
- +992. v. Stuyvesant Fish, m. Ellen J. Van Buren.

## SIXTH GENERATION

460. **Robert Bayard**, son of William and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bayard (No. 165), was born 12 July 1797 and died 4 February 1878. He married at Hunter's Island, N. Y. 27 April 1820 Elizabeth McEvers, who was born there 25 September 1802 and died 6 May 1883, daughter of James and Ruth (Hunter) McEvers.

Issue: (Surname Bayard)

- 993. i. William, b. 10 Feb. 1821, Paris France; d. New York City, unmarried 25 May 1842.
- +994. ii. Ruth Hunter, b. 22 June 1822; m. Alexander Speirs Brown.
- +995. iii. Elise Justine, b. 16 Aug. 1823; m. Fulton Cutting (see No. 538).

465. **Emily Maria Livingston**, daughter of Peter William and Elizabeth (Beekman) Livingston (No. 170), married James de Peyster.

Issue (Surname de Peyster)

- +996. i. Elizabeth, m. Bayard Clarkson.
- 997. ii. Henry A.
- 998. iii. Edgar.
- 999. iv. Emily Maria.

1000. v. Wilson.

1001. vi. Beekman.

**466. Eliza Matilda Livingston**, daughter of Peter William and Elizabeth (Beekman) Livingston (No. 170), was born 14 February 1801 and died Staten Island, N. Y. 20 June 1873. She married 15 March 1824 Col. Joseph Plympton, who was born 24 February 1787 and died 5 June 1860, son of Deacon Ebenezer and Martha (Ewers) Plympton.

Issue: (Surname Plympton)

1002. i. Emily Maria, b. 4 Aug. 1825; m. 7 Nov. 1850 Capt. Mansfield Lovell.

1003. ii. Peter William Livingston, b. 28 Feb. 1827; m. 30 June 1852 Emily J. Plympton.

1004. iii. Joseph Ruggles, b. 14 Sept. 1828.

1005. iv. Cornelia de Peyster, b. 27 July 1830; m. Lieut. Henry M. Black 14 Apr. 1851.

1006. v. Eliza Juliet, b. 20 Oct. 1832; d. 1833.

+1007. vi. Gilbert Motier, b. 4 Jan. 1835; m. Mary S. Cowles.

+1008. vii. Louisa Edmonia, b. 30 Nov. 1837; m. Lt. John Pitman.

**467. Gerard William Livingston**, son of Peter William and Elizabeth (Beekman) Livingston (No. 170), married Cornelia de Peyster.

Issue:

+1009. i. Anna de Peyster, m. Charles H. Hunt.

+1010. ii. Cornelia de Peyster, m. John Jules Petit.

+1011. iii. Emily, m. Edward Gary Lord.

1012. iv. Horatio de L.

+1013. v. James Howard, m. Mary Ann Snowden.

1014. vi. Peter William, m. Anna H. de Peyster.

**481. Henry L. Livingston**, son of Moncrieffe and Frances (Covert) Livingston (No. 173), was born 9 January 1797 and died Hudson, N. Y. 14 November 1819. He married in 1817 Jane Sears who died in 1837.

Issue:

1015. i. Henry L.

**489. Crawford Livingston**, son of Moncrieffe and Frances (Covert) Livingston (No. 173), was born 22 October 1811 and died Livingston Manor, N. Y. 5 November 1847. He married 7 May 1833 Caroline C.

Chapman, who was born 3 June 1816 daughter of William and Elizabeth Cothral (Lambert) Chapman of Cheshire, England.

Issue:

- 1016. i. Frances, b. 10 Aug. 1836; d. 4 June 1847.
- 1017. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1842.
- +1018. iii. Crawford, b. 6 May 1847; m. Mary Steele Potts.

**493. Peter Robert Livingston**, son of Walter Tryon and Eliza (Platner) Livingston (No. 174), was born about 1788 and died 1859. He married Jane Thorn who was born 1790 and died 1859, daughter of Samuel Thorn (see No. 423).

Issue:

- +1019. i. Eliza Crawford, b. 1827; m. William Freeborn.
- 1920. ii. Catharine, m. Fisher.

**495. Helen Livingston**, daughter of Walter Tryon and Eliza (Platner) Livingston (No. 174), was born 3 May 1796 and died 21 September 1855. She married 11 October 1820 Leonard William Ten Broeck, who was born 14 February 1797 and died 24 January 1852, son of Leonard and Gertrude (Schermerhorn) Ten Broeck.

Issue: (Surname Ten Broeck)

- +1021. i. Jane Livingston, b. 25 Oct. 1823; m. Charles Peter Sanders.
- +1022. ii. Samuel, b. 5 June 1827; m. Helen L. Brooks.
- +1023. iii. Walter Tryon Livingston, b. 8 July 1830; m. Helen U. Schultz.
- +1024. iv. Albertina Sanders, b. 23 Apr. 1835; m. Barent Aaron Mynderse, M. D.

**496. Susan Livingston**, daughter of Walter Tryon and Elizabeth (McKinstry) Livingston (No. 174), married 5 June 1836 Peter Van Deusen, who was born 21 September 1816, son of Johannes and Anna Maria (Elting) Van Deusen. She died April 1880.

Issue: (Surname Van Deusen)

- 1025. i. John, b. 18 Mar. 1839; probably died young.
- 1026. ii. Mary T., b. 1841; m. 23 Oct. 1860 Cornelius Esseltine.
- 1027. iii. Anna Maria, b. 23 June 1844; m. 1 Nov. 1867 Horace R. Peck.
- 1028. iv. Jennie Sanders, b. 7 Oct. 1851; m. 3 Dec. 1879 Rev. John McClellan Holmes. No issue.
- 1029. v. Livingston, b. 1854; d. before 1863.

497. **Jane Livingston**, daughter of Walter Tryon and Elizabeth (McKinstry) Livingston (No. 174), was born 4 September 1804 and died 27 October 1871. She married 2 October 1826 John Sanders, who was born 27 December 1802 and died 21 May 1883, son of John and Albertina (Ten Broeck) Sanders.

Issue: (Surname Sanders)

1030. i. Albertina, b. 22 Dec. 1828; d. 19 Nov. 1834.

1031. ii. Walter Tryon Livingston, b. 7 Sept. 1830; d. 9 May 1901.

+1032. iii. Eugene Livingston, b. 1 Nov. 1835; m. Lizzie A. Passage.

+1033. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1841; m. Harold Wilson.

502. **William Augustus Steuben North**, son of Gen. William and Maria (Duane) North (No. 177), was born 2 February 1794 and died 7 November 1845. He married 25 September 1820 Margaret Bridge, who was born 12 February 1802 and died 31 December 1882.

Issue: (Surname North)

+1034. i. Mary Catharine, b. 14 Apr. 1822; m. Daniel Cony Weston.

1035. ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec. 1823; d. 13 Mar. 1888.

1036. iii. Delia, b. 26 Aug. 1825; d. 11 July 1826.

503. **Adelia (Delia) North**, daughter of Gen. William and Maria (Duane) North (No. 177), was born 1795 and died February 1878. She married 3 September 1828 Henry Saunders, U. S. A., who died 20 February 1876.

Issue: (Surname Saunders)

1037. i. William Henry, b. 1 June 1829; d. 8 Aug. 1829.

1038. ii. Eliza North, b. 18 Mar. 1831; d. 18 Jan. 1837.

1039. iii. Delia, b. 7 Dec. 1833; d. 14 Dec. 1843.

504. **Robert Livingston Pell**, son of Alfred S. and Adelia (Duane) Pell (No. 179), was born 10 May 1811 and died 13 February 1880 at Esopus, N. Y. He married 1836 Maria Louis Brinckerhoff.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

1040. i. Robert Throop, b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. unmarried 19 Apr. 1868.

1041. ii. James Brinckerhoff, b. 25 Nov. 1842; d. 4 Jan. 1872, unmarried.

+1042. iii. Adele, m. John B. Ireland.

505. **James Duane Pell**, son of Alfred S. and Adelia (Duane) Pell (No. 179), died 23 October 1881. He married Sophia Gertrude Pell.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

+1043. i. Walden, b. 1840; m. Lily Hyatt.

1044. ii. Mary Duane, d. 20 Dec. 1905.

1045. iii. Frederick, d. unmarried.

**506. John Augustus Pell**, son of Alfred S. and Adelia (Duane) Pell (No. 179), died 1894. He married Susan Field.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

1046. i. Eleanor Livingston, m. Charles Harris Phelps.

**507. George Washington Pell**, son of Alfred S. and Adelia (Duane) Pell (No. 179), was born 1819. He married 1853 Mary Bruen, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Smith) Bruen.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

1047. i. Alfred Duane, m. 28 June 1897 Cornelia L. Crosby, who was born 3 Mar. 1860 daughter of Robert Ralston and Jane Murray (Livingston) Crosby (No. 1565). No issue.

**509. James Duane**, son of James Chatham and Mary Ann (Bowers) Duane No. 180), was born 24 December 1794 and died 9 January 1860. He married Harriet Constable, who was born 12 April 1794 daughter of William K. and Ann Maria (White) Constable.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

+1048. i. James Chatham, b. 30 June 1824; m. Harriet W. Brewerton.

1048a. ii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1822; m. 28 Oct. 1845 Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell.

1048b. iii. Francis Brewerton, b. 1829; d. 1858.

1048c. iv. William Constable, b. 23 Jan. 1831; m. Elizabeth Martin.

1048d. v. Henry Bowers, b. 1832; d. 1845.

1049. vi. John Constable, b. 1836; d. 1881.

1050. vii. Rebecca, b. 3 Dec. 1837; m. Rev. Charles F. Robertson, Bishop of Missouri.

**510. Henry Walter Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Mary Masters (Allen) Livingston (No. 183), was born 21 January 1798 at "The Hill," Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y. and died there 18 February 1848. He married in New York City 20 February 1823 Caroline de Grasse de Pau, who died 1871, daughter of Francis de Pau and his wife, who was a daughter of Admiral Comte de Grasse, Commander

of the French Fleet off the American Coast during the American Revolution.

Issue:

- +1051. i. Henry Walter, b. 25 Jan. 1824; m. (1) Angelica Urquhart.
- +1052. ii. Silvie Mathilde, b. 12 Feb. 1827; m. Johnston Livingston (see No. 558).
- 1053. iii. Francis de Pau, b. 14 May 1828; d. 3 May 1829.
- 1054. iv. Walter Louis, b. 21 Dec. 1830; m. June 1857 Sylvia Coster. He died 28 Feb. 1889.
- +1055. v. Marie Adele, b. 20 Jan. 1832; m. Samuel M. Fox.
- 1056. vi. De Grasse, b. Sept. 1833; d. 15 Oct. 1893 unmarried.
- +1057. vii. Robert L., b. 12 Nov. 1834; m. Mary S. McRa.
- 1058. viii. Stephanie Caroline, b. 23 Nov. 1835; d. 10 Feb. 1856; m. 30 Apr. 1850 Baron Adolph Finot.
- 1059. ix. Louis Phillippe de Montebello, b. 28 July 1837 d. Stuttgart, Germany, unmarried 8 Apr. 1881.
- 1060. x. Carl Francis, b. 3 May 1846; d. 9 Jan. 1847.

**511. Walter Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Mary Masters (Allen) Livingston (No. 183), was born 26 January 1799 and died in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Greenleaf, daughter of James Greenleaf of Allentown, Pa. He was a State Senator.

Issue:

- 1061. i. Ann, m. Thomas C. Rockhill. She died 1846. No issue.
- 1062. ii. Henry Walter.
- 1063. iii. Meta.
- 1064. iv. Marion.
- 1065. v. Florence.

**515. Mary Livingston**, daughter of Henry Walter and Mary Masters (Allen) Livingston (No. 183), died 14 April 1880 at Paris, France. She married James Thompson of New York City.

Issue: (Surname Thompson)

- 1066. i. James, m. Amelia Parnell.

**520. Schuyler Livingston**, son of Peter Schuyler and Eliza (Barclay) Livingston (No. 184), was born 5 April 1804 and died 2 December 1862. He married (1) 23 May 1826 Ann Eliza Hosie, who was born 16 May 1805 and died 27 June 1838. He married (2) 2 January 1840



Margaret Maria Livingston, who was born 17 November 1817 and died 26 February 1848, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 530). He married (3) 3 September 1854 Sarah Grace Carroll, who was born 12 June 1803 and died 10 January 1878.

Issue:

- 1067. i. Eliza Barclay, b. 20 March 1827; d. 29 Sept. 1830.
- +1068. ii. Henry Barclay, b. 31 Oct. 1828; m. Julia Rathbone.
- +1069. iii. Eliza Glass, b. 7 Sept. 1831; m. William Barclay Parsons.
- 1070. iv. George Barclay, b. 12 Nov. 1833; d. unmarried 19 September 1890.
- 1071. v. Schuyler, b. 21 Apr. 1836; d. unmarried 14 June 1885.
- +1072. vi. Matilda Corinna, b. 26 Nov. 1842; m. Frederick William Satterlee.

523. **Cornelia Louisiana Livingston**, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 185), was born Clermont, N. Y. 24 December 1802 and died 22 December 1830. She married at Clermont, N. Y. Capt. Charles Ridgely Goodwin, who was born Baltimore, Md. 2 July 1784 and died there 4 February 1848. His name was legally changed by an act of the Legislature to Charles Goodwin Ridgely.

Issue: (Surname Ridgely)

- +1073. i. Margaret Maria, b. 11 Apr. 1824; m. James Schott.
- +1074. ii. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 10 Sept. 1825; m. William Henry Hunt.
- +1075. iii. Cornelia Adelaide, b. 12 Feb. 1827; m. St. George Croghan (see No. 819).
- 1076. iv. Cora, b. Oct. 1828; d. July 1829.

524. **Adelaide Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 185) was born 10 October 1806 Clermont, N. Y. and died New York City December 1885. She married at Clermont, N. Y. 23 November 1826 William Bayard Clarkson, who was born 3 October 1798 and died 19 March 1875, son of General Matthew and Sarah (Cornell) Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

- 1077. i. William Bayard, b. 1827; d. 15 Mar. 1836.
- 1078. ii. Robert Livingston, b. 1829; d. 13 Feb. 1830.

1079. iii. Eugene Livingston, b. 1831; d. unmarried 1904.  
 +1080. iv. Robert Livingston, b. 6 Dec. 1833; m. Ann Ayscough Sands.  
 1081. v. Fanny Matilda, b. 1836.  
 1082. vi. Montgomery Howard, b. 1838.  
 1083. vii. Walter Livingston, b. 15 Oct. 1840.  
 +1084. viii. Howard, b. 15 Oct. 1840; m. Alice Delafield.  
 1085. ix. Adelaide, b. 1842.  
 1086. x. William, b. & d. Jan. 1844, Saugerties, N. Y.

**527. Eugene Augustus Livingston**, son of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 185), was born Clermont, N. Y. 30 August 1813 and died Nice, France 23 December 1893. He married (1) 7 December 1841 Harriet Coleman, daughter of Edward and Mary Jane (Ross) Coleman. He married (2) 23 June 1851 Elizabeth Rhodes Fisher, who was born 1828 and died 1878, daughter of Coleman and Mary (Read) Fisher.

Issue:

1087. i. Eugene, b. 8 Jan. 1845; d. unmarried 31 December 1862 "Teviot," Tivoli, N. Y.  
 +1088. ii. Mary Coleman, b. 17 August 1847; m. Maturin Livingston Delafield (see No. 3306)  
 1089. iii. Adelaide, b. 8 June 1852; d. unmarried 17 April 1909, Nice, France.  
 1090. iv. Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1857.  
 +1091. v. Katharine McCall, b. 7 Nov. 1858; m. William Brandford Shubrick Clymer.  
 1092. vi. Richard M. C., b. 7 Apr. 1861.  
 1093. vii. Walter Eugene, b. 17 Mar. 1863; m. Elizabeth Slingerland.

**532. Francis Brockholst Cutting**, son of William and Gertrude (Livingston) Cutting (No. 186), was born at Livingston Manor, N. Y. 15 August 1804 and died 29 January 1870. He married 21 June 1827 Anne Markoe Heyward, who was born 29 April 1807 Charleston, S. C. and died 9 April 1885, daughter of William Heyward.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

1094. i. William, m. Sarah Cruger. No issue.  
 +1095. ii. Heyward, m. Lydia Mason.

**535. Julia Gertrude Cutting**, daughter of William and Gertrude

(Livingston) Cutting (No. 186), was born 7 May 1810 and died 20 August 1834. She married in 1832 James Wilson, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

1096. i. William, b. 27 June 1833; d. 12 Nov. 1854.

**536. Robert Livingston Cutting**, son of William and Gertrude (Livingston) Cutting (No. 186), was born 19 January 1812 and died 1887. He married 25 October 1836 Juliana D'Wolfe.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

+1097. i. Robert Livingston, b. 1837; m. Judith Moale.

1098. ii. James D'Wolfe, b. 1839.

+1099. iii. Walter Livingston, b. 19 Apr. 1841; m. Maria Center Pomeroy.

1100. iv. Julia Cutting, b. 1843; d. 1885 unmarried.

**538. Fulton Cutting**, son of William and Gertrude (Livingston) Cutting (No. 186), was born 18 April 1816 and died at Paris, France 15 April 1875. He married 14 February 1849 Elise Justine Bayard, who was born 16 August 1823, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (McEvers) Bayard (No. 995).

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

+1101. i. William Bayard, b. 12 Jan. 1850; m. Olivia P. Murray.

+1102. ii. Robert Fulton, b. 27 June 1852; m. (1) Nathalie C. P. Schenck.

**542. Cornelia Livingston Fulton**, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Livingston) Fulton (No. 191), was born 6 August 1812 and died 6 October 1893. She married 30 June 1831 Edward Charles Crary, who was born 9 June 1806 and died 21 January 1848, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Denison) Crary of Stonington, Conn.

Issue: (Surname Crary)

+1103. i. Robert Fulton, b. 26 Sept. 1835; m. Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck (No. 1614).

1104. ii. Edward Charles, b. 6 Aug. 1838; d. 11 July 1870 unmarried.

1105. iii. Charles Franklin, b. 22 Jan. 1840; d. 28 Oct. 1926, unmarried.

+1106. iv. Ella Cornelia, b. 8 Aug. 1845; m. Hermann H. Cammann.

1107. v. Lana Herbert, b. 8 July 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1848.

**543. Mary Livingston Fulton**, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Livingston) Fulton (No. 191), was born 19 July 1813 and died 3 June 1860.

She married 5 June 1845 Robert Morris Ludlow who was born 11 January 1812 and died 8 January 1894.

Issue: (Surname Ludlow)

1108. i. Robert Fulton, m. 23 Feb. 1893 Catalina Philip, daughter of Abraham Fonda and Alida (Roseman) Philip. No issue.

**554. Sarah Augusta Livingston**, daughter of John Swift and Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Livingston (No. 194), was born Tivoli, N. Y. 30 December 1807 and died Baltimore, Md. 1 January 1892. She married New York City 16 May 1836 Philip Minis, who was born 29 July 1805 and died 27 November 1855, son of Isaac and Dwina (Cohen) Minis.

Issue: (Surname Minis)

1109. i. John Livingston.

1110. ii. Alice Henrietta, b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. 7 Nov. 1867 Neilson Poe, who was born 1834 and died 1919. She died 1 April 1913.

**556. Robert Cambridge Livingston**, son of John Swift and Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Livingston (No. 194), was born 29 April 1812 and died Annandale, N. Y. 17 September 1879. He married at Greenfield, Conn. 28 July 1846 Maria Bronson Murray, who was born 16 October 1816 and died Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 24 September 1884, daughter of James Boyles and Maria (Bronson) Murray.

Issue:

+1111. i. Robert Cambridge, b. 9 May 1847; m. Maria Whitney.

1112. ii. Alice Maude Maria, b. 1849; d. 1860.

1113. iii. James Murray, m. Virginia Purdy. He died 6 April 1881.  
No issue.

**558. Johnston Livingston**, son of John Swift and Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Livingston (No. 194), was born Tivoli, N. Y. 10 February 1817 and died New York City 7 May 1911. He married 28 October 1851 Sylvie Mathilde Livingston, who was born 12 February 1827 and died New York City 31 December 1873 daughter of Walter and Caroline de Grasse (de Pau) Livingston (No. 1052).

Issue:

1114. i. Carola S., b. 12 Feb. 1853; m. Comte Henri de Laugiere-Villars.

+1115. ii. Estelle Maud, b. 2 Dec. 1860; m. Geraldyn Redmond.

566. **Julia Carolina Livingston**, daughter of James Duane and Sarah (Swift) Livingston (No. 195), was born 9 December 1816 and died 1878. She married 1846 Charles Augustus Peabody, who was born 1814 and died 1901. He married (2) Athenia Livingston who was born 1829, daughter of Anthony Rutgers and Anna (Hoffman) Livingston (No. 595). No issue by second marriage.

Issue: (Surname Peabody)

+566a. i. Julia Livingston, m. Charles Joseph Nourse.

566b. ii. Charles Augustus, m. Charlotte A Damon.

566c. iii. George L., b. 1850; d. 1916.

567d. iv. Philip Glendower, b. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 30 July 1879 Mildred Greenwood Davis.

568. **Charles James Livingston**, son of James Duane and Sarah (Swift) Livingston (No. 195), was born 18 June 1821 and died 1 January 1871. He married at St. Thomas Church, New York City 9 October 1843 Charlotte Lucia Merry, who was born 24 June 1825 and died 24 March 1896, daughter of Thomas H. and Sarah Maria (Taylor) Merry.

Issue:

1116. i. Julia Duane, b. 1844; d. 1847.

1117. ii. Rosina Riché, d. y.

1118. iii. Alice Craufurd, d. y.

1119. iv. Gertrude Seabury, d. y.

1120. v. Katherine Merry, d. y.

1121. vi. Charlotte Lucia.

1122. vii. Minna Swift, m. (1) Rudolph Wilhelm Schach; m. (2) M. Morrison Mür.

1123. viii. Mary Kilsyth, d. unmarried.

+1124. ix. James Duane, b. 15 May 1859; m. Mabel Channing Wright.

570. **Louisa Livingston**, daughter of James Duane and Sarah (Swift) Livingston (No. 195), was born Staatsburg, N. Y. and died 13 April 1876. She married Grace Church, New York City 30 March 1848 Oliver Hewlett Jones, who was born 11 February 1801 and died 16 December 1870, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Jones.

Issue: (Surname Jones)

1125. i. Alice Livingston, b. 2 Jan. 1849; d. 18 Aug. 1849.

+1126. ii. Oliver Livingston, b. 4 May 1850; m. Mary E. Jones.

+1127. iii. Elizabeth Coralie, b. Dec. 1851; m. John Lyon Gardiner.

- +1128. iv. Rosalie Adele, b. 16 Nov. 1853; m. Walton Oakley.  
 +1129. v. Martha Louise, b. 19 Mar. 1856; m. Walter Rutherford.  
 +1130. vi. Lillian Livingston, b. 17 Mar. 1860; m. Charles Remsen.

**574. Catherine E. Rutgers**, daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur and Cornelia (Livingston) Rutgers (No. 197), was born 1806 and married Archibald M. Pell.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

1131. i. Cornelia, m. Henry Morgan.  
 1132. ii. Clementina, m. Edward A. LeRoy.

**575. Mary Ann Rutgers**, daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur and Cornelia (Livingston) Rutgers (No. 197), married 1830 James H. Whitney.

Issue: (Surname Whitney)

1133. i. Charles W., b. 1831.  
 1134. ii. Mary H., b. 1832; d. 1846.  
 1135. iii. John Henry, b. 1833; d. young.  
 +1136. iv. Alfred Rutgers, b. 1835; m. (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt.  
 1137. v. Cornelia, b. 1837; d. 1841.  
 1138. vi. Clementina, b. 1839; d. 1842.

**576. Clementina Rutgers**, daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur and Cornelia (Livingston) Rutgers (No. 197), married William Barnwell.

Issue: (Surname Barnwell)

- +1139. i. Louisa, m. Alex Van Rensselaer.

**588. Levantia Livingston**, daughter of Jacob and Levantia (White) Livingston (No. 199), married Abraham Beekman Cox of Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., N. Y., the son of Isaac and Catharine (Beekman) Cox.

Issue: (Surname Cox)

1140. i. Abraham Beekman, m. Augusta Ten Eyck.  
 1141. ii. Cornelia, m. Rev. D. L. Schwartz.  
 1142. iii. Levantia, m. Lansdale Boardman.

**592. Beulah Livingston**, daughter of Anthony Rutgers and Anna (Hoffman) Livingston (No. 204), was born 14 September 1819 and died 19—. She married 29 April 1851, as his third wife Edward J. C. Atterbury, who was born 15 August 1813 and died Trenton, N. J. 12 March 1887.

Issue: (Surname Atterbury)

1143. i. Livingston, b. 8 Apr. 1852; d. unmarried St. Paul, 1873.  
 +1144. ii. Julia Simpson, b. 1853; m. Horace E. Fisk.  
 1145. iii. Justina Livingston, b. 21 Mar. 1855.  
 1146. iv. Albert Hoffman, b. 1860; m. 17 Nov. 1892 Emma H. Baker.  
 No issue.

**594. Lindley Hoffman Livingston**, son of Anthony Rutgers and Anna (Hoffman) Livingston (No. 204), was born 15 December 1826 and died 3 July 1888, Kansas. He married 11 October 1861 Alice T. Whittlesey of Saybrook, Conn.

Issue:

- +1147. i. Lindley Hoffman, b. 1862; m. (1) Agnes Courtenay.  
 1148. ii. John Kilsyth, b. 7 Mar. 1864; d. Panama Aug. 1880.  
 1149. iii. Anthony Rutgers, b. 24 Aug. 1875.

**597. Ellen Livingston**, daughter of Anthony Rutgers and Anna (Hoffman) Livingston (No. 204), was born 1841 Tarrytown, N. Y. and married 4 June 1864 Theodore R. Wetmore.

Issue: (Surname Wetmore)

- +1150. i. Jessie Livingston, b. 1865, m. A. Holland Forbes.  
 1151. ii. Livingston, b. 186-; d. 1908 unmarried.  
 1152. iii. Robert Carryl, b. 187-.  
 1153. iv. Margaret M., b. 187-.  
 1154. v. Dorothea M., b. 187-.

**599. Herman Livingston**, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Van Ness) Livingston (No. 205), married Eliza Ann Lovell.

Issue:

1155. i. Cornelia.  
 1156. ii. Herman Thong.

**608. Herman Thong Livingston**, son of Herman and Sarah Lawrence (Hallett) Livingston (No. 206), was born 12 June 1827 at "Oak Hill" Columbia Co., N. Y. and married 6 December 1853 Susan Bard Rogers, daughter of Archibald and Anna (Pendleton) Rogers of Hyde Park, N. Y.

Issue:

- +1157. i. Herman, b. 24 June 1856; m. Emmeline Cornell Hopkins.  
 1158. ii. Edmund Pendleton, b. 21 Sept. 1857; d. 10 Dec. 1888.

1159. iii. John Callendar, b. 8 May 1862.  
 1160. iv. Anna Pendleton, b. 6 Jan. 1866.  
 1161. v. Archibald, b. 23 Nov. 1868.  
 1162. vi. Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1871.

**614. Elizabeth Ludlow Livingston**, daughter of Peter Van Brugh and Maria ( ) (Houston) Livingston, (No. 207), married 15 October 1856 Joseph Montgomery Strong who was born 6 February 1822, son of Rev. Paschal Neilson and Cornelia Adelaide (Kane) Strong.

Issue: (Surname Strong)

1163. i. Joseph Montgomery, unmarried 1890.  
 1164. ii. Peter Van Brugh Livingston.  
 1165. iii. Mary Livingston, unmarried 1890.  
 1166. iv. Philip Alexander.  
 1167. v. Charles Livingston, d. before 1898, no issue.  
 1168. vi. Joseph Gebhard, d. before 1898, no issue.  
 1169. vii. Elizabeth Livingston, unmarried 1890.

**620. Charles Frederick Johnson**, son of Robert Charles and Catharine Anne (Bayard) Johnson (No. 211), was born 10 April 1804 and died 6 July 1882. He married 23 April 1835 Sarah Dwight Woolsey.

Issue: (Surname Johnson)

- +1170. i. William Woolsey, b. 23 June 1841; m. Susannah Leverett Bacheller.

**623. Frances Hales Palmer**, daughter of William and Maria Eliza (Ricketts) Palmer (No. 218), married Thomas Turner, Rear Admiral, U. S. N.

Issue: (Surname Turner)

1171. i. Thomas Elwyn, d. 1862.  
 1172. ii. Angela Lewis, m. George W. Toland.  
 1173. iii. Julia Shirley, m. Osgood Welsh.  
 1174. iv. Frances Jessica, m. Henry Williams Biddle.  
 1175. v. Edward Palmer, m. Mary Turner.  
 1176. vi. William Carter, m. Mary Walsh.  
 1177. vii. Mildred Lee, b. 1858; d. 1871.

**624. Sarah Julia Palmer**, daughter of William and Maria Eliza (Ricketts) Palmer (No. 218), married William Fisher of Philadelphia, Pa.



Issue: (Surname Fisher)

- 1178. i. William, m. Justine Vanden Heuvel Bibby. No issue.
- 1179. ii. Charles Fox.
- 1180. iii. Julia Palmer.
- 1181. iv. Maria.
- 1182. v. Frances Turner, m. William Fishbourne Wharton.
- 1183. vi. Elizabeth, m. Edward King of New York.

**628. James Ricketts William Kennedy Lawrence**, son of John Thorp and Julia A Kennedy (Ricketts) Lawrence (No. 221), was born 4 April 1821. He married 10 November 1847 Selina Margareta Richards, who was born 21 December 1823, daughter of Benjamin Wood and Sarah Anne (Lippincott) Richards.

Issue: (Surname Lawrence)

- +1184. i. Louisa Richards, b. 26 Oct. 1848; m. Gilliat Schroeder.

**632. John Kean**, son of Peter Philip James and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean (No. 222) was born 27 March 1814 Ursina, Essex County, N. J. and died January 1898, New York. He married 13 January 1847 Lucy (Lucinetta) Halstead, daughter of Caleb Ogden and Caroline Louise (Pitney) Halstead.

Issue: (Surname Kean)

- 1185. i. Peter Philip, d. 1848.
- 1186. ii. Caroline Morris, b. 27 July 1849; m. 21 May 1873 George Lockhart Rives.
- 1187. iii. Susan Livingston.
- 1188. iv. Julian Halstead, unmarried 1898.
- 1189. v. Christine Griffin, b. 1858; m. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- 1190. vi. Lucy Halstead, b. 1859.
- 1191. vii. Hamilton Fish, b. 27 Feb. 1862.
- 1192. viii. Elizabeth d'Hauteville, b. 1864.
- 1193. ix. Alexander Livingston, b. 1866; m. 12 Jan. 1888 Katharine Taylor Winthrop.

**642. John William Smith**, son of Andrew and Maria (Livingston) Smyth (name changed to Smith) (No. 224) was born 28 July 1807 and died 10 December 1866. He married 9 September 1835 Mary Anne Coggill, who was born 29 April 1808; Leeds, Eng.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

1194. i. Georgina Maria, b. 23 Sept. 1840; m. 7 Oct. 1879 John William Payne.

1195. ii. Henry Coggill, b. 1 Nov. 1843; d. 10 Aug. 1847.

**654. Adele Livingston**, daughter of John W. and Julia (Broome) Livingston (No. 229), was born 1807 and died 1 September 1841. She married Joseph Sampson.

Issue: (Sampson)

+1196. i. Adele Livingston, b. 23 Aug. 1840; m. Frederic William Stevens.

**657. Mary Bedlow de Peyster**, daughter of William Axtell and Mary (Beekman) de Peyster (No. 234), was born New York City 13 February 1832 and died there 2 January 1852. She married there 26 March 1851, as his first wife, Charles Scott McKnight, who was born there 2 January 1827 and died Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 9 September 1895, son of Dr. John Morin Scott and Maria (Edgar) McKnight.

Issue: (Surname McKnight)

+1197. i. Mary Beekman, b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. Edmund Smith Bailey.

**661. Walter H. Livingston**, son of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), married Rebecca Turner.

Issue:

1198. i. Child, d. young.

**662. Edward Livingston**, son of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), married Albany, N. Y. 7 October 1818 Sarah R. Lansing, daughter of John Lansing. He died 6 June 1840.

Issue:

1199. Maria L.

1200. ii. Cornelia L.

1201. iii. John, d. young.

1202. iv. Sarah.

+1203. v. Philip Henry.

1204. vi. John L., d. unmarried.

+1205. vii. Edward, m. Frances Hazelton.

**663. Philip P. Livingston**, son of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), was born Livingston Manor, N. Y. He married Eliza Ashe of Charleston, S. C.

Issue:

- 1206. i. Ellen M.
- +1207. ii. John Ashe; m. (1) Charlotte Pastell.
- 1208. iii. Catherine, m. T. Hayward Thayer.
- 1209. iv. Julia.
- 1210. v. Gertrude.
- 1211. vi. Eliza M.
- 1212. vii. Walter.

**664. Gertrude M. Livingston**, daughter of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), married Albert G. Greenby.  
Issue: (Surname Greenby)

- 1213. i. Cornelia, d. 14 Feb. 1914.

**665 Theodore Washington Livingston**, son of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), married Virginia Clapton.  
Issue:

- 1214. i. Child, d. young.

**667. Livingston Livingston**, son of Philip Henry and Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 235), was born Livingston Manor 25 September 1809 and died at Rome, Italy 13 March 1872. He married New York City 1859 Mary Celia Williamson, who was born Bangor, Maine 11 February 1819 and died New York City 24 June 1896 daughter of William D. and Jemima Montague (Rice) Williamson.

Issue:

- +1215. i. Philip, b. 9 Nov. 1861; m. (1) Juliet Birckhead Morris.

**671. Catharine Navarre Macomb**, daughter of John Navarre and Christina (Livingston) Macomb (No. 238), was born 12 February 1803 and died 17 May 1876. She married 11 May 1829 Oswald John Cammann, who was born 17 October 1803 and died 29 March 1873.

Issue: (Surname Cammann)

- +671a. i. Frances Teresa, b. 1 February 1830; m. Robert Selden Rose.

**678. Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Edward Philip and Elizabeth Stevens (Livingston) Livingston (No. 240), was born Clermont, N. Y. 17 August 1808 and died New York City 28 April 1874. She married 4 October 1827 David Augustus Clarkson, who was born 6 September 1793 and died 24 November 1850, son of Thomas Streatfield and Elizabeth (Van Horne) Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

1216. i. Edward Livingston, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. 19 Apr. 1829.  
 +1217. ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Apr. 1830; m. George Gibbs Barnwell.  
 +1218. iii. Thomas Streatfield, b. 19 Mar. 1834; m. Mary Whitmarsh  
 (No. 1512).

**681. Elizabeth Livingston**, daughter of Edward Philip and Elizabeth Stevens (Livingston) Livingston (No. 240), was born Clermont, N. Y. 10 October 1813 and died New York City 25 December 1896. She married January 1833 Dr. Edward Hunter Ludlow, who was born 3 August 1810 and died 27 November 1884, son of Gabriel V. and Elizabeth (Hunter) Ludlow. He was a trustee of the Medical Department of Columbia College.

Issue: (Surname Ludlow)

1219. i. Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1834; d. 1846.  
 +1220. ii. Edward Philip Livingston, b. 10 Aug. 1835; m. Margaret Tonnele Hall.  
 1221. iii. Gabriel Augustus, b. 1 Jan. 1838; d. New Rochelle, 1843.  
 +1222. iv. Mary Livingston, b. 24 Apr. 1843; m. Valentine Gill Hall.

**683. Clermont Livingston**, son of Edward Philip and Elizabeth Stevens (Livingston) Livingston (No. 240), was born Clermont, N. Y. 4 September 1817 and died there 4 November 1895. He married "Oak Hall" Columbia County, N. Y. 8 October 1844 Cornelia Livingston, who was born there and died New York City 21 September 1851, daughter of Herman and Sarah Lawrence (Hallett) Livingston (No. 607).

Issue:

- +1223. i. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1845; m. Col. Frederic de Peyster (see No. 2247).  
 +1224. ii. John Henry, b. 8 July 1848; m. (1) Catharine Livingston Hammersly (see No. 838).

**684. Robert Edward Livingston**, son of Edward Philip and Elizabeth Stevens (Livingston) Livingston (No. 240), was born Clermont, N. Y. 23 May 1820 and died New York City 20 January 1889. He married 19 December 1854 Susan Maria Clarkson de Peyster, who was born 11 April 1823 and died 10 February 1910, daughter of Capt. James Ferguson and Susan Maria (Clarkson) de Peyster, (No. 1505.)

Issue:

1225. i. Catherine Goodhue, b. 29 February 1856.  
 +1226. ii. Robert R., b. 8 Feb. 1858; m. Mary Tailer.  
 1227. iii. Edward de Peyster, b. 6 Mar. 1861.  
 +1228. iv. Goodhue, b. 23 Feb. 1867; m. Louisa Robb (No. 2587).

**685. Mary Livingston**, daughter of Edward Philip and Elizabeth Stevens (Livingston) Livingston (No. 240), was born Clermont, N. Y. 23 June 1823 and died Southwood, N. Y. She married Clermont 17 June 1849 Levinus Clarkson who was born 30 August 1813 and died Southwood, N. Y. 14 August 1861, son of Levinus and Ann Mary (Van Horne) Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

1229. i. Edward Levinus, b. 29 July 1850; m. 11 Oct. 1913 Rachel Loon.  
 +1230. ii. Robert R. Livingston, b. 21 June 1855; m. Mary Ludlum Otis.

**691. Stephen Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Margaret (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born 29 March 1789 and died 25 May 1868 at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. On 2 January 1817 he married Harriet Elizabeth Bayard, who was born 28 February 1799 and died 19 June 1875, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bayard (No. 461).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1229. i. Elizabeth Bayard, b. 4 Oct. 1817; d. July 1819.  
 +1230. ii. Margaret Schuyler, b. 12 May 1819; m. (1) John de Peyster Douw.  
 1231. iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1821; d. 19 Sept. 1821.  
 +1232. iv. Cornelia Paterson, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. Nathaniel Thayer.  
 1233. v. Stephen, b. 12 June 1824; m. Annie Wild. No issue.  
 +1234. vi. Catherine, b. 24 June 1827; m. Nathaniel Berry.  
 +1235. vii. Justine, b. 18 Sept. 1828; m. Howard Townsend.  
 1236. viii. William Bayard, b. 1830, d. young.  
 +1237. ix. Bayard, b. 8 Sept. 1833; m. Laura Reynolds.  
 +1238. x. Harriet, b. 3 July 1838; m. Col. John Schuyler Crosby.  
 +1239. xi. Eugene, b. 12 October 1840; m. Sarah Pendleton.

**693. William Paterson Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born 6 March 1805 and

died 13 November 1872. He married (1) 13 May 1833 Eliza Rogers, who was born 1812 and died 20 March 1836. He married (2) 14 April 1839 Sarah Rogers, who was born 29 October 1810 and died 19 November 1887. Both were daughters of Benjamin Woolsey and Susan (Bayard) Rogers (No. 456).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer) (By First Wife)

1240. i. William Paterson, b. Jan. 1835; d. Rye, N. Y. unmarried 19 July 1863.

(By Second Wife)

1241. ii. Susan, b. 31 Jan. 1840; d. unmarried 19 July 1863.

+1242. iii. Cornelia, b. 22 Sept. 1841; m. John Erving.

1243. iv. Walter Stephen, b. 2 Nov. 1843; d. unmarried 14 May 1865.

+1244. v. Kiliaen, b. 14 Feb. 1845; m. Olivia Phelps Atterbury.

1245. vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1847; d. 29 June 1859, Rye, N. Y.

1246. vii. Arthur, b. 29 Sept. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1869, New York City.

1247. viii. Catherine Goodhue, b. 25 July 1850; m. 11 June 1891 Rev. Anson P. Atterbury. No issue.

+1248. ix. Eleanor Cecilia, b. 3 Nov. 1853; m. Hamilton Rogers Fairfax.

**694. Philip Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. 14 October 1806 and died 1 June 1871. He married 17 October 1839 Mary Rebecca Tallmadge, who was born 16 May 1817 and died 3 August 1872, daughter of Gen. James and Laura (Clinton) Tallmadge.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1249. i. James Tallmadge, b. 3 Feb. 1842; m. 15 July 1897 Minnie (Sackett) Palmer. No issue.

1250. ii. Cornelia, b. 6 Oct. 1843; d. Florence, Italy 30 Dec. 1857.

1251. iii. Philip Stephen, b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. 5 Sept. 1872 Edith Biddle. No issue.

1252. iv. Clinton, b. 29 Apr. 1846; d. 24 Apr. 1851.

1253. v. Franklin, b. 26 May 1852; d. 20 Apr. 1853.

1254. vi. Cortlandt, d. New York City.

**695. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. 26 May 1808 and died 25 July 1860 at Burlington, N. J. He married at Hartford, Conn. 13 September 1836 Catherine Ledyard

Cogswell, who was born 22 September 1811 and died 24 December 1882, daughter of Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- 1255. i. Cortlandt, b. 5 Jan. 1838; d. 7 Oct. 1864, Nashville, Tenn., in Civil War.
- 1256. ii. Philip Livingston, b. 24 Nov. 1839; m. Annie Whittemore daughter of Charles O. Whittemore of Boston, Mass. No issue.
- 1257. iii. Charles Chauncey, b. 16 Jan. 1842; d. 17 May 1843.
- 1258. iv. Ledyard, b. 20 Nov. 1843; d. unmarried 24 Mar. 1892.
- +1259. v. Alice Cogswell, b. 19 Mar. 1846; m. Edward Blanchard Hodge.
- +1260. vi. Elizabeth Wadsworth, b. 22 Feb. 1848; m. Gen. Edward Burd Grubb.
- 1261. vii. Alexander, b. 1 Oct. 1850; m. 27 Jan. 1898 Sarah (Drexel) Fell. No issue.

**696. Henry Bell Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. 10 May 1810 and died Cincinnati, Ohio 23 March 1864. He married 22 August 1833 Elizabeth Ray King, who was born 17 August 1815 and died 5 March 1900, daughter of Gov. John Alsop and Mary (Ray) King.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +1262. i. Mary, b. 1834; m. John Henry Screven.
- +1263. ii. Cornelia, b. 1836; m. James Lenox Kennedy.
- +1264. iii. Stephen, b. 29 Oct. 1838; m. Matilda Coster Heckscher.
- 1265. iv. Henry, d. infancy.
- 1266. v. Euphemia, b. 1842; became Sister Marie Dolores.
- +1267. vi. Elizabeth, b. 1845; m. George Waddington.
- +1268. vii. John King, b. 17 July 1847; m. Mary Denning King (No. 1377).
- +1269. viii. Katharine, b. 1849; m. Francis Delafield, M. D.
- 1270. ix. Henry, b. 1851; joined the Society of Jesuits.
- 1271. x. Westerlo, b. 1853; d. 1857.

**697. Cornelia Paterson Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. 8 July 1812 and died New York City 10 January 1890. She married 16 February 1847 Robert Turnbull, M. D., who was

born Charleston, S. C. 3 October 1807 and died Cincinnati, Ohio 4 June 1854.

Issue: (Surname Turnbull)

1272. i. Cornelia Paterson, b. Dec. 1848; d. 1850.

1273. ii. Katherine Euphemia, b. 6 Mar. 1851; d. unmarried.

+1274. iii. Robert James, b. 1854.

**698. Alexander Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer (No. 245), was born at the "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. 5 November 1814 and died New York City 8 May 1878. He married (1) 20 October 1851 Mary Howland. She died and he married (2) 30 June 1864 Louisa Barnwell, who was born 12 October 1836.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer) (Second wife only)

1275. i. Louisa, b. 18 Dec. 1865; m. Jan. 1886 Edmund Lincoln Baylies. No issue.

1276. ii. Mabel, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. 26 Apr. 1899 James LeBaron Johnson. Divorced. No issue.

1277. iii. Alice, b. 22 Dec. 1872; unmarried 1946.

**701. Philip Schuyler**, son of John Bradstreet and Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 247), was born 26 October 1788 and died 12 February 1865, Pelham, N. Y. He married 12 September 1811 Grace Hunter, who was born 10 May 1790 and died 25 December 1833, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Brick) Hunter of Pelham, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

1278. i. Ruth, b. 10 Apr. 1813; m. Thomas Ogden Aug. 1836.

1279. ii. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, b. 15 Aug. 1815; m. Richard H. Ogden Apr. 1839.

1280. iii. Grace, b. 21 Apr. 1818; d. Pelham, N. Y. unmarried 17 Apr. 1895.

+1281. iv. Katharine, b. 7 Dec. 1820; m. Rev. John Bolton.

1282. v. Harriet, b. 26 Oct. 1823; d. unmarried 22 Nov. 1877.

+1283. vi. Letitia Hunter, b. 8 Aug. 1825; m. Charles H. de Luze.

1284. vii. Fanny, b. 24 July 1827; d. unmarried.

1285. viii. John, b. 14 Aug. 1829; d. unmarried 19 Aug. 1895.

1286. ix. Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1831; d. unmarried.

**703. Catharine Westerlo Bleecker**, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer) Bleecker (No. 247), was born 11 October



1809 and died 12 September 1886. She married 31 October 1826 Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer, who was born 1801 near Albany, N. Y. at "Crailo" and died June 1871 at "Vlie House", Greenbush, N. Y. (now Rensselaer), son of Johannes Jeremias and Catharine (Glen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3134).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1287. i. Cornelia, b. 19 Mar. 1831; m. 11 Sept. 1856 Rev. Cornelius Winter Bolton. No issue.
1288. ii. Katherine Westerlo, b. 22 Oct. 1834; d. unmarried 1918 "Vlie House."
- +1289. iii. John Jeremias, b. 13 Sept. 1836; m. Florence Rutherford Taylor.
- +1290. iv. Visscher, b. 13 Oct. 1838; m. Mary Augusta Miller.

**704. Mary Allen**, daughter of John and Christina Livingston (Jones) Allen, (No. 252), was born Annandale, N. Y. 3 July 1803 and died 1 May 1865. She married 19 February 1829 Richard Tylden Auchmuty, born Jan. 1798 and died New York City 20 July 1845.

Issue: (Surname Auchmuty)

- +1291. i. Margaret Allen, b. 29 Nov. 1829; m. Richard Sands Tucker.
1292. ii. Richard Tylden, b. 15 July 1831; d. July 1893; m. 27 February 1867 Ellen Schermerhorn, who was born 9 Mar. 1837 and died 3 Oct. 1923, daughter of Peter Augustus and Adeline (Coster) Schermerhorn. No issue.
- +1293. iii. Mary Christina, b. 17 Sept. 1833; m. Barnard Mackay.
1294. iv. Henrietta Isabella, b. 21 Aug. 1839; d. 1 Apr. 1842.

**707. Montgomery Mead Livingston**, son of Essex Ridley and Ophelia Maria (Mead) Livingston (No. 262), was born 5 February 1839 Cherryfield, Maine and died 14 November 1877, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married 15 March 1865 at New Haven, Conn., Adelaide Chauncey Mead, daughter of Rev. Darius and Emily Chauncey (Goodrich) Mead.

Issue:

1295. i. Mary Adelaide, b. 5 May 1867; d. 13 Feb. 1876, N. Y. C.
1296. ii. Susan, b. 9 June 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 17 Aug. 1890, Greenwich, Conn.
1297. iii. Maud Isabel, b. 26 Feb. 1872; d. 16 Jan. 1880.
1298. iv. Frederick Montgomery, b. 22 May 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1904 New York City Sadie Lurietta de Kraft.

1299. v. William, b. 7 Mar. 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 16 Sept. 1900  
Mary Margaret O'Brien.

**708. John Clarkson Jay**, son of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 263), was born 11 September 1808 and died 15 November 1891. He married 8 November 1831 Laura Prime, who was born 17 February 1812 and died 30 July 1887, daughter of Nathaniel Prime.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

+1300. i. Laura, b. 10 Aug. 1832; m. John Pemberton Wurts.

1301. ii. John, b. 14 Nov. 1833; d. 16 June 1841.

1302. iii. Augustus, b. 14 Oct. 1833; d. 27 June 1837.

+1303. iv. Mary b. 3 June 1837; m. Jonathan Edwards.

1304. v. Cornelia, b. 3 Apr. 1839; d. unmarried 18 Oct. 1907.

+1305. vi. Peter Augustus, b. 16 June 1841; m. Julia Post.

1306. vii. Ann Maria, b. 16 Feb. 1843; d. 3 Dec. 1858.

+1307. viii. John Clarkson, b. 20 Oct. 1844; m. Harriet Arnold Vinton.

1308. ix. Alice, b. Oct. 1846; d. unmarried 19 June 1921.

1309. x. Sarah, b. 12 Jan. 1848; d. 24 Apr. 1883.

1310. xi. Matilda Coster, b. 5 July 1850; d. 28 Dec. 1856.

**709. Mary Rutherford Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 263), was born 16 April 1810 and died 1835. She married 10 April 1829 Frederick Prime, who was born 30 October 1807 and died 13 July 1887.

Issue: (Surname Prime)

1311. i. Mary Rutherford, b. 24 Aug. 1830; d. 12 June 1910 unmarried.

1312. ii. Harriet, b. 11 Sept. 1832; m. 23 May 1867 Thomas P. Gibbons,  
M. D.

+1313. iii. Helen Jay, b. 22 Aug. 1835; m. Francis T. Garretson.

**710. Sarah Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay, (No. 263), was born 19 December 1811 and died 9 January 1846. She married 11 February 1836 William Dawson, who died 12 March 1852.

Issue: (Surname Dawson)

1314. i. William, b. 15 Dec. 1837; d. 26 Feb. 1838.

1315. ii. William, b. 14 Feb. 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1851.

+1316. iii. Mary Jay, b. 9 Nov. 1843; m. Col. Colville Frankland.

711. **Catherine Helena Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 263), was born 11 June 1815 and died September 1859. She married 17 December 1835 Henry Augustus DuBois, M. D.

Issue: (Surname DuBois)

- 1317. i. Cornelius, b. 1836; d. 11 Feb. 1880.
- 1318. ii. Peter Augustus, b. & d. 1839.
- +1319. iii. Henry Augustus, b. 26 June 1840; m. Emily Blois.
- 1320. iv. Alfred, b. 30 Dec. 1842; m. Ann Lichtenberg.
- 1321. v. John Jay, b. 6 June 1846; d. 11 Nov. 1898.
- 1322. vi. Augustus Jay, b. 25 Apr. 1849; m. Adeline Blakesly.
- 1323. vii. Mary Rutherford Jay, b. 22 May 1854.
- +1324. viii. Robert Ogden, b. 19 Jan. 1860; m. Alice Mason.

712. **Anna Maria Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 263), was born 12 September 1819 and died 2 January 1902. She married 1 December 1841 Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, who was born 8 August 1808 and died 28 May 1888.

Issue: (Surname Pierrepont)

- 1325. i. Mary Rutherford, b. 25 Aug. 1842; m. Rutherford Stuyvesant 18 Oct. 1863. No issue.
- +1326. ii. Henry Evelyn, b. 19 Dec. 1845; m. Ellen A. Low.
- 1327. iii. John Jay, b. 3 Dec. 1849; d. 20 Sept. 1823; m. 26 April. 1876  
Elsie de Rham, b. 18 July 1850 and d. 17 Oct. 1879.
- 1328. iv. Julia Jay, b. 14 Sept. 1857.
- 1329. v. Anna Jay, b. 1 Jan. 1861.

713. **Peter Augustus Jay**, son of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 263), was born 23 October 1821 and died 31 October 1855. He married 13 January 1848 Josephine Pearson of Washington, D. C.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

- +1330. i. Augustus, b. 17 Oct. 1850; m. Emily Astor Kane.

715. **Susan Matilda Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherford (Clarkson) Jay (No. 23), was born 29 November 1827 and married 14 April 1852 Matthew Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

- 1331. i. Banyer, b. 13 March 1853; m. 6 Dec. 1900 Helen S. Smith.  
No issue.

**716. Anna Jay**, daughter of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), was born 1813 and died 5 January 1849. She married 10 April 1839 Rev. Lewis Penn Balch.

Issue: (Surname Balch)

1332. i. Augusta Jay, b. 1839/40; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1861 John Neilson.

They were divorced. She married (2) 1880 Augustus Peabody.

No issue by either husband.

1333. ii. Elizabeth, d. unmarried 23 1899.

+1334. iii. Lewis P., b. 1847; m. Jane Swan.

**717. Maria Banyer Jay**, daughter of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), was born 1815 and died November 1851. She married 1 September 1847 John F. Butterworth.

Issue: (Surname Butterworth)

1335. i. Augusta Jay, m. W. Leonard Smith.

1336. ii. Eliza Jay, d. unmarried.

**718. John Jay**, son of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), was born 23 June 1817 and died 5 May 1894. He married 23 June 1837 Eleanor Kingsland, daughter of Hickson W. Field.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

+1337. i. Eleanor, m. Henry Grafton Chapman.

+1338. ii. William, b. 12 Feb. 1841; m. Lucie Oelrichs.

+1339. iii. Augusta, b. 9 Aug. 1844; m. Edmund Randolph Robinson.

+1340. iv. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1846; m. William Henry Schieffelin.

+1341. v. Anna, b. 1849; m. Lt. Gen. Hans Lothar de Schweinitz.

1342. vi. John, d. young.

**719. Sarah Louisa Jay**, daughter of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), married 1 August 1848 Alexander McWhorter Bruen, M. D. of N. Y. She died 1888.

Issue: (Surname Bruen)

1343. i. Augusta McWhorter, d. 1863.

+1344. ii. Alexander Jay, m. Constance Louisa Fiedler.

1345. iii. William Livingston, m. Elizabeth Archer.

1346. iv. Alexandra Serena, m. Lt. George Ide.

**720. Eliza Jay**, daughter of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), was born 1823 and died 1869. She married, as his first wife, 5 October 1858 Edward Pellew, First Viscount Exmouth

of the Royal Navy. He was the son of Very Rev. George and Lady Frances (Addington) Pellew. After his wife's death he married her sister, Augusta (No. 721).

Issue: (Surname Pellew)

1347. i. William Henry Edward George, b. 1859.

1348. ii. Charles Ernest, m. Margaret Chandler.

**721. Augusta Jay**, daughter of William and Hannah Augusta (McVickar) Jay (No. 266), was born 1833 and married 14 May 1872, as his second wife, Edward Pellew, First Viscount Exmouth, previously the husband of her older sister, Eliza.

Issue: (Surname Pellew)

1349. i. Marian.

**722. Henry Ledyard**, son of Benjamin and Susan (Livingston) Ledyard, (No. 268), was born 1812 and died 1880. He married 1849 Matilda Frances Cass.

Issue: (Surname Ledyard)

+1350. i. Lewis Cass, m. (1) Gertrude Prince.

**723. Susan McVickar**, daughter of Archibald and Catharine A. (Livingston) McVickar (No. 269), married John Cornish Devereux, who was born 1810 and died 1861.

Issue: (Surname Devereux)

+1351. i. Walter, m. Virginia Evans.

**728. Ludlow Livingston**, son of Anson and Ann (Livingston) Livingston (No. 271), died 1873. He married Mary Kief who died 1881.

Issue:

1352. i. Anna, d. 1892.

+1353. ii. Charles Ludlow, b. 10 Jan. 1870; m. Mary Keating.

**739. Robert Watts**, son of Robert and Matilda Frances (Ridley) Watts (No. 279), died at Paris, France 1867. In 1836 he married Charlotte Allen, who died in 1868, daughter of William and Anne Izard (Deas) Allen.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

1354. i. Robert, m. 3 Mar. 1864 Frances Adeline Kellogg, daughter of Stephen Kellogg.

+1355. ii. Alice Izard, m. Henry Fulton.

1356. iii. William, m. 4 Nov. 1868 Mary Adeline Bigelow, daughter of Edward and Caroline E. (Boles) Bigelow.

**740. Alexander Watts**, son of Robert and Matilda Frances (Ridley) Watts (No. 276), died in 1869. In 1849 he married Frances Sedgwick, who died in 1858, daughter of Henry D. Sedgwick.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

1357. i. Henry Sedgwick, b. 9 Apr. 1856.

**741. Ridley Watts**, son of Robert and Matilda Frances (Ridley) Watts (No. 279), married in 1851 Sarah Grinnell daughter of Henry Grinnell of New York.

Issue: (Surname Watts)

1358. i. Frances Sherburne.

1359. ii. Sarah Minturn.

**743. Helen Rutherford Watts**, daughter of John and Anna (Rutherford) Watts (No. 280), married 6 July 1836 Archibald Russell, who was born 1811 and died 17 April 1871, son of James Russell.

Issue: (Surname Russell)

+1360. i. Anna Rutherford, m. Henry Lewis Morris.

+1361. ii. Eleanor Elliot, m. Arthur J. Peabody.

1362. iii. John Watts, d. 1888.

+1363. iv. Archibald D., m. Albertina Taylor Pyne.

1364. v. William H., m. Florence W. Sands.

**747. William Denning Duer**, son of William Alexander and Hannah Maria (Denning) Duer (No. 281), was born 6 December 1812 and married 8 May 1837 Caroline King, daughter of James Gore King.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

1365. i. Sarah Gracie, b. 1838.

+1366. ii. Edward Alexander, m. Anna Vanderpool Van Buren.

+1367. iii. James Gore King, m. Elizabeth Wilson Meads.

1368. iv. Rufus King, d. at sea 28 June 1869.

1369. v. Amy Hawxhurst.

+1370. vi. William Alexander, m. Ellin Travers, daughter of William Travers.

+1371. vii. Denning, m. Louise Suydam.

**748. Eleanor Jones Duer**, daughter of William Alexander and

Hannah Maria (Denning) Duer (No. 281), was born 6 February 1814 and died 11 November 1892. She married 17 May 1838 George Templar Wilson.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

1372. i. George William, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 4 June 1866 Adele Fowler, daughter of Theodosius Fowler. He died 15 Apr. 1872 and she died 14 Mar. 1878. No issue.

**751. John King Duer**, son of William Alexander and Hannah Maria (Denning) Duer (No. 281), was born 26 December 1818 and died 14 June 1859. He married 21 September 1841 Georgeanna Huyler, daughter of George Huyler.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

+1373. i. Mary, m. Charles DuPont Breck.

1374. ii. William, m. 3 June 1884 Josephine Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark. No issue.

1375. iii. John King.

1376. iv. Francis Hoyt, d. 1870.

**752. Elizabeth Denning Duer**, daughter of William Alexander and Hannah Maria (Denning) Duer (No. 281), was born 25 July 1821. She married 8 May 1845 Archibald Gracie King, who died 21 March 1897.

Issue: (Surname King)

+1377. i. May Denning, m. John King Van Rensselaer (see No. 1268).

+1378. ii. Sara Gracie, m. Frederic Bronson.

+1379. iii. Frederick Gore, m. Jessie Arklay.

**754. William Duer**, son of John and Anna Bedford (Bunner) Duer (No. 282), married June 1835 Lucy Chew, who died August 1879, daughter of Beverley and Marie Theodosia (Duer) Chew of New Orleans, La.

Issue. (Surname Duer)

1380. i. John, m. 4 June 1871 Sarah DuPont, daughter of Henry DuPont. No issue.

+1381. ii. Beverley Chew, m. Sophie Lawrence Pool.

1382. iii. Marie Theodosia, b. 1837; d. unmarried.

1383. iv. Anne Cuyler, b. 1843; d. unmarried.

1384. v. Catharine, m. 3 Aug. 1881 Charles Vincent-Smith. No issue.

1385. vi. Irving Alexander, b. 1860; d. unmarried.

**755. Anna H. Duer**, daughter of John and Anna Bedford (Bunner) Duer (No. 282), was born 21 July 1807 and died 24 August 1874. She married 1 November 1826 Rev. Pierre Parris Irving.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

- +1386. i. Leslie, m. Amelia G. Piercy,
- 1387. ii. Anna, m. 7 June 1854 Frederick Routh. No issue.
- +1388. iii. Elizabeth, m. George McCulloh.
- 1389. iv. Harriet.
- +1390. v. Alexander Duer, m. Ellen C. DuPont.
- +1391. vi. Ellen, m. Richard B. Whittemore.
- +1392. vii. Rowland Duer, m. Abby McCulloh.

**757. George Wickham Duer**, son of John and Anna Bedford (Bunner) Duer (No. 282), was married 24 October 1844 to Catharine Robinson, who was born 12 June 1810 and died 3 March 1872, daughter of Beverley and Frances (Duer) Robinson (No. 763). He died 28 May 1888.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

- 1393. i. Morrison Robinson, b. 23 Aug. 1847; d. 25 Apr. 1894 unmarried.
- 1394. ii. John Beverley, b. 23 Apr. 1851; m. 5 Feb. 1884 Mary Augusta Hamilton, daughter of J. Augustus Hamilton. No issue.

**761. Anna Dorothea Robinson**, daughter of Beverley and Frances (Duer) Robinson (No. 283), was born 24 August 1806 and married 18 October 1826 William Betts.

Issue: (Surname Betts)

- +1395. i. Caroline, m. Henry Barclay Robinson.
- 1396. ii. William Robinson, m. Isabel F. Needham 10 June 1857.
- 1397. iii. Beverley Robinson, b. 3 August 1827; m. 6 October 1892 Emily Henrietta Nesbitt, b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. 21 May 1899.

**762. Beverley Robinson**, son of Beverley and Frances (Duer) Robinson (No. 283), was born 25 November 1808 and died 16 February 1876. He married 15 November 1836 Mary Read Jenkins, who was born 18 January 1815 and died 15 April 1891, daughter of William Jenkins.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

- +1398. i. Beverley, b. 17 July 1838; m. Eliza Gracie King.



- +1399. ii. Philip Palmer, b. 3 Sept. 1839; m. Ella Fergusson.  
 1400. iii. Lydia Potter, b. 18 Oct. 1841; d. 21 Oct. 1843.  
 +1401. iv. Robert Emmet, b. 19 Aug. 1843; m. Julia Eliza Smith.  
 1402. v. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1847; m., as his second wife, 9 July 1901  
 Martin E. Green, who was born 17 Apr. 1828. No issue.  
 1403. vi. Frederick Philipse, b. 20 July 1849; d. 23 Mar. 1852.  
 1404. vii. John R., b. 19 Sept. 1851; d. 10 Mar 1890.  
 +1405. viii. Fanny Duer, b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. William H. Davidge.  
 1406. ix. George Duer, b. 12 Sept. 1855; d. 26 Dec. 1860.  
 1407. x. Walter de Lancey, b. 23 Feb. 1861; d. unmarried.  
 1408. xi. Maude de Lancey, b. 18 Apr. 1858; d. 5 Dec. 1860.

**765. Anna Smith**, daughter of John Witherspoon and Sarah Henrietta (Duer) Smith (No. 284), married Henry Babcock.

Issue: (Surname Babcock)

- +1409. i. Catharine, m. William Babcock.  
 1410. ii. Henry.

**766. Frances Smith**, daughter of John Witherspoon and Sarah Henrietta (Duer) Smith (No. 284), married William Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Morgan)

1411. i. Anna.  
 1412. ii. Frances.  
 1413. iii. Mary.  
 1414. iv. Eve.  
 1415. v. William.

**769. Sarah Duer Smith**, daughter of John Witherspoon and Sarah Henrietta (Duer) Smith (No. 284), married Charles Cammack.

Issue: (Surname Cammack)

- +1416. i. Fanny Stirling, m. Stephen Z. Self.  
 +1417. ii. George, m. Louise Key Thompson.  
 1418. iii. Adele R., m. . . . . Courtney. No issue.

**770. Theodora Smith**, daughter of John Witherspoon and Sarah Henrietta (Duer) Smith (No. 284), married John Labouisse.

Issue: (Surname Labouisse)

- +1419. i. Peter, m. Pauline Rathbone,  
 1420. ii. John, m. Catharine Robinson.  
 1421. iii. Charles.

**772. Mary Smith**, daughter of John Witherspoon and Sarah Henrietta (Duer) Smith (No. 284), married (1) Clinton W. Lear and (2) . . . . . Pinckney.

Issue: (Surname Lear)

1422. i. Fanny.

(Surname Pinckney)

1423. i. Child.

1424. ii. Child.

**777. Catharine Alexander Chew**, daughter of Beverley and Maria Theodora (Duer) Chew (No. 286), married 1840 Thomas Kennedy.

Issue: (Surname Kennedy)

+1425. i. Sophia, m. Ferdinand de Lucca.

+1426. ii. Catharine, m. William Knott.

1427. iii. Mary, m. . . . . Knott.

1428. iv. Beverley, no issue.

1429. v. Stirling.

1430. vi. Duer.

1431. vii. Thomas.

1432. viii. Lucy.

**778. Alexander Lafayette Chew**, son of Beverley and Maria Theodora (Duer) Chew (No. 286), married in 1849 Augusta Prouty, daughter of Phineas Prouty.

Issue: (Surname Chew)

1433. i. Beverley, m. Cassie Pierson, daughter of Rev. J. Pierson.  
No issue.

+1434. ii. Harriet m. Ernest Cleveland Coxe.

+1435. iii. Phineas, m. Margaret Pistor.

1436. iv. Thomas Hillhouse.

1437. v. Alexander Duer.

+1438. vi. Catharine Adelaide, m. Samuel C. Winship.

1439. vii. Lillian.

**779. Mary Virginia Chew**, daughter of Beverley and Maria Theodora (Duer) Chew (No. 286), married Martin Kennedy.

Issue: (Surname Kennedy)

1440. i. Martin.

1441. ii. McNiel.

1442. iii. Sarah.  
 1443. iv. Morris.  
 1444. v. Caroline.

**780. Morris Robinson Chew**, son of Beverley and Maria Theodora (Duer) Chew (No. 286), married Medora Kennedy.

Issue: (Surname Chew)

1445. i. Mary Medora.  
 1446. ii. Virginia.  
 1447. iii. Joseph.

**781. Catharine Alexander Robinson**, daughter of Morris and Henrietta Elizabeth (Duer) Robinson (No. 287), was born 28 October 1814 and died 27 April 1883. She married 30 September 1835 Captain Alexander Slidell-Mackenzie, U. S. N., who was born 6 March 1803 and died 13 September 1848.

Issue: (Surname Slidell-Mackenzie)

1448. i. Ronald, b. 27 July 1840; d. 19 Jan. 1890. Brig. Genl., U.S.A.  
 1449. ii. Alexander, b. 24 Jan. 1842; d. 13 June 1867, Lt. Comdr U. S. N., unmarried.  
 1450. iii. Harriet, b. 20 Jan. 1844; d. without issue.  
 1451. iv. May, b. 15 Jan. 1846; d. 10 Oct. 1856.  
 1452. v. Morris Robinson, b. 5 May 1848; m. 8 Aug. 1872 Anna Clarkson Stevens, daughter of Henry H. Stevens. No issue.

**782. Henry Barclay Robinson**, son of Morris and Henrietta Elizabeth (Duer) Robinson (No. 287), was born 24 April 1816 and married (1) 6 November 1845 Catharine Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of Joseph Hudson. She died 10 November 1846 and he married (2) 3 January 1855 Maria A. Winthrop, daughter of Thomas C. Winthrop.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

1453. i. Catharine Elizabeth Hudson, b. 27 Oct. 1846; m. 17 June 1879 William Taylor Moore, b. 8 Oct. 1823; d. 19 May 1897. She died without issue.  
 +1454. ii. Georgiana Winthrop, b. 11 Mar. 1856; m. David Abeel Storer.  
 1455. iii. Harriet Duer, d. unmarried Paris, France.  
 1456. iv. Gertrude Barclay, m. 3 June 1882 William McA. Motley who was born 24 Dec. 1848. No issue.

**784. Frances Duer Robinson**, daughter of Morris and Henrietta Elizabeth (Duer) Robinson (No. 287) was born 3 July 1822 and married 1 April 1841 Edward Jones, who was born 3 April 1812 and died 8 December 1869.

Issue: (Surname Jones)

+1457. i. Edward Renshaw, b. 28 Jan. 1842; m. Mary Baldwin.

+1458. ii. Harriet, b. 30 Aug. 1843; m. James Neilson Potter.

1459. iii. Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1845; unmarried 1903.

1460. iv. Morris Robinson, b. 16 Mar. 1846; d. 31 Mar. 1849.

**785. Harriet Duer Robinson**, daughter of Morris and Henrietta Elizabeth (Duer) Robinson (No. 287), was born 24 September 1828 and died October 1893. She married 30 October 1849 Albert Gallatin, who was born 7 February 1825 and died 13 September 1858.

Issue: (Surname Gallatin)

1461. i. Albert, b. 19 Sept. 1850; m. 2 May 1876 Zafita Hayward; d. 12 Feb. 1880. No issue. She married (2) Count de Rohan Chabel.

+1462. ii. James, b. 2 Jan. 1853; m. Elizabeth Dawson.

**797. Helena Hoffman**, daughter of Richard Kissam and Jane (Benson) Hoffman (No. 291), was born 9 December 1824 and died 14 May 1896. She married 24 December 1844 Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, born 31 October 1813 and died 1852, son of Benjamin Woolsey and Susan (Bayard) Rogers (No. 456).

Issue: (Surname Rogers)

+1463. i. Hoffman, b. 1846; m. Lucy Dix Ferdon.

1464. ii. Helena, b. 6 Apr. 1849; d. 1 May 1861.

**799. John Thompson Hoffman**, son of Adrian Kissam and Jane Ann (Thompson) Hoffman (No. 294), who was born Sing Sing, N. Y. 10 January 1828 and died Wiesbaden, Germany 24 March 1888. He married January 1854 Ella Starkweather, who died 7 November 1892, daughter of Henry Starkweather of New York City.

Issue: (Surname Hoffman)

+1465. i. Ella, b. 1855; m. Edward Sandford.

**800. Mary Evelyn Hoffman**, daughter of Adrian Kissam and Jane Ann (Thompson) Hoffman (No. 294), was born 1830 and married 1848 Col. Charles Oliver Joline of Albany, N. Y.

## Issue (Surname Joline)

1466. i. Adrian Hoffman, b. 1850; m. Mary E. Larkin.  
 1467. ii. Catharine Hoffman, b. 11 Dec. 1853; m. Rev. James O. Drumm.  
 1468. iii. Cornelia Maurice, b. Oct. 1857.

**801. Emma Kissam, Hoffman**, daughter of Adrian Kissam and Jane Ann (Thompson) Hoffman (No. 294), was born 28 March 1835 and married 1861 Rev. Minot M. Wells.

## Issue: (Surname Wells)

1469. i. Walter, b. 1861; d. 1865.  
 1470. ii. Cornelia Hoffman, b. 1863; d. 1865.  
 1471. iii. John Thompson, b. 1867; unmarried.  
 1472. iv. Eliza Moore, b. 1871; d. 1872.

**802. Catharine Coolidge Hoffman**, daughter of Adrian Kissam and Jane Ann (Thompson) Hoffman (No. 294), was born 25 January 1839 and married (1) 1864 Lt. Charles C. Hyatt, who died in 1867 without issue. She married (2) in 1870 General William H. Morris.

## Issue: (Surname Morris)

1473. i. Philip Livingston, b. 1875; d. unmarried 1899.

**804. Richard Montgomery Tillotson**, son of John C. and Maria (Livingston) Tillotson (No. 301), was born 15 December 1818 and died 22 March 1874 at Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Mary Parke, who was born 7 October 1831, daughter of David and Catherine (Maxwell) Parke of Chester, Pa.

## Issue: (Surname Tillotson)

- +1474. i. Jeanette Catherine, b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. Joseph H. Acklen.

**805. Robert Livingston Tillotson**, son of John C. and Maria (Livingston) Tillotson (No. 301), was born March 1821 and died 13 June 1863. He married Mary Gillespie who was born 8 July 1833 and died 11 March 1892, daughter of Judge William and Elvira (Hurd) Gillespie.

## Issue: (Surname Tillotson)

- +1475. i. Howard, b. 2 Nov. 1850; m. Alma C. Burr.

**809. Cornelia Ridgely Tillotson**, daughter of John C. and Maria (Livingston) Tillotson (No. 301), was born 4 October 1830 and married

January 1854 Col. William Pratt Wainwright, who was son of Eli and Mary S. (Pratt) Wainwright.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

- +1476. i. John Tillotson, b. 9 June 1864; m. Anna Rutherford Peabody (No. 2072).
- 1477. ii. William Pratt, b. 19 June 1866; unmarried.
- 1478. iii. Charles Howard, b. 19 Aug. 1869.

**810. Margaret Augusta Lynch**, daughter of James C. and Jane Maria (Tillotson) Lynch (No. 302), married 10 September 1846 Rev. Henry Eglinton Montgomery, who was born 9 December 1820 and died 15 October 1874.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

- 1479. i. Janet Tillotson, b. 5 Dec. 1847; m. John Getston Floyd.
- +1480. ii. John Howard, b. 20 Jan. 1851; m. Anna Glover Fitch.
- 1481. iii. James Lynch, b. 19 Apr. 1853; d. 25 Oct. 1905.
- +1482. iv. Edward Livingston, b. 21 July 1855; m. Mary Willis Goodrich.
- +1483. v. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1857; m. Woodbury G. Langdon.
- 1484. vi. Oswald Cralhome, b. 29 July 1859; d. 22 Aug. 1860.
- 1485. vii. Adelaide Henrietta, b. 4 Aug. 1861.
- +1486. viii. Elizabeth Henrietta Phillips, b. 21 Mar. 1864; m. Robert Bowne Suckley (see No. 1599).
- +1487. ix. Henry Eglinton, b. 15 Nov. 1866; m. Grace Sands Hunt.
- 1488. x. Hardman Phillips Alan, b. 28 Aug. 1873; m. Helen Campe.

**817. Charles Octavius Livingston**, son of Robert Montgomery and Sarah Barclay (Bache) Livingston (No. 306), was born 4 October 1831. He married at Glenham, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 20 November 1872 Sarah Elizabeth Ramsey, who was born 1 July 1847 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

- 1489. i. Charles Victor, b. 30 Aug. 1873.
- 1490. ii. Robert R., b. 16 Mar. 1878; m. Kathryn Elting Lawton 1 Oct. 1904.

**819. St. George Croghan**, son of Col. Charles and Serena (Livingston) Croghan (No. 311), was born in Louisville, Ky. and died 1861 in Virginia. He married at Baltimore, Md. 1 July 1846 Cornelia Adelaide

Ridgely, who was born 12 February 1827 and died October 1857, daughter of Capt. Charles Goodwin and Cornelia Louisiana (Livingston) Ridgely (No. 1075).

Issue: (Surname Croghan)

+1491. i. Cornelia Livingston, b. 9 May 1847; m. Horatio George Horner.

+1492. ii. Lucy Serena, b. 23 May 1850; m. Spencer Cochrane Browne.

1493. iii. George, b. 27 Mar. 1852.

+1494. iv. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 31 July 1854; m. L. Duncan Kennedy.

**820. Emily Astor**, daughter of William Backhouse and Margaret Rebecca (Armstrong) Astor (No. 315), was born 1819 and died 1841. She married 5 January 1838 Samuel Ward who married (2) Medora Grymes.

Issue: (Surname Ward—First Wife only)

+1495. i. Margaret Astor, m. John Winthrop Chanler.

**821. John Jacob Astor**, son of William Backhouse and Margaret Rebecca (Armstrong) Astor (No. 315), was born 10 June 1822 and died 22 February 1890. He married 9 December 1846 Charlotte Augusta Gibbs of South Carolina.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

+1496. i. William Waldorf, b. 31 Mar. 1848; m. Mary Dahlgren Paul.

**822. Mary Alida Astor**, daughter of William Backhouse and Margaret Rebecca (Armstrong) Astor (No. 315), was born 1824 and died 25 April 1881. She married 16 April 1850 John Carey, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Carey)

1497. i. Margaret Livingston, m. (1) Alphonse de Steurs (2) William Elliot Zborowski.

1498. ii. Arthur Astor, m. Agnes Whiteside.

1499. iii. Henry

**824. William Astor**, son of William Backhouse and Margaret Rebecca (Armstrong) Astor (No. 315), was born 12 July 1829 and died 25 April 1892, Paris, France. He married 20 September 1853 Caroline Webster Schermerhorn, daughter of Abraham Schermerhorn.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

+1500. i. Emily, m. James J. Van Alen.

+1501. ii. Helen, m. James Roosevelt Roosevelt.

+1502. iii. Charlotte Augusta, m. J. Coleman Drayton.

+1503. iv. Caroline S., m. Marshall Orme Wilson.

+1504. v. John Jacob, b. 13 July 1864; m. (1) Alva Lowle Willing.

**827. James Ferguson de Peyster**, son of Frederick and Helen (Hake) de Peyster (No. 320), was born February 1794, New York City and died 13 June 1874. He married (1) Susan Maria Clarkson, daughter of Matthew Clarkson. He married (2) Frances Goodhue Ashton 2 February 1838, daughter of William Ashton of Salem, Mass.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

+1505. i. Susan Maria Clarkson, b. 11 Apr. 1823; m. Robert Edward Livingston (see No. 684).

+1506. ii. Frederick J., b. 5 February 1839; m. Augusta McEvers Morris.

1507. iii. J. Aston, b. 9 Aug. 1840; d. 26 May 1878; no issue.

1508. iv. Frances Goodhue, b. 27 Apr. 1842; d. no issue.

1509. v. Walton, b. 1846; d. young.

1510. vi. Helen Hake, b. 1849; d. young.

**829. Frederick de Peyster**, son of Frederick and Helen (Hake) de Peyster (No. 320), was born 11 November 1796 and married (1) 15 May 1820 Mary Justina Watts, who died 28 June 1821, daughter of Hon. John and Jane (de Lancey) Watts. He married (2) 14 November 1839 Maria Antoinette (Kane) Hone, daughter of John Kane of New York City.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

1511. i. John Watts, b. 9 Mar. 1821; m. Estelle Livingston (No. 559).

**832. Joanna Cornelia de Peyster**, daughter of Frederick and Ann (Beekman) de Peyster (No. 320), was born 7 March 1804 and died 1877. She married Richmond Whitmarsh of R. I.

Issue: (Surname Whitmarsh)

+1512. i. Mary de Peyster, b. 18 June 1834; m. Thomas Streatfield Clarkson (see No. 1218).

1513. ii. William Richmond, m. Minnie H. Wallace.

**837. Catherine Van Cortlandt de Peyster**, daughter of Fredrick and Ann (Beekman) de Peyster (No. 320), was born 20 October 1818 and married 19 June 1838 Benjamin Hazard Field.



Issue: (Surname Field)

1514. i. Cortlandt de Peyster, m. Virginia Hammersley, daughter of John Hammersley.  
 +1515. ii. Florence Van Cortlandt, m. (1) David Wolfe Bishop.

839. **Philip Reade Kearny**, son of Robert and Anne Livingston (Reade) Kearny (No. 325), was baptized Trinity Church, Newark, N. J. and died 23 June 1869. He married 1836 Lucia Louisa Chesebrough, born 30 June 1814 and died Rye, N. Y. 21 August 1895.

Issue: (Surname Kearny)

- +1516. i. Anna Livingston, b. 6 Sept. 1837; m. Ichabod P. Stephens.  
 +1517. ii. Robert Chesebrough, b. 20 July 1839; m. Content Chesebrough.  
 1518. iii. Edward Augustus, b. 24 June 1841; d. 26 Jan. 1861.  
 +1519. iv. Harriet C., b. 30 May 1844; m. Charles Stewart Schenck.  
 1520. v. Reade, b. 13 Aug. 1846; d. 5 Jan. 1852.  
 +1521. vi. Lucia Louisa, b. 5 Oct. 1848; m. James W. Quintard.

843. **Susan Watts Kearny**, daughter of Robert and Ann Livingston (Reade) Kearny (No. 325), was born 1818 and died 1893. She married William I. Street, who was born 1808 and died 1863 (No. 941).

Issue:(Surname Street)

- +1522. i. William Augustus, b. 1844; m. Lucy Morgan.  
 +1523. ii. Anna Livingston, m. Levi P. Morton.  
 1524. iii. Robert Kearny, b. 13 Aug. 1850.

845. **Charles Crooke**, son of John and Cornelia Beekman (Livingston) Crooke (No. 328), was born 1794 and married Anne Neher.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

- +1525. i. Cornelia Ann, b. 1820; m. LeGrande Dodge.  
 +1526. ii. Helen Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1822; m. James Emott.  
 1527. iii. John Jeremiah, b. 22 Jan. 1824.  
 1528. iv. Charles Ludlow, b. 30 June 1828; d. 3 Jan. 1898; m. Antoinette Hoffman.  
 1529. v. Julia Livingston, b. 24 Oct. 1830.  
 +1530. vi. Robert, b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. Mary Van Kleeck.  
 +1531. vii. Henry Suydam, b. 23 Apr. 1836; m. Caroline E. Merrett.  
 1532. viii. Lewis, b. 1839; d. 1887; m. Sarah E. Reynolds.  
 1533. ix. Margaret Livingston, m. Augustus Doughty.

847. **Mary Helen Crooke**, daughter of John and Cornelia Beekman (Livingston) Crooke (No. 328), married Cornelius Hardenburgh.

Issue: (Surname Hardenburgh)

1534. i. Rutsen.

**850. Philip Schuyler Crooke**, son of John and Cornelia Beekman (Livingston) Crooke (No. 328), married (1) Margaret Caton and (2) Margaret Van Kleeck.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

+1535. i. Robert Livingston, m. Elizabeth Aymar Kissam.

+1536. ii. Susan Martense, m. John H. Bergen.

1537. iii. Mary Helen.

1538. iv. Cornelia.

1539. v. Cara, m. A. McDonald.

**853. Margaret Livingston Crooke**, daughter of John and Cornelia Beekman (Livingston) Crooke (No. 328), married E. Park Benjamin.

Issue: (Surname Benjamin)

1540. i. Philip Crooke.

**854. Charlotte Livingston**, daughter of James Kane and Charlotte (Landon) Livingston (No. 334), married 15 August 1855 John Rutherford, who was born 21 July 1810 and died 21 November 1871, son of Robert Walter and Sabina (Morris) Rutherford. She died 2 May 1894.

Issue: (Surname Rutherford)

1541. i. John, d. young.

1542. ii. Helen, m. Alfred Ely.

1543. iii. Livingston, b. 24 Aug. 1861.

1544. iv. Arthur Elliot, m. . . . . Russell.

+1545. v. Morris, b. 13 Dec. 1864; m. Sarah Christie.

**858. Robert Dwight Livingston**, son of Robert Gilbert and Elizabeth T. (Burrell) Livingston (No. 335), married 25 November 1841 Mary A. Armour, who was born 25 November 1823 and died 23 March 1873, daughter of James J. and Mary (Lowerre) Armour.

Issue:

+1546. i. Katharine Beekman, m. Montgomery Schuyler.

**859. Gilbert Robert Livingston**, son of Rev. Robert Gilbert and Elizabeth T. (Burrell) Livingston (No. 335), married Julia Raymond.

Issue:

1547. i. Julia Raymond.

1548. ii. Gilbert Robert, m. 2 Nov. 1898 Anne Lorraine Wheeler.

**861. David Codwise Constable**, son of John and Susan Maria (Livingston) Constable (No. 337), married and had issue.

Issue: (Surname Constable)

1549. i. Augustus.

1550. ii. John Van Rensselaer.

1551. iii. Gilbert, d. no issue.

**864. William B. Constable**, son of John and Susan Maria (Livingston) Constable (No. 337), married Susan M. Arnold. He died 1871.

Issue: (Surname Constable)

1552. i. Anna, m. Dr. James Augustus Washington.

**865. Gilbert Livingston Beeckman**, son of Henry and Catharine (Livingston) Beeckman (No. 338), married Margaret Foster.

Issue: (Surname Beeckman)

1553. i. Catharine, m. Louis Lorrillard.

1554. ii. Helen, m. William P. Lyman.

1555. iii. Margaret, m. Campbell Steward.

+1556. iv. Martha, m. 24 Nov. 1914 Amos Tuck French.

1557. v. Robert Livingston, m. Eleanor N. Thomas.

1558. vi. John.

1559. vii. Henry, m. Madeleine Townsend.

+1560. viii. Helen, m. John Graham.

**868. Robert Worthington Smith**, son of William Mather and Helen (Livingston) Smith (No. 339), married Gertrude L'Estrange Bolden.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

1561. i. Gilbert Livingston.

1562. ii. Helen Evertson.

1563. iii. William Mather.

1564. iv. Gertrude Bolden, m. Robert Clinton Geer.

**878. Jane Murray Livingston**, daughter of Henry Alexander and Frederica Charlotte (Sayers) Livingston (No. 341), was born 3 December 1835 and married 27 April 1859 Robert Ralston Crosby, who was born 3 December 1815 and died 25 June 1892, son of William Bedlow and Harriet Ashton (Clarkson) Crosby.

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

1565. i. Cornelia, b. 3 Mar. 1860; m. 28 June 1897 Rev. Alfred Duane Pell (No. 1047). No issue.

1566. ii. Harriet Ashton, b. 2 Nov. 1861; d. in youth.  
 +1567. iii. Robert Ralston, b. 11 June 1863; m. Emily Petit.  
 +1568. iv. Livingston, b. 3 Sept. 1864; m. Lillian Carnochan.  
 1569. v. Edward Nicoll, b. 29 Sept. 1865; d. unmarried.  
 1570. vi. Charles Ulrich, b. 28 Mar. 1868; d. young.

**882. Edward Lansing**, son of Richard R. and Susanna (Platt) Lansing (No. 343), married and had a family.

Issue: (Surname Lansing)

1571. i. Marie.  
 1572. ii. Manette.  
 1573. iii. Richard R.  
 1574. iv. Philip.

**887. Manette Lansing**, daughter of Richard R. and Susanna (Platt) Lansing (No. 343), married Bayard Boyd.

Issue: (Surname Boyd)

- +1575. i. Anna M., m. Rev. Thomas Nichols.  
 1576. ii. Helen Livingston, m. Wells Isbell.  
 +1577. iii. Charlotte L., m. George C. Webb.  
 1578. iv. Elizabeth L.  
 1579. v. Susan Platt, m. James T. Sweetman, M. D.  
 +1580. vi. Richard L., m. . . . .

**888. Helen Lansing**, daughter of Richard R. and Susanna (Platt) Lansing (No. 343), married Judge Sylvester Larned.

Issue: (Surname Larned)

1581. i. Helen Livingston, m. Frank Bowen.  
 1582. ii. Jennie, m. William Fitch.

**889. Charlotte Lansing**, daughter of Richard R. and Susanna (Platt) Lansing (No. 343), married Willard Smith.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

- +1583. i. Margaret, m. Forest Norwell.  
 +1584. ii. Helen Livingston, m. William N. P. Parker.  
 1585. iii. Manette L., m. John McKinney.  
 1586. iv. Eliza Belle, m. Edwin McKeever.  
 1587. v. Louisa, m. T. McB. Nichols.

**893. Susan Lansing**, daughter of Richard R. and Susanna (Platt)

Lansing (No. 343), married a Mr. Reeve.

Issue: (Surname Reeve)

1588. i. Christopher.

1589. ii. Manette, m. William Valk.

**898. Mary Platt**, daughter of Zephaniah and Cornelia (Jenkins) Platt (No. 344), married S. J. Agnew.

Issue: (Surname Agnew)

1590. i. Howard, m. Marion Wistar.

1591. ii. Holmes.

**900. Helen Livingston Platt**, daughter of Zephaniah and Cornelia (Jenkins) Platt (No. 344), married H. O. Weed.

Issue: (Surname Weed)

1592. i. Josephine.

1593. ii. Isabel.

1594. iii. Benedict.

1595. iv. Nina.

1596. v. Lulu.

1597. vi. Marcus.

**903. Mary Elizabeth Woolsey**, daughter of Henry Lloyd and Eunice (Hubbell) Woolsey (No. 361), was born 1807 and died 1885. She married Charles Lansing Hoskins, who was born 1799 and died 1898.

Issue: (Surname Hoskins)

+1598. i. Helen Mary, b. 1837; m. Myron Hawley Beach.

**908. Thomas H. Suckley**, son of George and Catharine (Rutsen) Suckley (No. 383), was born 18 September 1810 and died 9 February 1888. He married Katherine Murray Bowne, who died August 1879.

Issue: (Surname Suckley)

+1599. i. Robert Bowne, b. 5 June 1856; m. Elizabeth Henrietta Phillips Montgomery (No. 1486).

**909. Abraham Van Wyck**, son of Theodore and Mary Howell (Stretch) Van Wyck (No. 385), was born 1805 and died 1854. He married 6 June 1829 Eliza Cantrell, daughter of Stephen and Juliet (Wendell) Cantrell of Nashville, Tenn.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

+1600. i. Sarah, b. 17 March 1830; m. Dr. James McGruder.

+1601. ii. Julia Cortlandt, m. Abner Anderson.

- +1602. iii. Philip Van Rensselaer, b. 3 Nov. 1836; m. Salvador Mc-Loughlin.
- +1603. iv. Mary Van Rensselaer, b. 31 July 1839; m. Benjamin S. Church (see No. 3328).
1604. v. George D.
1605. vi. Stephen Henry.
1606. vii. Elizabeth.

**911. Sarah Howell Van Wyck**, daughter of Theodore and Mary Howell (Stretch) Van Wyck (No. 385), married William Budd of Philadelphia.

Issue: (Surname Budd)

1607. i. Walter.
1608. ii. Abraham Van Wyck.

**918. Anna Van Rensselaer Van Wyck**, daughter of Philip Gilbert and Mary S. (Gardiner) Van Wyck (No. 386), married Judge Alexander Wells.

+1609. i. Gertrude, m. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., (see No. 3346).

**922. Catherine Theresa Romeyn Van Cortlandt**, daughter of Pierre and Catharine Elizabeth (Beck) Van Cortlandt (No. 388), was born 2 May 1838 and died 20 February 1921. She married 5 June 1873 Rev. John Rutherford Matthews, who was born New York 29 November 1835 and died Croton, N. Y. 27 December 1898.

Issue: (Surname Matthews)

1610. i. Philip Van Cortlandt, b. 19 Aug. 1874; d. 2 July 1887.
1611. ii. Catharine Van Cortlandt, b. 16 July 1876; unmarried.
1612. iii. Isabel Rutherford, b. 1 May 1879.

**935. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck**, son of Baltus Livingston and Agnes (Boyd) Van Kleeck (No. 392), was born 25 August 1810 and died 28 November 1880. He married 1834 Margaret Schenck Teller, daughter of Isaac de Peyster and Alice (Schenck) Teller.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

1613. i. Alice Teller, b. 15 Mar. 1835; d. 30 Mar. 1863.
- +1614. ii. Agnes Boyd, b. 19 Nov. 1836; m. Rev. Robert Fulton Crary (see No. 1103).
- +1615. iii. Robert Boyd, b. 3 July 1839; m. Eliza Mayer.
- +1616. iv. Frederick Brinsmade, b. 14 May 1842; m. Estelle Hamilton.

+1617. v. Margaret Schenck, b. 31 Mar. 1845; m. Thomas Robinson Harris.

936. **Charles Augustus Van Kleeck**, son of Baltus Livingston and Agnes (Boyd) Van Kleeck (No. 392), was born 15 May 1812 and died 1884. He married 3 August 1836 Eleanor Kip, daughter of Michael Emanuel and Eleanor Kip.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

1618. i. Livingston Billings, b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. Helen E. Millis.

1619. ii. Agnes, b. 6 June 1841; d. 4 June 1842.

1620. iii. Charles Boyd, b. 11 Sept. 1845; d. 15 Dec. 1860.

+1621. iv. Augusta, b. 5 May 1843; m. Rev. Frederick Morland Gray.

942. **Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler**, daughter of Rev. John White and Eliza Sheriff (Winthrop) Chanler (No. 430), was born 12 October 1824 and died 1 January 1904. She married 12 December 1855 Octavius White, who was born 8 February 1826 and died 5 Mar. 1903, son of John Blake and Anne Rachel (O'Driscoll) White.

Issue: (Surname White)

+1622. i. Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 30 Sept. 1856; m. Ledyard Stevens.

+1623. ii. Helen Chanler, b. 11 Nov. 1859; m. Alexander Hodgdon Stevens.

943. **Robert Phillips Gibson**, son of Rev. Robert and Margaret Stuyvesant (Ten Broeck) Gibson (No. 432), was born Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio 13 April 1819 and died New York City 27 December 1890. He married Philadelphia, Pa. 1 July 1845 Susan Moser, who was born Lancaster, Pa. 7 January 1822 and died New York City 20 June 1902.

Issue: (Surname Gibson)

1624. i. Robert Marius.

1625. ii. George Moser.

1626. iii. Susan Meta.

1627. iv. Louis Stuyvesant.

1628. v. Henry Pierson.

1629. vi. John Breckenridge.

1630. vii. Cornelia Stuyvesant.

1631. viii. Joseph Enos.

1632. ix. William Moser.

**956. Julia Helen Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Julia (Martin) Stuyvesant (No. 435), married 8 May 1862 Rudolph C. Winterhoff.  
Issue: (Surname Winterhoff)

1633. i. Julia.

**957. Catharine S. Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Julia (Martin) Stuyvesant (No. 435), married 4 February 1863 Edward M. Neill.

Issue: (Surname Neill)

1634. i. Anna deLancey, m. (1) Walter Norman Eldridge, (2) Edmund Grinnell.

1635. ii. Catherine Livingston.

**959. Rosalie Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Julia (Martin) Stuyvesant (No. 435), married 7 December 1869 Aristede Pierre Pillot who was born 1836 in Augusta, Ga.

Issue: (Surname Pillot)

+1636. i. Peter Stuyvesant, b. 11 Nov. 1870; m. (1) Dorothy S. Prewitt.

**960. Gertrude Stuyvesant**, daughter of Peter and Julia (Martin) Stuyvesant (No. 435), married 17 December 1873 Raymond P. Rogers, U. S. N.

Issue: (Surname Rogers)

1637. i. Julia, unmarried 1947.

**964. Margaret Livingston Stuyvesant**, daughter of Nicholas William and Catharine Augusta (Chesebrough) Stuyvesant (No. 436), married (1) 25 April 1861 J. Howard Wainwright and (2) 5 July 1880 William H. Catlin.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

1638. i. Howard, m. Catherine Sether Walker.

1639. ii. Stuyvesant, m. Caroline Snowden.

1640. iii. J. Mayhew, m. Laura W. Buchanan.

1641. iv. Richard Tighe, m. Alice T. Crawford.

**970. Robert Reade Stuyvesant**, son of Gerard and Susan Rivington (Van Horne) Stuyvesant (No. 438), was born 16 September 1838 and died 30 March 1906. He married 24 November 1857 Anna Amelia Schuchardt, daughter of Frederic and Catharina Anna (Remsen) Schuchardt.



Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

1642. i. Gerard, b. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 20 Oct. 1886 Mildred Meade Floyd. No issue. He died 24 Nov. 1898.  
 1643. ii. Frederick S., b. 18 Jan. 1861; m. 3 Oct. 1883 Cornelia Udall Bergen. No issue.  
 1644. iii. Augusta Van Horne, b. 7 Oct. 1865; d. Nov. 1873.  
 1645. iv. Robert C., b. 24 Dec. 1863; d. young.

**971. Augustus Van Horne Stuyvesant**, son of Gerard and Susan Rivington (Van Horne) Stuyvesant (No. 438), married 12 September 1864 Harriet LeRoy Steward, daughter of John Steward.

Issue: (Surname Stuyvesant)

1646. i. Catharine G. S., d. unmarried.  
 1647. ii. Augustus Van Horne, unmarried 1947.  
 1648. iii. Anne W., d. unmarried.

**979. Henry Dudley**, son of Henry and Helen C, (Stuyvesant) Dudley (No. 442), married Anne Mott Fellowes.

Issue: (Surname Dudley)

1649. i. Helen S., m. Dwight Braman.  
 1650. ii. Laura F., unmarried 1947.  
 1651. iii. Fanny G., unmarried 1947.  
 1652. iv. Henry G., m. Jane C. Rundquist.  
 1653. v. William Mayo, m. Margaret Nicoll.

**980. Sarah Morris Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz (Kean) Fish (No. 446) was born 23 February 1838. She married 7 June 1860 Sidney Webster.

Issue: (Surname Webster)

1654. i. Hamilton Fish, m. Lina Post.

**982. Julia Kean Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz (Kean) Fish (No. 446), was born 2 May 1841 and died 5 December 1907. She married 8 December 1868 Col. Samuel Nicoll Benjamin who died 15 May 1886.

Issue: (Surname Benjamin)

- +1655. i. William Massena, m. Charlotte H. Prime.  
 1656. ii. Hamilton Fish, m. Emily Bacon.  
 1657. iii. Julian A., unmarried 1948.

**984. Nicholas Fish**, son of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz

(Kean) Fish (No. 446), was born 19 February 1846 and died 10 September 1902. He married 7 September 1869 Clemence C. Bruce.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

1658. i. Elizabeth S. C., m. R. B. Potter.

1659. ii. Hamilton.

**985. Hamilton Fish**, son of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz (Kean) Fish (No. 446), was born 7 April 1849. He married (1) 21 April 1880 Emily Mann who died 15 March 1899. He married (2) Florence (Delaplaine) Beekman Amsinck.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

1660. i. Janet.

+1661. ii. Julia Kean, m. William Lawrence Breese.

+1662. iii. Emily Rosalind, m. John W. Cutler.

+1663. iv. Hamilton, m. Grace (Chaplin) Rogers.

+1664. v. Helen L., m. Henry Forster.

**986. Stuyvesant Fish**, son of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz (Kean) Fish (No. 446), was born 24 June 1851 and died 20 April 1923. He married 1 June 1876 Marion Graves Anthon born 8 June 1853 and died 25 May 1913.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

+1665. i. Marion Anthon, b. 2 Aug. 1880; m. Albert Zabriskie Gray.

+1666. ii. Stuyvesant, m. Mildred Dick.

+1667. iii. Sidney Webster, m. Olga Wiborg.

**987. Edith Livingston Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz (Kean) Fish (No. 446), was born 30 April 1856. She married 6 June 1883 Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, who died 30 March 1900, the 5th son of First Earl of Iddesleigh.

Issue: (Surname Northcote)

1668. i. Hugh Hamilton.

1669. ii. Cicely Monica Julia.

**989. Elizabeth Stuyvesant Morris**, daughter of Richard Lewis and Elizabeth Sarah (Fish) Morris (No. 447) married William St. John Elliot Marshall.

Issue: (Surname Marshall)

1670. i. William St. John Elliot; m. Constance B. Runcie.

1671. ii. Elizabeth.

1672. iii. Sarah E., m. Francis L. Mordaunt.

991. **Richard Lewis Morris**, son of Richard Lewis and Elizabeth Sarah (Fish) Morris (No. 447), married Lillian Monson.

Issue: (Surname Morris)

1673. i. Monson, m. Edith M. Kohlsaas.

+1674. ii. Helen Van Cortlandt, m. Nelson Burr.

992. **Stuyvesant Fish Morris**, son of Richard Lewis and Elizabeth Sarah (Fish) Morris (No. 447), married Ellen J. Van Buren.

Issue: (Surname Morris)

1675. i. Elizabeth, m. 31 Oct. 1906 Benjamin W. Rogers.

1676. ii. VanBuren, d. young.

+1677. iii. Ellen Van Buren, m. F. Livingston Pell (No. 1749).

1678. iv. Stuyvesant, d. young.

1679. v. Richard Lewis.

+1680. vi. Stuyvesant Fish, m. Elizabeth H. Wynkoop.

1681. vii. Helen Van Cortlandt, m. David King.

1682. viii. Charlotte L., m. Martin Gilbert Wilkins.

+1683. ix. Margaret L., m. Bayard Urquhart Livingston (see No. 1760).

## SEVENTH GENERATION

994. **Ruth Hunter Bayard**, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (McEvers) Bayard (No. 460), was born 22 June 1822 and died 10 November 1860. She married 12 April 1851 Alexander Speirs Brown.

Issue: (Surname Brown)

1684. i. McEvers Bayard, b. 5 July 1852; d. 8 April 1926, unmarried.

1685. ii. Jessie, b. abt. 1854; d. 1858/9.

1007. **Gilbert Mortier Plympton**, son of Col. Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton (No. 466), was born 4 January 1835 and died 10 January 1918. He married 3 March 1863 New York City Mary S. (Stephens) Cowles, daughter of Linus W. Stephens.

Issue: (Surname Plympton)

1686. i. Gilbert Livingston.

+1687. ii. Mary Livingston, m. Robert M. Tarleton.

1008. **Louisa Edmonia Plympton**, daughter of Col. Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton (No. 466), was born 30 November

1837 and married 16 September 1868 Lieut. John Pitman, U. S. A.

Issue: (Surname Pitman)

1688. i. Richmond.

1689. ii. Livingston.

**1009. Ann de Peyster Livingston**, daughter of Gerard William and Cornelia (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 467), married Charles H. Hunt.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

1690. i. Livingston.

1691. ii. Charles H.

1692. iii. Cornelia de Peyster.

+1693. iv. Edward Livingston, m. Margaret E. Tobin.

1694. v. Beekman.

**1010. Cornelia de Peyster Livingston**, daughter of Gerard William and Cornelia (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 467), married John Jules Petit.

Issue: (Surname Petit)

+1695. i. Anna Livingston, m. Edward Lyman Short.

+1696. ii. Emily Maria, m. Robert Ralston Crosby (see No. 1567).

**1011. Emily Livingston**, daughter of Gerard William and Cornelia (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 467), married Edward Crary Lord.

Issue: (Surname Lord)

1697. i. Cornelia de Peyster, d. young.

1698. ii. George de Forest, d. young.

**1013. James Howard Livingston**, son of Gerard William and Cornelia (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 467), married Mary Ann Snowden.

Issue:

1699. i. James Howard.

**1018. Crawford Livingston**, son of Crawford and Caroline C. (Chapman) Livingston (No. 489), was born 6 May 1847 and married at St. Paul, Minn. 28 January 1875 Mary Steele Potts, who was born Galena, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Thomas Reed and Anna Abby (Steele) Potts.

Issue:

1700. i. Crawford, b. Oct. 1875; d. 1903.

1701. ii. Mary Steele.

1702. iii. Abbie Frances.

1703. iv. Walter, b. Apr. 1880; d. Aug. 1889.

+1704. v. Gerald Moncrieffe, b. 31 Aug. 1883; m. Eleanor Hoffman Rodewald.

**1019. Eliza Crawford Livingston**, daughter of Peter Robert and Jane (Thorn) Livingston (No. 493) was born 1827 and died 189—. She married William Freeborn.

Issue: (Surname Freeborn)

1705. i. Wilhemina.

+1706. ii. James Livingston, m. Beatrice Dwight.

**1021. Jane Livingston Ten Broeck**, daughter of Leonard William and Helen (Livingston) Ten Broeck (No. 495), was born 25 October 1823. She married 15 September 1846 Charles Peter Sanders, who was born 26 November 1824 and died 26 March 1891, son of Peter and Maria (Elmendorf) Sanders.

Issue: (Surname Sanders)

1707. i. Alexander Lindsay Ten Broeck, b. 25 June 1847; d. 29 Oct. 1847.

1708. ii. Leonard Ten Broeck, b. 12 Oct. 1848.

1709. iii. Maria, b. 9 Sept. 1851; d. 24 Sept. 1851.

+1710. iv. Charles Peter, b. 16 Nov. 1856; m. Anna Maria Beekman Lee.

1711. v. Livingston, b. 10 July 1867.

**1022. Samuel Ten Broeck**, son of Leonard William and Helen (Livingston) Ten Broeck (No. 495), was born 5 June 1827 and died 4 July 1863. He married 29 August 1848 Helen L. Brooks, who died 1 February 1875, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Maria (Labagh) Brooks.

Issue: (Surname Ten Broeck)

1712. i. Leonard William, b. 5 June 1850; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1886 Helen Pangburn Lansing; m. (2) Melissa (Van Eps) Stone.

1713. ii. Maria Labagh, b. 30 July 1852; m. Charles Bradt.

**1023. Walter Tryon Livingston Ten Broeck**, son of Leonard William and Helen (Livingston) Ten Broeck (No. 495), was born 8 July 1830 and died 6 February 1911. He married 28 August 1855 Helen U. Schultz, who was born 18 September 1833 and died 14 April 1910, daughter of Peter J. and Helen (Rowe) Schultz.

Issue: (Surname Ten Broeck)

1714. i. Dirck Wessels, b. 30 July 1856; m. Lulu Gregory 8 Mar. 1897.

1715. ii. Peter J. Schultz, b. 14 Oct. 1857; d. 19 Apr. 1866.  
 +1716. iii. Helen Rowe, b. 3 Aug. 1860; m. Wallace Traver.  
 1717. iv. Jane Livingston, b. 19 June 1862; d. 26 Dec. 1886.  
 1718. v. Albertina Sanders, b. 27 May 1864; d. 26 Nov. 1907.  
 1719. vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 May 1866.  
 1720. vii. Lucy Schultz, b. 29 Nov. 1867; m. Eugene Crossett.  
 +1721. viii. Walter Tryon Livingston, b. 16 Jan. 1872; m. Clare Newell Fortney.

**1024. Albertina Sanders Ten Broeck**, daughter of Leonard William and Helen (Livingston) Ten Broeck, (No. 495) was born 23 April 1835 and died 13 November 1900. She married 29 May 1860 Barent Aaron Mynderse, who was born 15 June 1829 and died 2 October 1887, son of Aaron and Anna Maria (Vedder) Mynderse.

Issue: (Surname Mynderse)

1722. i. Herman Vedder, b. 29 May 1861; m. Louise Douw.  
 1723. ii. Helen Livingston, b. 13 Sept. 1867; m. Edwin MacCellan.  
 +1724. iii. William Ten Broeck, b. 1 Aug. 1871; m. Sarah Hulme Wilson (No. 1731).

**1032. Eugene Livingston Sanders**, son of John and Jane (Livingston) Sanders (No. 497), was born 1 November 1835 and died 12 May 1902. He married 23 November 1859 Lizzie (Elizabeth) A. Passage, who was born 23 July 1840 and died 7 August 1900, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Henderson) Passage.

Issue: (Surname Sanders)

1725. i. Catharine Mary Cox, b. 7 Nov. 1860; d. 9 Dec. 1864.  
 1726. ii. David Passage, b. 3 Mar. 1863; m. Susan Vanderpoel Tabb.  
 1727. iii. John, b. 2 Oct. 1869; m. Harriet L. Wilkins.  
 1728. iv. Walter Tryon Livingston, b. 16 Jan. 1871.

**1033. Mary Elizabeth Sanders**, daughter of John and Jane (Livingston) Sanders (No. 497), was born 8 January 1841 and married 25 June 1863 Harold Wilson who was born 7 January 1836, son of William H. and Anne (Hulme) Wilson.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

1729. i. Anne Hulme, b. 22 Jan. 1867.  
 1730. ii. Jane Livingston, b. 24 Apr. 1870.  
 +1731. iii. Sarah Hulme, b. 12 May 1871; m. William Ten Broeck Mynderse (see No. 1724).

+1732. iv. William Henry, b. 26 Dec. 1875; m. Elizabeth Traver.

+1733. v. Harold, b. 6 Nov. 1881; m. Elizabeth P. Van Alstyne.

**1034. Mary Catharine North**, daughter of William Augustus Stuben and Margaret (Bridge) North (No. 502), was born 14 April 1822 and died 4 August 1882. She married 4 October 1842 Daniel Cony Weston, who was born Augusta, Me., 24 February 1815 and died Washington, D. C. 20 March 1903.

Issue: (Surname Weston)

1734. i. William North, b. 20 Aug. 1843; d. 23 Apr. 1847.

1735. ii. George Melville, b. 4 May 1845; d. 16 May 1883.

1736. iii. Duane, b. 2 Apr. 1847; d. 12 Jan. 1850.

1737. iv. Henry Livingston, b. 29 Jan. 1849; d. 29 Jan. 1850.

+1738. v. Mary North, b. 25 May 1851; m. Francis B. Austin.

1739. vi. James, b. 28 Mar. 1854; d. 28 Mar. 1854.

**1042. Adele Pell**, daughter of Robert Livingston and Maria Louise (Brinckerhoff) Pell (No. 504), married 22 December 1863 John B. Ireland.

Issue: (Surname Ireland)

1740. i. John de Courcey, b. 20 Aug. 1865; m. (1) 6 February 1895 Elizabeth Maud Gallatin (2) Arline Davis.

1741. ii. Robert Livingston, b. 20 Aug. 1867; m. Kate Benedict Hanna, daughter of Howard Melville Hanna of England.

1742. iii. Maria Louisa, m. 22 Dec. 1896 Rev. Earl Madeira, Rector of Christ Church, Waterloo, Eng.

1743. iv. Adele Avena, m. Dr. Montgomery Hunt Sicard; no issue.

1744. v. Augustus Floyd, b. 7 Apr. 1874; d. 14 Mar. 1900.

1745. vi. Laura Duane m. 25 Jan. 1898 Louis Henri Junod of Neufchatel, Switzerland.

1746. vii. James Duane, b. 17 Sept. 1878.

**1043. Walden Pell**, son of James Duane and Sophia Gertrude (Pell) Pell (No. 505), was born 1840 and died 23 March 1895. He married Lily Hyatt.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

1747. i. Frederick T., d. unmarried 1886.

+1748. ii. Lelia Constance, m. (1) Eben Wright of Boston; (2) Conte del Sera of Italy.

- +1749. iii. Francis Livingston, m. Ellen V. B. Morris (No. 1677).
- +1750. iv. James Duane, m. Elsie Dominick.
- +1751. v. Walden, m. Gladys B. Mumford.
- +1752. vi. Sophia Gertude, m. Francis Bishop.

**1048. James Chatham Duane**, son of James and Harriet (Constable) Duane (No. 509), was born 30 June 1824 and died 18 November 1897. He married in 1850 Hannah W. Brewerton.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

- +1753. i. James, b. 1852; m. Josephine (Bernard) Martin.
- 1754. ii. Henry, b. 1856; d. 1895.
- +1755. iii. Alexander, b. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Susan Williams Galt.

**1051. Henry Walter Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Caroline de Grasse (de Pau) Livingston (No. 510), was born "The Hill" Columbia Co., N. Y. 25 January 1824 and died Livingston, N. Y. 18 February 1888. He married (1) 1850 Angelica Urquhart, daughter of David Urquhart of New Orleans, La. He married (2) Mary (McRa) Livingston (No. 1057).

Issue:

- 1758. i. Mary Allen, b. 5 Jan. 1851; m. Albert Farley Heard, 1868. She died 1881 Paris, France.
- +1759. ii. Henry Walter, b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. Caroline Dearborn.
- +1760. iii. Bayard Urquhart, b. 24 Feb. 1854; m. Margaret Livingston Morris (No. 1683).

**1055. Marie Adele Livingston**, daughter of Henry Walter and Caroline de Grasse (de Pau) Livingston (No. 510), was born 20 January 1832 and died 7 March 1853. She married 1852 Samuel M. Fox.

Issue: (Surname Fox)

- +1761. i. Stephanie Jacqueline, b. 31 May 1853; m. Henry Beekman Livingston (see No. 3320).

**1057. Robert L. Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Caroline de Grasse (de Pau) Livingston (No. 510), was born "The Hill" Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y. 12 November 1834 and died 25 February 1877. He married 25 November 1865 Mary McRa, who married (2) Henry Walter Livingston (No. 1051) and died 1888.

Issue:

- 1762. i. Duncan McRa, m. Margaret L. Clarkson. No issue.



1763. ii. Jacqueline, unmarried 1948.  
 +1764. iii. Robert L., m. Marie J. Sheedy.  
 1765. iv. Allen, d. young a cripple.  
 1766. v. Mary, d. young.

**1068. Henry Barclay Livingston**, son Schuyler and Ann Eliza (Hosie) Livingston (No. 520), was born 31 October 1828 and died 13 August 1883. He married May 1850 Julia Rathbone.

Issue:

1767. i. Margaret Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1852.

**1069. Eliza Glass Livingston**, daughter of Schuyler and Ann Eliza (Hosie) Livingston (No. 520), was born 7 September 1831 and married 4 November 1851 William Barclay Parsons, who was born 4 September 1828 and died 31 December 1887, son of William Burrington and Anne (Barclay) Parsons.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

- +1768. i. Schuyler Livingston, b. 12 Oct. 1852; m. Helena Johnson.  
 +1769. ii. William Barclay, b. 15 Apr. 1859; m. Ann Dewitt Reed.  
 +1770. iii. Henry de Berkeley, b. 6 Jan. 1862; m. Frances Thompson Walker.  
 1771. iv. George Burrington, b. 4 Mar. 1863; m. 14 Nov. 1891 Elizabeth Remsen Webb, daughter of Gen. Alexander Stewart Webb.

**1072. Matilda Corinna Livingston**, daughter of Schuyler and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston (No. 520) was born 26 November 1842 and married 21 December 1864 Frederick William Satterlee, who was born 1 May 1834.

Issue: (Surname Satterlee)

1772. i. Carroll Livingston, b. 3 July 1866; d. 17 Mar. 1875.  
 1773. ii. Frederic Rowland, b. 24 June 1869; unmarried 1903.

**1073. Margaret Maria Ridgely**, daughter of Capt. Charles Goodwin and Cornelia Louisiana (Livingston) Ridgely (No. 523), was born 11 April 1824 and died 25 November 1863. She married 21 July 1846 James Schott, son of James and Rebecca (Bryan) Schott.

Issue: (Surname Schott)

- +1774. i. Charles Ridgely, b. 11 Nov. 1847; m. Ellen Lindsay Fisher.  
 1775. ii. Schuyler Livingston, b. 5 May 1849; d. 1875 Richmond, Va.

+1776. iii. Rebecca Cornelia, b. 24 Nov. 1850; m. (1) William Engles Schott.

1777. iv. Margaret Ridgely, b. 14 Sept. 1853; d. 11 Mar. 1856.

**1074. Elizabeth Augusta Ridgely**, daughter of Capt. Charles Goodwin and Cornelia Louisiana (Livingston) Ridgely (No. 523), was born 10 September 1825 and died 29 July 1864. She married 14 October 1856 William Henry Hunt, who was born Charleston, So. Car., 1824 and died 27 February 1884 St. Petersburg, Russia, son of Hon. Thomas and Louisa (Gaillard) Hunt.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

+1778. i. Ridgely, b. 31 Jan. 1854; m. (1) Virginia de Lancey Kearny.

1779. ii. Thomas, b. 16 May 1855; m. 14 Apr. 1888 Helen Jewett.

+1780. iii. Randell, b. 30 Oct. 1856; m. Emilie Radcliffe.

+1781. iv. William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1857; m. Gertrude Upshur.

+1782. v. Livingston, b. 3 Nov. 1859; m. Catharine Howland Hunt.

1783. vi. Cornelia Ridgely, b. 4 Feb. 1861; m. 15 Nov. 1905 Dr. William Kellog Newton.

+1784. vii. Gaillard, b. 8 Sept. 1862; m. Mary Goodfellow.

**1080. Robert Livingston Clarkson**, son of William Bayard and Adelaide Margaret (Livingston) Clarkson, (No. 524), was born Saugerties, N. Y. 6 December 1833 and married 28 April 1868 Anne Ayscough Sands, who was born 31 October 1836 at Hoboken, N. J. daughter of Admiral Joshua R. and Harriet (Stevens) Sands.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

+1785. i. Adelaide Livingston, b. 1 Apr. 1859; m. Edwin Jeremiah Spall.

+1786. ii. Harriet Stevens, b. 16 Aug. 1860; m. Arthur Van Vechten.

+1787. iii. Robert Goodhue, b. 13 Feb. 1862; Emily Hartman Wright.

1788. iv. Eugene Livingston, b. 16 Dec. 1863; d. young.

1789. v. William Bayard, b. 20 Oct. 1865.

1790. vi. Anne Sands, b. 15 Nov. 1866.

1791. vii. Fannie Matilda, b. 28 Jan. 1868.

1792. viii. Alice Delafield, b. 27 July 1869.

1793. ix. Eugene Livingston, b. 20 Oct. 1871.

1794. x. Maud Livingston, b. 25 June 1875.

**1084. Howard Clarkson**, son of William Bayard and Adelaide

Margaret (Livingston) Clarkson (No. 524), was born Saugerties, N. Y. 15 October 1840 and died 30 May 1930. He married 21 April 1868 Adelaide Delafield, who was born 3 March 1849, daughter of Dr. Edward and Julia (Floyd) Delafield.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

+1795. i. Adelaide Livingston, b. 29 Jan. 1870; m. Clermont L. Clarkson (see No. 1906).

+1796. ii. Alice Delafield, b. 9 Jan. 1872; m. John Henry Livingston (seen No. 1224).

+1797. iii. Julia Floyd, b. 23 Oct. 1875; m. Eugene Dexter Hawkins.

1798. iv. Cornelia Livingston, b. 19 Apr. 1878; unmarried 1937.

1799. v. Emily Delafield, b. 19 Apr. 1878; d. 9 Dec. 1887.

**1091. Katharine McCall Livingston**, daughter of Eugene Augustus and Elizabeth Rhodes (Fisher) Livingston (No. 527), was born New York City 7 November 1858 and married 1 June 1882 William Branford Shubrick Clymer, who was born 19 March 1855 Washington, D. C. and died 9 May 1903 Cambridge, Mass. son of George and Mary (Shubrick) Clymer.

Issue: (Surname Clymer)

1800. i. George, b. 13 Apr. 1883; m. Boston, Mass. 4 Apr. 1905 Susan Welles Sturgis, daughter of Russell and Anne Outram (Bangs) Sturgis.

**1095. Heyward Cutting**, son of Francis Brockholst and Anne Markoe (Heyward) Cutting (No. 532), married Lydia Mason.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

1801. i. Anna, m. (1) Baron de Vriere of Belgium; (2) V. de Constantinovitch of Montenegro.

+1802. ii. Henri, m. Angela Mills.

+1803. iii. Brockholst, m. Marion Ramsay.

**1097. Robert Livingston Cutting**, son of Robert Livingston and Juliana (D'Wolfe) Cutting (No. 536), was born 1837 and died 1894. He married Judith Moale of Baltimore, Md.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

1804. i. Robert Livingston, m. . . . . Seligman. No issue.

1805. ii. William, d. young.

1806. iii. James D'Wolfe, no issue.

**1099. Walter Livingston Cutting**, son of Robert Livingston and Juliana (D'Wolfe) Cutting (No. 536), was born 19 April 1841 and died 23 July 1907. He married 30 September 1869 Juliana Center Pomeroy.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

1807. i. Juliana, b. 18 Aug. 1870.

+1808. ii. Mary Pomeroy, b. 28 Sept. 1873; m. Arthur James Cumnock.

+1809. iii. Walter Livingston, b. 11 Aug. 1875; m. Maria Ten Eyck Decatur Mayo.

1810. iv. Madeleine, b. 28 Dec. 1877; m. 1 Sept. 1904 Dr. Russell Aubrey Hibbs.

**1101. William Bayard Cutting**, son of Fulton and Elise Justine (Bayard) Cutting (No. 538), was born 12 January 1850 and died 1 March 1912. He married 26 April 1877 Olivia Peyton Murray, daughter of Bronson and Anne Eliza (Peyton) Murray.

Issue: (surname Cutting)

+1811. i. William Bayard, b. 13 June 1878; m. Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe.

1812. ii. Justine Bayard, b. 7 Aug. 1879; m. 2 July 1901 George Cabot Ward.

1813. iii. Bronson Murray, b. 23 June 1888; died without issue.

1814. iv. Olivia Bayard, b. 5 Sept. 1892; m. 11 June 1917 Henry James of Boston, Mass.

**1102. Robert Fulton Cutting**, son of Fulton and Elise Justine (Bayard) Cutting (No. 538), was born 27 June 1852. He married (1) 1874 Nathalie C. P. Schenck, who was born 1853 and died 15 December 1875. He married (2) 25 January 1883 Helen Suydam who was born 18 March 1858 and died 19 June 1919.

Issue: (Surname Cutting) (First Wife)

1815. i. Robert Bayard, b. 15 Dec. 1875.

(Second Wife)

+1816. ii. Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1883; m. Lucius Wilmerding.

1817. iii. Elizabeth McEvers, b. 4 July 1885; m. Stafford McLean, M. D. 14 Jan. 1916.

+1818. iv. Fulton, b. 27 Dec. 1887; m. Mary Josephine Amory.

1819. v. Charles Suydam, b. 17 Jan. 1889; m. 2 July 1932 Helen (McMahon) Brady.

+1820. vi. Ruth H., b. 7 Sept. 1895; m. Reginald Auchincloss.

1821. vii. Schermerhorn, b. 1897; d. young.

**1103. Robert Fulton Crary**, son of Edward Charles and Cornelia Livingston (Fulton) Crary (No. 542), was born 26 September 1835 and died 15 November 1914. He married 11 September 1862 Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck, who was born 19 November 1836 and died 28 April 1916, daughter of Rev. Robert Boyd and Margaret Schenck (Teller) Van Kleeck (No. 1614).

Issue: (Surname Crary)

1822. i. Amy, b. 20 July 1863; d. 17 Nov. 1932.

1823. ii. Cornelia Fulton, b. 9 Aug. 1865.

1824. iii. Alice, b. 25 Dec. 1868; m. Arthur Taylor Sutcliffe.

1825. iv. Ella, b. 28 Mar. 1870; d. infancy.

+1826. v. Edith Livingston, b. 24 Mar. 1873; m. (1) Charles H. V. B. Roberts.

1827. vi. Robert Fulton, b. 21 Sept. 1880; m. Frances M. Damour.

**1106. Ella Cornelia Crary**, daughter of Edward Charles and Cornelia Livingston (Fulton) Crary (No. 542), was born 8 August 1845 and died September 1919. She married Hermann H. Cammann.

Issue: (Surname Cammann)

+1828. i. Edward Crary, m. Helena Van Kortlandt Clarkson (No. ?).

1829. ii. Robert Fulton, d. unmarried.

1830. iii. Hermann Mahlon, d. in infancy.

+1831. iv. Herbert Schuyler, m. Katharine Van Rensselaer Fairfax (No. 1961).

**1111. Robert Cambridge Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge and Maria Bronson (Murray) Livingston (No. 556), was born 9 May 1847 and married 28 April 1870 Maria Whitney, who was born 26 May 1851, daughter of Henry and Maria Lucy (Fitch) Whitney.

Issue:

1832. i. Robert Cambridge, b. 1 Mar. 1871; m. Alice C. Judson.

+1833. ii. John Griswold, b. 26 Sept. 1872; m. Clara Miller Dudley.

1834. iii. Henry Whitney, b. 28 Feb. 1874, unmarried 1936.

1835. iv. Maud Maria, b. 10 Aug. 1875; m. 6 Dec. 1905 Henry Worthington Bull.

+1836. v. Johnston, b. 19 Dec. 1876; m. Nathalie Fellows Moss.

1837. vi. Caroline, m. Harold W. Baker of Boston, Mass.

1838. vii. Louis, b. 9 Jan. 1880.

**1115. Estelle Maud M. Livingston**, daughter of Johnston and Sylvie Mathilde (Livingston) Livingston (No. 558), was born Tivoli, N. Y. 2 December 1860 and married 23 May 1882 Geraldyn Redmond, who was born Orange, N. J. 13 September 1854, son of William Redmond.

Issue: (Surname Redmond)

1839. i. Johnston, b. 19 July 1883.

+1840. ii. Roland Livingston, b. 13 Sept. 1892; m. Sara Delano.

1841. iii. Geraldyn Livingston, b. 9 Dec. 1893.

**566a. Julia Livingston Peabody**, daughter of Charles Augustus and Julia Carolina (Livingston) Peabody (No. 566), was married to Charles Joseph Nourse.

Issue: (Surname Nourse)

566aa. i. Charles Joseph Nourse, b. 1888; m. 1922 Margaret L Strong.

566ab. ii. Juliet Livingston.

**1124. James Duane Livingston**, son of Charles James and Charlotte Lucia (Merry) Livingston (No. 568), was born 15 May 1859. He married Calvary Church, New York City 14 May 1889 Mabel Channing Wright, who was born 1870, Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Frank and Rosalie (Pell) Wright.

Issue:

1842. i. James Duane, b. 15 Feb. 1890.

1843. ii. Gertrude Channing, b. 1 June 1892.

1844. iii. Robert Teviot, b. 7 July 1896.

**1126. Oliver Livingston Jones**, son of Oliver Hewlett and Louisa (Livingston) Jones (No. 570), was born 9 May 1850. He married 5 November 1873 Mary E. Jones, who was born 5 July 1854, daughter of Charles H. Jones.

Issue: (Surname Jones)

1845. i. Louisa Elizabeth, b. 18 Sept. 1875; d. unmarried 1947.

+1846. ii. Charles Herbert, b. 18 Dec. 1877; m. Anna L. Short.

1847. iii. Oliver Livingston, b. 1 Apr. 1880.

1848. iv. Rosalie Gardiner, b. 24 Feb. 1883.

1849. v. Arthur Eaton, b. 20 Aug. 1884.

1850. vi. Philip Livingston, b. 5 May 1890; m. Elizabeth Myers.

1127. **Elizabeth Coralie Jones**, daughter of Oliver Hewlett and Louisa (Livingston) Jones (No. 570), was born December 1851 and died 20 March 1915. She married 10 November 1870 John Lyon Gardiner, who was born 26 July 1841 and died 21 January 1910. He was the 12th Proprietor of Gardiner's Island.

Issue: (Surname Gardiner)

1851. i. Coralie Livingston, b. 17 Dec. 1871; m. 10 Nov. 1892 Alexander R. Cox of England.

1852. ii. Adele G., b. 22 Dec. 1873; m. W. S. Groesbeck Fowler of New York.

1853. iii. Lion, b. 19 Oct. 1878; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1901 Nelly Harjes of Paris France. They were divorced and he married (2) 6 Sept. 1913 Ida Loomis.

1854. iv. John, b. 9 Feb. 1886; d. 15 July 1905.

1855. v. Winthrop, b. 8 May 1887; m. 1911 Isabel Lemmon of Baltimore, Md.

1128. **Rosalie Adele Jones**, daughter of Oliver Hewlett and Louisa (Livingston) Jones (No. 570), was born 16 November 1853 and died 1946. She married 20 January 1876 Walton Oakley, who was born 13 December 1839 and died 11 February 1883.

Issue: (Surname Oakley)

1856. i. Walton Livingston, b. 14 Jan. 1877; m. Elsie W. (Brown) Jenkins.

1857. ii. Louise Cruger, b. 9 May 1879; d. 26 Feb. 1881.

1858. iii. Henry Cruger, b. 11 May 1882; d. 26 Mar. 1884.

1129. **Martha Louise Jones**, daughter of Oliver Hewlett and Louisa (Livingston) Jones (No. 570), was born 19 March 1856 and married 7 June 1877 Walter Rutherford.

Issue: (Surname Rutherford)

1859. i. John Morris Livingston, b. 23 Sept. 1888.

1860. ii. Ronald Gordon Stirling, b. 26 Sept. 1897.

1130. **Lillian Livingston Jones**, daughter of Oliver Hewlett and Louisa (Livingston) Jones (No. 570), was born 17 March 1860 and married 9 June 1886 Charles Remsen.

Issue: (Surname Remsen)

+1861. i. William, b. 22 Nov. 1888; m. Anna Sherman.

1862. ii. Charles, b. 8 Dec. 1891; d. 23 Mar. 1899.

1863. iii. Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1897; unmarried 1947.

+1864. iv. Lillian Livingston, b. 29 July 1900; m. Philip A. S. Franklin.

**1136. Alfred Rutgers Whitney**, son of James H. and Mary Ann (Rutgers) Whitney (No. 575), was born 1835 and married (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt who died August 1878. He married (2) November 1879 Mary L. Freeman.

Issue: (Surname Whitney) (First Wife)

1865. i. Alfred Rutgers.

1866. ii. Sallie Nesbitt.

+1867. iii. Elsie Montgomery, m. Harold Ely Griswold.

(Second Wife)

+1868. iv. Livingston, m. Amanda H. Jessup.

1869. v. Leila.

1870. vi. H. LeRoy, m. Kathryn E. Fisher.

1871. vii. Frank.

1872. viii. Eleanor.

1873. ix. Roger Van Rensselaer, d. 1895.

**1139. Louisa Barnwell**, daughter of William and Clementina (Rutgers) Barnwell (No. 576), married 30 June 1864, as his second wife, Alexander Van Rensselaer.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1874. i. Louisa, b. 18 Dec. 1865; m. 18 June 1867 Edmund L. Baylies.

1875. ii. Mabel, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. 26 April 1899, Rev. James Le Baron Johnson, whom she divorced.

1876. iii. Alice, b. 22 Dec. 1872; unmarried 1948.

**1144. Julia Simpson Atterbury**, daughter of Edward J. C. and Beulah (Livingston) Atterbury (No. 592), was born Trenton, N. J. 2 March 1855 and married 4 October 1887 Horace E. Fisk of Chicago, Ill.

Issue: (Surname Fisk)

1877. i. Beulah Murray Livingston, b. 15 July 1888.

1878. ii. Livingston Atterbury, b. 20 Nov. 1891.

1879. iii. Caldwell Hall, b. 12 Oct. 1893.

**1147. Lindley Hoffman Livingston**, son of Lindley Hoffman and Alice T. (Whittlesey) Livingston (No. 594), was born New York City 22 May 1862 and married (1) 24 October 1889 Agnes Courtney of



West Chester, Pa. She died in 1890 at Great Bend, Kansas and he married (2) Florence Ross of Kansas. No children by first wife.

Issue:

1880. i. Douglas, b. 1 June 1894.

1881. ii. Helen, b. 1 Dec. 1895.

**1150. Jessie Livingston Wetmore**, daughter of Thomas Russell and Ellen (Livingston) Wetmore (No. 597), was born 1865 New Ham-  
burgh, N. Y. and married 27 August 1892 Arthur Henry Holland  
Forbes of Boston, Mass.

Issue: (Surname Forbes)

1882. i. Nathalie Livingston, b. June 1896; m. Robert P. Beach.

**1157. Herman Livingston**, son of Herman Thong and Susan Bard  
(Rogers) Livingston (No. 608), was born New York City 24 June  
1856 and married at Catskill, N. Y. 9 November 1882 Emmeline  
Cornell Hopkins, who was born 26 November 1859, daughter of  
Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hopkins.

Issue:

+1883. i. Herman, b. 18 Aug. 1883; m. Olga Kobbe.

+1884. ii. Henry Hopkins, b. 5 Feb. 1887; m. M. Eleanor Curran.

1885. iii. Edmund Pendleton, b. 23 Oct. 1889.

**1170. William Woolsey Johnson**, son of Charles Frederick and  
Sarah Dwight (Woolsey) Johnson (No. 620), was born 23 June 1841  
and died 14 May 1927. He married 12 August 1869 Susannah Leverett  
Bacheller who was born 12 March 1850.

Issue: (Surname Johnson)

1886. i. Charles William Leverett, b. 12 Aug. 1870.

**1184. Louisa Richards Lawrence**, daughter of James Ricketts  
William Burnaby and Selina Margareta (Richards) Lawrence (No.  
628), was born 26 October 1848 New York City and died 10 October  
1925. She married 19 November 1874 Gilliat Schroeder, who was born  
23 April 1847 and died 11 December 1914, son of Valentine Henry  
and Henrietta Maria (Ghequiere) Schroeder.

Issue: (Surname Schroeder)

+1887. i. Gilliat de Ghequiere, b. 24 March 1881; m. Helen Winthrop  
Stevens (No. 2359).

**1196. Adele Livingston Sampson**, daughter of Joseph and Adele

(Livingston) Sampson, was born New York City 23 August 1841 and died at Paris, France before December 1904. She married, as his first wife, Frederick William Stevens, who was born New York City 19 September 1839 and died 20 January 1928, son of Byam Kerby and Frances (Gallatin) Stevens.

Issue: (Surname Stevens)

+1888. i. Adele Livingston, b. October 1863; m. Frederick Hobbes Allen.

1889. ii. Joseph Sampson, b. 23 April 1865; m. Clara Sherwood 1 Aug. 1899.

1890. iii. Frederic William, b. 1 Nov. 1867; d. 22 July 1868.

+1891. iv. Frances Gallatin, b. 12 Nov. 1868; m. (1) Comte Charles A. G. de Galliffet; m. (2) 28 July 1914 Comte Maurice des Montiers Merinville.

+1892. v. Mabel Ledyard, b. 6 Nov. 1872; m. Comte Micislas Orłowski.

1197. **Mary Beekman McKnight**, daughter of Charles Scott and Mary Bedlow (de Peyster) McKnight, (No. 657), was born New York City 1 January 1852 and died there 31 October 1898. She married 7 April 1874 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., as his first wife, Edward Smith Bailey, who was born Plattsburgh, N. Y. 1 February 1841 and died New York City 4 November 1908, son of Rear Admiral Theodorus and Sarah Ann (Platt) Bailey.

Issue: (Surname Bailey)

+1893. i. Theodorus, b. 30 Dec. 1874; m. Alice Van Benschoten Foos.

1203. **Philip Henry Livingston**, son of Edward and Sarah R. (Lansing) Livingston (No. 662), married and had issue.

Issue:

+1894. i. Philip.

1205. **Edward Livingston**, son of Edward and Sarah R. (Lansing) Livingston (No. 662), married Frances Hazelton.

Issue:

1895. i. Clarice H.

1896. ii. Edward, m. Mabel Drake.

1207. **John Ashe Livingston**, son of Philip P. and Eliza (Ashe) Livingston (No. 663), married (1) Charlotte Postell; (2) .....; (3) Miss Von Phister. Had issue by his third wife.

Issue:

- 1897. i. Child.
- 1898. ii. Child.
- 1899. iii. Child.

**1215. Philip Livingston**, son of Livingston and Mary Celia (Williamson) Livingston (No. 667), was born 9 November 1861 and married (1) New York City 16 April 1890 Juliet Birckhead Morris, who was born 28 March 1853 and died 16 September 1908, Bar Harbor, Me., daughter of William Henry and Ella (Birckhead) Morris. He married (2) 5 January 1910 Juliette Turner Benedict, who was born 10 March 1879 daughter of James Augustus and Emma (Turner) Benedict.

Issue:

- 1900. i. Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1911; m. 20 June 1936 Martha A. Mellow.
- 1901. ii. James Benedict, b. 19 Jan. 1914.

**671a. Frances Teresa Cammann**, daughter of Oswald John and Catharine Navarre (Macomb) Cammann (No. 671), was born 1 February 1830 and died 13 January 1894. She married 6 February 1851 Robert Selden Rose, who was born May 1827 and died 20 January 1881.

Issue: (Surname Rose)

+671b. i. Oswald John Cammann, born 31 Jan. 1852; m. Edith Ayrault.

**1217. Elizabeth Clarkson**, daughter of David Augustus and Margaret (Livingston) Clarkson (No. 678), was born 12 April 1830 and died 22 May 1860. She married 6 June 1854 George Gibbs Barnwell, who was born Beaufort, So. Car. 28 November 1826 and died 11 February 1902, son of William Wigg and Sarah Reeve (Gibbes) Barnwell.

Issue: (Surname Barnwell)

- +1902. i. Robert Morgan Gibbes, b. 27 June 1858; m. Elizabeth Marie.
- 1903. ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 1860; d. same year.

**1218. Thomas Streatfield Clarkson**, son of David Augustus and Margaret (Livingston) Clarkson (No. 678), was born 19 March 1834 and died 12 December 1898. He married 26 April 1855 Mary Whitmarsh, who was born 13 June 1834 and died "Chiddingstone" Tivoli, N. Y., 24 August 1908, daughter of Richmond and Cornelia (dePeyster) Whitmarsh (No. 1512).

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

- 1904. i. David Augustus, b. 30 Mar. 1858; m. 4 Oct. 1898 Maria

Mesier Reese, daughter of William Henry and Mary Augusta (Willis) Reese. She was born 2 Jan. 1870.

1905. ii. Frederica, b. 14 May 1859; d. 27 Dec. 1879.

1906. iii. Clermont Livingston, b. 9 Aug. 1861; m. 11 Apr. 1898 Adelaide Livingston Clarkson, daughter of Howard and Alice (Delafield) Clarkson (No. 1795).

1907. iv. Richmond, b. 19 Oct. 1862; d. 21 Oct. 1862.

1907a. v. Cornelia Van C., b. 17 Nov. 1867; d. 17 Jan. 1869.

1907b. vi. Margaret Livingston, b. 15 Apr. 1870; m. 28 Sept. 1907 Duncan McRa Livingston.

1907c. vii. Edith Eleanor, b. 3 Dec. 1872; unmarried 1948.

+1907d. viii. Helen Van C., b. 1 Mar. 1877; m. 26 May 1909 Edward Crary Cammann.

1220. **Edward Philip Livingston Ludlow**, son of Dr. Edward Hunter and Elizabeth (Livingston) Ludlow (No. 681), was born Ossining, N. Y. 10 August 1835 and married 7 April 1863 Margaret Tonnelé Hall, who was born 16 August 1840, daughter of Valentine Gill and Susan (Tonnelé) Hall.

Issue: (Surname Ludlow)

1908. i. Susan, b. 19 June 1865; m. 13 Dec. 1884 Henry Parish, Jr.  
No issue.

1909. ii. Edward Hunter, b. 11 Dec. 1866.

1222. **Mary Livingston Ludlow**, daughter of Dr. Edward Hunter and Elizabeth (Livingston) Ludlow (No. 681), was born "Pine Lawn" Tivoli, N. Y. 24 April 1843, and married 24 April 1861, Valentine Gill Hall, Jr., who was born 27 March 1834 and died "The Oaks" 17 July 1880, son of Valentine Gill and Susan (Tonnelé) Hall.

Issue: (Surname Hall)

+1910. i. Anna Rebecca, b. 17 Mar. 1863; m. Elliot Roosevelt.

+1911. ii. Elizabeth Livingston, b. 25 Aug. 1865; m. Stanley Mortimer.

1912. iii. Valentine Gill, b. 12 Nov. 1867; d. unmarried.

1913. iv. Mary Livingston, b. 16 Oct. 1869; d. 3 Dec. 1872.

+1914. v. Edward Ludlow, b. 17 Mar. 1872; m. Josephine Boeram Zabriski.

+1915. vi. Edith Livingston, b. 26 Sept. 1873; m. William Forbes Morgan.

+1916. vii. Maud Livingston, b. 9 Apr. 1877; m. Lawrence Waterbury.

1224. **John Henry Livingston**, son of Clermont and Cornelia (Livingston) Livingston (No. 683), was born "Oak Hill" Columbia Co., N. Y. 8 July 1848. He married (1) 2 November 1871 Catherine Livingston Hammersley, who was born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 24 September 1850 and died 19 April 1873, daughter of John William and Catherine Livingston (Hooker) Hammersley (No. 838). He married (2) Emily Evans who died without issue. He married (3) 9 November 1896 Alice Delafield Clarkson, who was born 9 January 1872, daughter of Howard and Alice (Delafield) Clarkson (No. 1796).

Issue:

- +1917. i. Katharine, b. 10 Apr. 1873; m. Lawrence Timpson.
- 1918. ii. Honoria Alice, b. 7 Feb. 1909; m. Reginald L. M. McVitty.
- 1919. iii. Janet Cornelia, b. 11 Apr. 1910; unmarried 1943.

1226. **Robert R. Livingston**, son of Robert Edward and Susan Maria Clarkson (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 684), was born 8 February 1858 and died New York City 16 April 1899. He married 15 April 1884 Mary Tailer, daughter of Edward Neufville and Agnes (Suffern) Tailer.

Issue:

- +1920. i. Robert Reginald, b. 4 Aug. 1888; m. Dorothy A. F. Hutton.
- +1921. ii. Laura Suffern, b. 19 Mar. 1891; m. 26 Sept. 1915 Howland S. Davis.

1228. **Goodhue Livingston**, son of Robert Edward and Susan Maria Clarkson (de Peyster) Livingston (No. 684), was born New York City 23 February 1867 and married at St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, New York City 8 April 1896 Louisa Robb, who was born New York City 5 January 1877, daughter of James Hampden and Cornelia Van Rensselaer (Thayer) Robb (No. 2587).

Issue:

- +1922. i. Goodhue, b. 30 Mar. 1897; m. (1) Joan L. Allen (No. 2536).
- +1923. ii. Cornelia Thayer, b. 20 Nov. 1903; m. Frederic Cromwell.

1230. **Robert R. Livingston Clarkson**, son of Levinus and Mary (Livingston) Clarkson (No. 685), was born Southwood, N. Y. 21 June 1855 and married 6 November 1886 Mary Ludlum Otis, who

was born Bellport, L. I., N. Y. 2 October 1865, daughter of James and Mary (Ludlum) Otis. She died 1946.

Issue (Surname Clarkson)

- 1924. i. James Otis, b. 11 July 1888.
- +1925. ii. Amy Adelia, b. 6 July 1889; m. Kelloch Myers.
- +1926. iii. Pauline Livingston, b. 1 April 1893; m. Frank A. B. Washburn.
- 1927. iv. Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar. 1896.

**1230. Margaret Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 12 May 1819 and married 17 April 1837 John de Peyster Douw. They were divorced and she married (2) 24 April 1851 Wilmot Johnson of Baltimore, Md. No issue by second husband.

Issue: (Surname Douw)

- 1928. i. Child, d. young.

**1232. Cornelia Paterson Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 24 January 1823 and died 4 March 1897. She married Albany, N. Y., 10 June 1846 Nathaniel Thayer who was born Lancaster, Mass. 11 September 1808 and died Boston, Mass. 7 March 1883.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

- +1929. i. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 2 Aug. 1847; m. Alice Robeson.
- +1930. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 23 Oct. 1849; m. James Hampden Robb.
- +1931. iii. Nathaniel, b. 13 June 1851; m. (1) Cornelia S. Barroll.
- +1932. iv. Harriet, b. 6 Feb. 1853; m. John F. Andrew.
- +1933. v. Eugene Van Rensselaer, b. 27 Dec. 1855; m. Susan Spring.
- +1934. vi. John Eliot, b. 3 Apr. 1862; m. Evelyn D. Forbes.
- +1935. vii. Bayard, b. 3 Apr. 1862; m. Ruth Simpkins.

**1234. Catherine Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 24 June 1827 and died 1 November 1900. She married 14 October 1856 Nathaniel Berry who was born 4 July 1811 and died Paris, France 4 April 1865.

Issue: (Surname Berry)

- 1936. i. Catherine, b. 2 Nov. 1857; d. 4 Sept. 1897 Bar Harbor, Me. unmarried.

1937. ii. Walter Van Rensselaer, b. 29 July 1859; no issue.  
 1938. iii. Natalie, b. 15 July 1864; m. (1) 30 April 1910 Col. Theodore W. Boynton, who died 15 Nov. 1911; she married (2) Charles Stuart Alden. No issue by either husband.

**1235. Justine Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 18 September 1828 and died 2 April 1912. She married 2 February 1853 Howard Townsend, M. D., who was born 22 November 1823 and died 16 January 1867, son of Isaiah Townsend.

Issue: (Surname Townsend)

1939. i. Justine, b. 5 Dec. 1853; m. 23 Jan. 1877 Gen. Thomas Hunt Barber. No issue.  
 +1940. ii. Howard, b. 23 Aug. 1858; m. (1) Sophia Witherspoon Dickey.  
 +1941. iii. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 20 Oct. 1860; m. Janet Eckford King.  
 +1942. iv. Harriet Bayard, b. 23 Mar. 1864; m. Gen. Thomas Hunt Barber.

**1237. Bayard Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 8 September 1833 and married 1 February 1854 Laura Reynolds who was born 22 November 1830. He died Albany, N. Y. 25 September 1909.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1943. i. William Bayard, b. 4 Oct. 1856; d. without issue 9 Sept. 1909; m. 3 Nov. 1880 Louisa Greenough Lane.  
 1944. ii. Howard, b. 26 June 1858; d. Albany, N. Y. unmarried.

**1238. Harriet Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 3 July 1838 and died 17 December 1911. She married 26 April 1863 Col. John Schuyler Crosby who was born 19 September 1839 and died 8 August 1914, son of Clarkson Floyd and Angelica (Schuyler) Crosby.

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

- +1945. i. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 14 May 1868; m. Henrietta M. Grew.  
 1946. ii. Angelica, b. 26 June 1872; m. 12 Feb. 1903 John Brooks Henderson, of Washington, D. C. She died Bar Harbor, Me. 25 July 1907. No issue.

**1239. Eugene Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Harriet Elizabeth (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 691), was born 12 October 1840 "Manor House" Albany, N. Y. and married Baltimore, Md. 26 April 1865 Sarah Pendleton, who was born 11 December 1846 in Virginia.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1947. i. Elizabeth Kennedy, b. 31 May 1866; m. 23 Feb. 1909 James Fraser. No issue.

1948. ii. Stephen, b. 7 Jan. 1869; m. 10 Oct. 1900 Mary Thorn Carpenter. No issue. She b. 8 Mar. 1811; d. 12 Oct. 1902.

**1242. Cornelia Van Rensselaer**, daughter of William Paterson and Sarah (Rogers) Van Rensselaer (No. 693), was born Albany, N. Y. 22 September 1841 and died New York City 17 October 1913. She married 22 April 1862 John Erving, who was born Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1833.

Issue: (Surname Erving)

1949. i. Susan Van Rensselaer, b. 11 May 1863; d. unmarried 1 July 1912.
- +1950. ii. Cornelia, b. 6 Apr. 1865; m. (1) John V. L. Pruyn.
- +1951. iii. John Langdon, b. 31 July 1866; m. Alice Hanchet Rutherford.
- +1952. iv. Emily Elwyn, b. 29 June 1868; m. Henry Woodward Cooper.
- +1953. v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1870; m. James Gore King.
1954. vi. William Van Rensselaer, b. 15 Nov. 1871; d. Albany unmarried.
1955. vii. Katharine Van Rensselaer b. 19 Nov. 1873; unmarried 1947.
1956. viii. Eleanor Cecelia, b. 20 Sept. 1875; unmarried 1947.
1957. ix. Frances Shirley, b. 7 Nov. 1877; d. 29 Sept. 1878.
1958. x. Walter Shirley, b. 3 Jan. 1880; d. young.
1959. xi. Justine Bayard, b. 22 Dec. 1881; unmarried 1947.
1960. xii. Philip Livingston, b. 12 Mar. 1884; d. 11 May 1885.

**1244. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer**, son of William Paterson and Sarah (Rogers) Van Rensselaer (No. 693), was born Albany, N. Y. 14 February 1845 and died 26 November 1905. He married 13 December 1870 Olivia Phelps Atterbury, who was born 14 February 1848 daughter of Benjamin Bakewell and Olivia Egleston (Phelps) Atterbury.



Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +1244a. i. Olivia Atterbury, b. 21 Sept. 1871; m. Lewis Brown Gawtry.
- 1244b. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Apr. 1873; m. 5 Nov. 1903, as his third wife, Benjamin W. Arnold. No issue.
- 1244c. iii. Katharine Boudinot, b. 8 Jan. 1875; d. 18 Feb. 1896.
- 1244d. iv. Edith Bayard, b. 12 Mar. 1877; d. 2 Apr. 1885.
- +1244e. v. Kiliaen, b. 21 May 1879; m. Dorothy Manson.
- 1244f. vi. Melissa Atterbury, b. 14 Mar. 1883; d. Apr. 1884.
- 1244g. vii. William Stephen, b. 7 Apr. 1886; m. 9 Apr. 1917 Roxanna Wentworth Bowen. They were divorced. No issue.

**1248. Eleanor Cecelia Van Rensselaer**, daughter of William Paterson and Sarah (Rogers) Van Rensselaer (No. 693), was born Rye, N. Y. 3 November 1853 and married there 1 June 1887 Hamilton Rogers Fairfax, who was born in Virginia 2 March 1852.

Issue: (Surname Fairfax)

- +1961. i. Katherine Van Rensselaer, b. 28 Oct. 1888; m. H. Schuyler Cammann (see No. 1831).
- 1962. ii. Hamilton Van Rensselaer, b. 26 Jan. 1891; m. Miss Wheelock. They were divorced. No issue.

**1259. Alice Cogswell Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Rev. Cortlandt and Catherine Ledyard (Cogswell) Van Rensselaer (No. 695), was born Burlington, N. J. 19 March 1846 and died 13 April 1879. She married 7 May 1868 Rev. Edward Blanchard Hodge, who was born 5 February 1841 and died Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1906.

Issue: (Surname Hodge)

- 1963. i. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, b. 1 July 1872; m. Feb. 1899 Elsie Campbell Sinclair. They were murdered 31 July 1900 in the Boxer Uprising in China.
- 1964. ii. Edward Blanchard, b. 21 Aug. 1875; m. 10 February 1904, M.C. Gretchen Greene; he died 1906.
- 1965. iii. Catharine Cogswell, b. 20 Mar. 1878.

**1260. Elizabeth Wadsworth Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Rev. Cortlandt and Catherine Ledyard (Cogswell) Van Rensselaer (No. 695), was born 22 February 1848 and died 17 April 1886. She married 6 October 1868 at Burlington, N. J. Gen. Edward Burd Grubb.

Issue: (Surname Grubb)

- +1966. i. Euphemia Van Rensselaer, b. 3 June 1870; m. (1) Charles Day Halsey.

1262. **Mary Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696), was born 1834 and married 28 April 1874 John Henry Screven of Charleston, S. C.

Issue: (Surname Screven)

+1967. i. Elizabeth Ray, m. Ernest Lorrillard.

1263. **Cornelia Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696), was born 1836 and died New York City 1864. She married 26 April 1859 James Lenox Kennedy, who was born 1823, son of David Sproat and Rachel (Carmer) Kennedy.

Issue: (Surname Kennedy)

+1968. i. Henry Van Rensselaer, b. 1863; m. Marian Robbins.

1264. **Stephen Van Rensselaer**, son of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696), was born Ogdensburg, N. Y. 29 October 1838 and died New York City 20 January 1904. He married 9 December 1863 Matilda Coster Heckscher, who was born 18 December 1838, daughter of Charles Augustus and Georgiana Louise (Coster) Heckscher.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+1969. i. Charles Augustus, b. 28 June 1867; m. Caroline Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

+1970. ii. Elizabeth Ray, b. 13 Apr. 1870; m. John Magee Ellsworth.

+1971. iii. Stephen, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. (1) Marian Watson Farlin.

1972. iv. Matilda Coster, b. 11 Apr. 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1908 George Curtis White who was born 29 Oct. 1871. No issue.

1267. **Elizabeth Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696), was born 1845 and died 1911 at Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y. She married 3 June 1873 George Waddington, son of William Waddington.

Issue: (Surname Waddington)

1973. i. Mary Elizabeth, unmarried.

+1974. ii. Euphemia Van Rensselaer, m. Christopher Billopp Wyatt.

1268. **John King Van Rensselaer**, son of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696), was born Ogdensburg, N. Y. 17 July 1847 and died Hoboken, N. J. 16 October 1906. He married 4 October 1871 Mary Denning King, who was born 25 May 1848, daughter

of Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King (No. 1377).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1975. i. John Alexander, b. 5 July 1872; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1896 Helen F. Galendo; m. (2) —. No issue.

+1976. ii. Frederic Harold, b. 6 Jan. 1874; m. Josephine Lucy Grinnell.

**1269. Katharine Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Henry Bell and Elizabeth Ray (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 696) was born 1849 and married 17 January 1870 Francis Delafield, M. D., who was born 3 August 1841 and died 1915, son of Dr. Edward and Julia (Floyd) Delafield.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

1977. i. Elizabeth Ray, b. 15 Sept. 1872; unmarried.

+1978. ii. Julia Floyd, b. 2 Aug. 1874; m. Frederick V. S. Crosby.

1979. iii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 22 Feb. 1876; unmarried.

+1980. iv. Edward Henry, b. 23 Dec. 1880; m. Winifred Folsom.

**1274. Robert James Turnbull**, son of Robert and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Turnbull (No. 697), was born 1854 and married.

Issue: (Surname Turnbull)

1981. i. Robert James, m. Dorothy P. Edwards.

**1281. Katharine Schuyler**, daughter of Philip and Grace (Hunter) Schuyler (No. 701), was born 7 December 1820 and married June 1848 Rev. John Bolton.

Issue: (Surname Bolton)

1982. i. Nettie, m. — Chambers of Phila.

1983. ii. Anna, d. unmarried.

**1283. Letitia Hunter Schuyler**, daughter of Philip and Grace (Hunter) Schuyler (No. 701), was born 8 August 1825 and married 16 November 1854 Charles H. de Luze.

Issue: (Surname de Luze)

1984. i. Grace Hunter, d. unmarried.

1985. ii. Robert Bolton.

1986. iii. Philip Schuyler.

**1289. John Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Cornelius Glen and Catharine Westerlo (Bleecker) Van Rensselaer (No. 703), was born Albany, N. Y. 13 September 1836 and died Swartswood, N. J. 18 June 1911. He married at St. John's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 20

October 1864 Florence Rutherford Taylor, who was born there 1 November 1844 and died Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y. 1 April 1913, daughter of Charles Rushman and Georgiana (Millemon) Taylor.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

1987. i. Florence, unmarried 1948.

+1988. ii. Lyndsay, b. 22 July 1870; m. Lolita Adela Coffin.

**1290. Visscher Van Rensselaer**, son of Cornelius Glen and Catharine Westerlo (Bleecker) Van Rensselaer (No. 703), was born Albany, N. Y. 13 October 1838 and died Rensselaer, N. Y. July 1912. He married at Esperance, N. Y. 5 September 1866 Mary Augusta Miller.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+1989. i. Katherine Westerlo, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. Benjamin W. Arnold.

+1990. ii. Cornelius Glen, b. Sept. 1869; m. Genevieve Vessell.

+1991. iii. Cornelia, b. 5 June 1879; m. Theodore W. Strong.

**1291. Margaret Allen Auchmuty**, daughter of Richard Tylden and Mary (Allen) Auchmuty (No. 704), was born New York City 17 September 1833 and died 12 December 1905. She married 20 February 1865 in New York City Barnard Mackay, who was born 1833 and died 3 May 1904.

Issue: (Surname Mackay)

+1992. i. Archibald Kennedy Kearny, b. 3 November 1866; m. Margaret Dunscombe Hone.

1993. ii. Margaret Auchmuty, b. 10 Nov. 1872; m. 2 Mar. 1916 Rev. Frederick Warren Beekman. No issue.

1994. iii. Richard Tylden, b. 3 Nov. 1874; m. Edna Thomas. He died 17 Jan. 1928 without issue.

**1300. Laura Jay**, daughter of John Clarkson and Laura (Prime) Jay (No. 708), was born 10 August 1832 and died 17 September 1910. She married 8 February 1854 Charles Pemberton Wurts, who was born 4 January 1824 and died 11 August 1892.

Issue: (Surname Wurts)

+1995. i. John, b. 10 July 1855; m. Florence Latourette.

1996. ii. Rudolph, b. 1 Dec. 1856; m. Annie Lowther 12 Feb. 1887.

+1997. iii. Charles Pemberton, m. Henrietta Strong.

+1998. iv. Alexander Jay, b. 2 Mar 1862; m. Jennie Childs.

1999. v. Pierre Jay, b. 1869, Nice, France.

2000. vi. Martha Haskins.

**1303. Mary Jay**, daughter of John Clarkson and Laura (Prime) Jay (No. 708), was born 3 June 1837 and died 27 June 1897. She married 5 June 1861 Jonathan Edwards, who was born 16 November 1821 and died 30 May 1882.

Issue: (Surname Edwards)

2001. i. Laura Jay, b. 1862; d. 194- Paris, France unmarried.

**1305. Peter Augustus Jay**, son of John Clarkson and Laura (Prime) Jay (No. 708), was born 16 June 1841 and died 11 October 1875. He married 30 March 1869 Julia Post, who was born 21 January 1847 and died 18 February 1929, daughter of Alfred Post, M.D.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

+2002. i. Pierre, b. 4 May 1870; m. Louisa Shaw Barlow.

2003. ii. John, b. 19 Nov. 1875.

2004. iii. Mary Rutherford, unmarried 1941.

+2005. iv. Laura Prime, m. DeWitt Wells.

**1307. John Clarkson Jay**, son of John Clarkson and Laura (Prime) Jay (No. 708), was born 20 October 1844 and died 7 November 1923. He married 12 December 1872 Henrietta Arnold Vinton, who was born 3 October 1849 and died 8 May 1914, daughter of Major General D. H. Vinton, U.S.A.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

2006. i. Maria Arnold.

+2007. ii. John Clarkson, m. Marguerite M. Soleliac.

2008. iii. Edith Van Cortlandt, m. Benjamin Haywood Adams. No issue.

**1313. Helen Jay Prime**, daughter of Frederick and Mary Rutherford (Jay) Prime (No. 709), was born 22 August 1835 and died 31 January 1920. She married 16 October 1856 Francis Thomas Garretson, who was born 26 May 1826 and died 4 July 1918.

Issue: (Surname Garretson)

2009. i. Frederick Prime, b. 20 Feb. 1857; m. Marie Angele Frith 15 Nov. 1884.

+2010. ii. Elizabeth Waters, m. Samuel Howland Russell.

2011. iii. Helen Jay, b. 6 July 1864; d. unmarried.

**1316. Mary Jay Dawson**, daughter of William and Sarah (Jay) Dawson (No. 710), was born 9 November 1843 and died 25 January

1914. She married 22 September 1870 Col. Colville Frankland, who was born 26 November 1839 and died 22 December 1913, son of Sir Frederick W. Frankland.

Issue: (Surname Frankland)

2012. i. William Jay.

2013. ii. Robert Cecil.

2014. iii. Thomas Hugh.

2015. iv. Margaret L. C.

2016. v. Katherine M. C.

2017. vi. Beatrice C.

2018. vii. Mary O. E.

**1319. Henry Augustus Du Bois**, son of Henry Augustus and Catherine Helena (Jay) Du Bois (No. 711), was born 26 June 1840 and died 26 May 1897. He married 1 December 1880 Emily Blois, daughter of Samuel Blois, M. D.

Issue: (Surname Du Bois)

2019. i. Henry Augustus.

2019a. ii. Helen Jay.

2020. iii. Ernest.

2020a. iv. Augustus W. Jay.

2021. v. Hannah Lawrence.

2021a. vi. Alfred.

2022. vii. Emily Dorothy.

2022a. viii. Mary Rutherford Jay.

**1324. Robert Ogden Du Bois**, son of Henry Augustus and Catherine Helena (Jay) Du Bois (No. 711), was born 19 January 1860 and died 9 March 1895. He married 17 October 1890 Alice Mason.

Issue: (Surname Du Bois)

+2023. i. Arthur Mason, m. M. Louise Dixon.

+2024. ii. Robert Ogden, m. Elizabeth H. Chisholm.

+2025. iii. Helen Jay, m. Frederick William Kobbe.

**1326. Henry Evelyn Pierrepont**, son of Henry Evelyn and Anna Maria (Jay) Pierrepont (No. 712), was born 19 December 1845 and died 4 November 1911. He married 9 December 1869 Ellen A. Low, who was born 30 June 1846 and died 30 December 1884, daughter of Abiel and Ellen A. (Dow) Low.

Issue: (Surname Pierrepont)

- 2026. i. Henry Evelyn, d. unmarried.
- 2027. ii. Robert Low, m. Kathryn I. Reed.
- +2028. iii. Rutherford Stuyvesant, m. Nathalie de Castro.
- 2029. iv. Seth Low, m. Nathalie E. Chauncey.
- +2030. v. Annie Low, m. Lea McIlvaine Luqueer.
- +2031. vi. Ellen Low, m. R. Burnham Moffatt.

**1330. Augustus Jay**, son of Peter Augustus and Josephine (Pearson) Jay (No. 713), was born 17 October 1850 and died 25 December 1919. He married 8 October 1876 Emily Astor Kane, who was born 17 November 1854 and died 14 December 1932, daughter of Oliver de Lancey and Louisa D. (Langdon) Kane.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

- 2032. i. Peter Augustus, b. 23 Aug. 1877.
- +2033. ii. DeLancey Kane, b. 13 May 1881; m. Elizabeth S. Morgan.

**1334. Lewis Penn Balch**, son of Rev. Lewis P. and Anna (Jay) Balch (No. 716), was born in 1847. He married Jane Swan.

Issue: (Surname Balch)

- 2034. i. Lewis.

**1337. Eleanor Jay**, daughter of John and Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay (No. 718), married 23 June 1859 Henry Grafton Chapman. She died 13 May 1883.

Issue: (Surname Chapman)

- +2035. i. Henry Grafton, b. 7 June 1860; m. Frances Pembroke Perkins.
- +2036. ii. John Jay, b. 2 Mar. 1862; m. (1) Mina Louise L. A. Timmins.
- +2037. iii. Eleanor Jay, m. Richard Mortimer.
- +2038. iv. Beatrix, b. 26 Jan. 1872; m. George Barclay.

**1338. William Jay**, son of John and Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay (No. 718), was born 12 February 1841 and married 12 June 1873 Lucy Oelrichs, daughter of Henry Oelrichs.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

- 2039. i. Julia, b. 22 Apr. 1880; d. 1890.
- +2040. ii. Eleanor, b. 11 Oct. 1884; m. Arthur Iselin.

**1339. Augusta Jay**, daughter of John and Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay (No. 718), was born 9 August 1844 and died 3 March 1878. She

married 5 October 1867 Edmund Randolph Robinson who died in 1898.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

2041. i. Eleanor, b. 28 Sept. 1870; m. James Lowell Putnam.

2042. ii. Moncure, b. 3 Feb. 1876.

2043. iii. Augusta F. B., b. 21 Mar. 1878; m. Hon. Wentworth Packington Chetwynd.

**1340. Mary Jay**, daughter of John and Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay (No. 718), was born 1 February 1846 and married 15 October 1863 William Henry Schieffelin, who died 20 June 1895.

Issue: (Surname Schieffelin)

2044. i. Child, d. infancy.

2045. ii. Eleanor Jay, b. 4 Aug. 1864; m. Theodore M. Taft.

+2046. iii. William Jay, b. 14 Apr. 1866; m. Marie Louise Shepard.

2047. iv. Child, d. infancy.

2048. v. Child, d. infancy.

**1341. Anna Jay**, daughter of John and Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay (No. 718), was born 1849 and married 18 October 1872 Lt. Gen. Hans Lothar Von Schweinitz who was born in 1822. He was German Ambassador to St. Petersburg in 1876 and subsequently.

Issue: (Surname von Schweinitz)

2049. i. Hans Wilhelm, b. 16 Nov. 1873.

2050. ii. Emilia Eleanore, b. 21 Feb. 1875; m. 28 Feb. 1901 August von Trott zu Sotz.

2051. iii. Maria, b. 20 Apr. 1876.

2052. iv. Hans Heinrich Lothar, b. 16 Aug. 1880.

2053. v. Hans Otto Bernard, b. 4 Mar. 1883.

2054. vi. Hans Guido, b. 23 July 1884.

2055. vii. Hans Eberhard, b. 3 Jan. 1886.

2056. viii. Hans Frederick Victor, b. 29 May 1889.

2057. ix. Hans Wilhelm Erik, b. 29 June 1895; d. 24 Sept. 1896.

**1344. Alexander Jay Bruen**, son of Alexander McWhorter and Sarah Louisa (Jay) Bruen (No. 719), married Constance Louisa Fiedler, daughter of Edward C. and Eliza Winthrop (Carville) Fiedler.

Issue: (Surname Bruen)

2058. i. Alexander Jay, unmarried 1947.

2059. ii. Constance L. J., m. Donald Barrow.



+2060. iii. Edward Fiedler Livingston; m. Marian Stuyvesant Gray (No. 2390).

+2061. iv. Evelyn Louise, m. John B. Trevor, Jr.

**1346. Alexandra Serena Bruen**, daughter of Alexander McWhorter and Sarah Louisa (Jay) Bruen married 1889 Lieut. George Elmore Ide. He later became a Rear-Admiral.

Issue: (Surname Ide)

2062. i. John Jay Elmore, m. Dora B. Donner.

**1350. Lewis Cass Ledyard**, son of Henry and Matilda Frances (Cass) Ledyard (No. 722), was born 4 April 1851 and married 11 April 1878, as his first wife, Gertrude Prince, who was born 1851 and died 1905. He then married (2) 1906 Frances Isabel Morris.

Issue: (Surname Ledyard)

+2063. i. Lewis Cass, b. 7 Mar. 1879; m. Ruth Langdon Emery.

**1351. Walter Devereux**, son of John Cornish and Susan (McVickar) Devereux, married Virginia Evans in 1896.

Issue: (Surname Devereux)

2064. i. Walter Evans, b. 2 Nov. 1897; m. 2 Nov. 1926 Emily Woelmert.

**1353. Charles Ludlow Livingston**, son of Ludlow and Mary (Kief) Livingston (No. 728), was born 10 January 1870 and married 12 November 1891 Mary Keating.

Issue:

2065. i. Mary Dorothy.

2066. ii. Philip Anson.

2067. iii. Carroll Ludlow.

2068. iv. Robert Brockholst.

**1360. Anna Rutherford Russell**, daughter of James and Helen Rutherford (Watts) Russell (No. 743), married 5 November 1868 Henry Lewis Morris.

Issue: (Surname Morris)

2069. i. Eleanor R., m. . . . . McCormick.

2070. ii. Lewis Spencer, m. Louise S. (Trevor) Lord.

**1361. Eleanor Elliot Russell**, daughter of James and Helen Rutherford (Watts) Russell (No. 743), married 9 May 1871 Arthur J. Peabody.

Issue: (Surname Peabody)

+2071. i. Russell, m. Mary Temple Emmet.

+2072. ii. Anna Rutherford, m. John Tillotson Wainwright. (see No. 1476).

+2073. iii. Helen Murray, m. Pennington Satterthwaite.

**1363. Archibald Douglas Russell**, son of James and Helen Rutherford (Watts) Russell (No. 743), married 2 October 1884 Albertina Taylor Pyne who was born 1859, daughter of Percy Rivington and Albertina Shelton (Taylor) Pyne.

Issue: (Surname Russell)

2074. i. Percy Rivington Pyne.

2075. ii. Ethelberta Pyne, b. 1887; m. Marion Eppley.

+2076. iii. Archibald Douglas, m. Maryette A. Doolittle.

**1366. Edward Alexander Duer**, son of William Denning and Caroline (King) Duer (No. 747), married 26 April 1870 Anna Vanderpool Van Buren, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Vanderpool) Van Buren.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

2077. i. Edward Alexander.

+2078. ii. Elizabeth Vanderpoel, m. D. Carroll Harvey.

2079. iii. Sarah Gracie.

2080. iv. Angelica S., m. Lucius T. Gibbs.

+2081. v. John Van Buren, m. Aline S. Haines.

2082. vi. James Gore King.

2083. vii. William.

**1367. James Gore King Duer**, son of William Denning and Caroline (King) Duer (No. 747), married 2 June 1864 Elizabeth Wilson Meads, daughter of Orlando Meads.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

2084. i. Caroline King, unmarried 1947.

+2085. ii. Eleanor Theodora, m. Joseph Larocque.

2086. iii. Alice Maud.

**1370. William Alexander Duer**, son of William Denning and Caroline (King) Duer (No. 747), married 2 May 1877 Ellin Travers, daughter of William and Marie Louise (Johnson) Travers.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

+2087. i. Catharine Alexander, m. (1) Clarence H. Mackay.

**1371. Denning Duer**, son of William Denning and Caroline (King) Duer (No. 747), married 12 February 1874 Louise Suydam, daughter of Henry Lispenard Suydam.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

2088. i. Caroline Suydam, m. George X. McLanahan.

**1373. Mary Duer**, daughter of John King and Georgeanna (Huyler) Duer (No. 751), married 8 April 1868 Charles DuPont Breck. She died Brentwood, L.I. 14 July 1908.

Issue: (Surname Breck)

2089. i. Charles DuPont, d. young.

2090. ii. Victor DuPont, d. young.

+2091. iii. Duer DuPont, b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. Sydney S. Manley.

**1378. Sarah Gracie King**, daughter of Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King (No. 752), married 1 December 1875 Frederic Bronson, II.

Issue: (Surname Bronson)

+2092. i. Elizabeth Duer, m. Lloyd C. Griscom.

**1379. Frederick Gore King**, son of Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King (No. 752), married 3 December 1877 Jessie Arklay, daughter of Patrick Arklay.

Issue: (Surname King)

+2093. i. Evelyn Arklay, m. J. Waring Parks.

2094. ii. Archibald Gracie, unmarried 1928.

+2095. iii. Arklay, m. Rosette S. Ford.

**1381. Beverley Chew Duer**, son of William and Lucy (Chew) Duer (No. 754), married 19 April 1892 Sophie Lawrence Pool, daughter of John Pool.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

+2096. i. Beverley, m. Mary de Forest.

2097. ii. Sophia Lawrence, m. Evander B. Schley.

**1386. Leslie Irving**, son of Rev. Pierre Paris and Anna H. (Duer) Irving (No. 755), married 16 February 1858 Amelia G. Piercy.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

2098. i. Henrietta, m. 10 Oct. 1893 Henry Carrington Bolton. No issue.

2099. ii. Washington, m. Susan R. Bayard.

1388. **Elizabeth Irving**, daughter of Rev. Pierre Paris and Anna H. (Duer) Irving (No. 755), married 12 June 1873 George McCulloh.

Issue: (Surname McCulloh)

2100. i. Robert Austen.

1390. **Alexander Duer Irving**, son of Rev. Pierre Paris and Anna H. (Duer) Irving (No. 755), was born 28 December 1842 on Staten Island, N. Y. and died "Sunnyside" Irvingston, N. Y. 12 June 1911. He married 12 Aug. 1872 Ellen C. DuPont who was born 29 March 1843 and died 27 January 1907, daughter of Henry and Louise (Gerhard) DuPont.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

2101. i. Alexander Duer, b. 24 June 1873; m. 29 Sept. 1910 Catherine McD. Cooper.

2102. ii. Henry DuPont, b. 26 Mar. 1875; d. 21 Sept. 1895.

2103. iii. John Duer, b. 27 Jan. 1879; d. 6 Apr. 1907.

+2104. iv. Elaine DuPont, b. 6 June 1881; m. John J. Woodriff.

+2105. v. Louis DuPont, b. 22 Oct. 1883; m. Antoinette B. Erhardt.

+2106. vi. Evelyn DuPont, b. 26 June 1885; m. Carolyn Mann.

1391. **Ellen Irving**, daughter of Rev. Pierre Paris and Anna H. (Duer) Irving (No. 755), married 26 October 1864 Richard B. Whittemore. She died 1895.

Issue: (Surname Whittemore)

2107. i. Anna Duer, m. (1) 20 Dec. 1897 George W. Beers, M.D.; she married (2) Rev. Arthur B. Howard. No issue.

2108. ii. Ellen Irving, m., as his second wife, Walter F. Crosby. No issue.

2109. iii. Grace, m. (1) John Newlin; m. (2) Thomas A. Bennett. No issue.

+2110. iv. Theodora Duer, m. George W. Jewett.

+2111. v. Harriet Irving, m. Charles Y. Wemple.

2112. vi. Elizabeth McCulloh, m. Philip Beaumont; she died 12 Nov. 1947. No issue.

1392. **Rowland Duer Irving**, son of Rev. Pierre Paris and Anna H. (Duer) Irving (No. 755), married 8 August 1872 Abby McCulloh.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

2113. i. Anna Duer.

2114. ii. John Duer.

2115. iii. Pierre Frederick.

**1395. Caroline Betts**, daughter of William and Anna Dorothea (Robinson) Betts (No. 761), was born 17 August 1831 and died 22 March 1903. She married 9 January 1852 Henry Barclay Robinson, who was born 2 June 1822 and died 28 March 1874.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

+2116. i. John Beverley, b. 10 June 1853; m. Elizabeth Umstead.

+2117. ii. Anne Morris, b. 10 Oct. 1855; m. James Cooper Wheeler.

2118. iii. William Betts, b. 29 Jan. 1857; d. 29 July 1857.

2119. iv. Laurestine Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1858; d. 21 Jan. 1861.

2120. v. Henry Barclay, b. 16 July 1860; d. 1878.

+2121. vi. Caroline Alice, b. 3 Feb. 1863; m. Charles T. Matson.

2122. vii. Catharine Beverley, b. 2 Apr. 1865; d. 26 July 1898; m. 10 Dec. 1896 Beverley Robinson. No issue.

2123. viii. Frederick DeLancey, b. 16 July 1867; d. 20 Aug. 1891.

2124. ix. Frances Duer, b. 4 Oct. 1873; d. 12 July 1898; m. 16 Mar. 1895 David Gregg Methany. No issue.

**1398. Beverley Robinson**, son of Beverley and Mary Read (Jenkins) Robinson (No. 762), was born 7 January 1838 and died 30 May 1885. He married 16 March 1864 Eliza Gracie King, who was born 7 July 1843 and died 30 December 1898.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

2125. i. Adeline King, b. 22 Mar. 1865; d. unmarried.

2126. ii. Beverley, b. 30 Apr. 1866; m. 8 June 1898 Marion Roberts who was born 23 Sept. 1868, daughter of John Roberts. No issue.

2127. iii. Maude DeLancey, b. 19 Sept. 1875; m. 6 Jan. 1897 William J. Gordon, who was born 9 Oct. 1874. No issue.

2128. iv. Rufus King, b. 25 Dec. 1879; unmarried 1928.

**1399. Philip Palmer Robinson**, son of Beverley and Mary Read (Jenkins) Robinson (No. 762), was born 3 September 1839 and died 30 June 1889. He married 21 April 1875 Ella Fergusson, who was born 7 July 1853.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

2129. i. Frances Duer, b. 30 Apr. 1876; m. Henry B. Montgomery who was born 2 July 1852. No issue.

2130. ii. Ethel, b. 29 Oct. 1877; entered a convent.

**1401. Robert Emmett Robinson**, son of Beverley and Mary Read (Jenkins) Robinson (No. 762), was born 19 August 1843 and died 3 February 1903. He married 6 December 1871 Julia Eliza Smith, who was born 6 March 1837, daughter of James E. Smith.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

+2131. i. Julia Beverley, b. 5 Sept. 1872; m. John E. Grote-Higgins.

+2132. ii. Beverley William, b. 21 Dec. 1873; m. (1) Madeleine Wall.

**1405. Fanny Duer Robinson**, daughter of Beverley and Mary Read (Jenkins) Robinson (No. 762), was born 13 August 1853 and died 6 March 1902. She married 8 February 1882 William Hathorn Davidge, who was born 6 November 1853.

Issue: (Surname Davidge)

2133. i. Frances Duer, b. 27 Sept. 1882; m. David Rumsey.

**1409. Catharine Babcock**, daughter of Henry and Ann (Smith) Babcock (No. 765), married in 1851 William Babcock.

Issue (Surname Babcock)

2134. i. William, m. 20 July 1895 Julia May Bech.

2135. ii. Henry, m. Bertie (Roosevelt) Farr.

2136. iii. Alice, m. Dr. Bridgham.

2137. iv. Catharine Duer, m. Charles Stoney.

**1416. Fanny Stirling Cammack**, daughter of Charles and Sarah Duer (Smith) Cammack (No. 769), married Stephen Z. Self.

Issue: (Surname Self)

2138. i. Cammack Duer.

2139. ii. Alice Duer.

2140. iii. Stirling.

**1417. George Cammack**, son of Charles and Sarah Duer (Smith) Cammack (No. 769), married Louise Key Thompson.

Issue: (Surname Cammack)

2141. i. Adele Plater, m. 7 Oct. 1896 Kenneth John Muir.

2142. ii. Emily Key, m. 16 Feb. 1898 Harlan Victor Gause.

**1419. Peter Labouisse**, son of John and Theodora (Smith) Labouisse (No. 770), married Pauline Rathbone.

Issue: (Surname Labouisse)

2143. i. Edith Marie, m. 19 Oct. 1898 Henry Lane Eno.

2144. ii. Peter.

**1425. Sophia Kennedy**, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Alexander (Chew) Kennedy (No. 777), married Ferdinand de Lucca.

Issue: (Surname de Lucca)

2145. i. Rafael.

2146. ii. Carlo.

2147. iii. Ferdinand.

2148. iv. Catrina.

2149. v. Lugi.

**1426. Catharine Kennedy**, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Alexander (Chew) Kennedy (No. 777), married November 1868 William Nott.

Issue: (Surname Nott)

2150. i. Emma.

2151. ii. George.

2152. iii. Stirling.

2153. iv. Catharine.

**1434. Harriet Chew**, daughter of Alexander Lafayette and Augusta (Prouty) Chew (No. 778), married Ernest Cleveland Coxe.

Issue: (Surname Coxe)

2154. i. A. Cleveland, d. 1895.

**1435. Phineas Chew**, son of Alexander Lafayette and Augusta (Prouty) Chew (No. 778), married Margaret Pistor, daughter of Philip F. Pistor. She died New York City 17 August 1848.

Issue: (Surname Chew)

+2155. i. Theodora, m. William A. Barstow.

2156. ii. Katharine A., m. Robert E. Tod.

2157. iii. Beverley A.

2158. iv. Philip F., m. Jane Cory.

**1438. Catharine Adelaide Chew**, daughter of Alexander Lafayette and Augusta (Prouty) Chew (No. 778), married 6 October 1887 Samuel Cooper Winship.

Issue: (Surname Winship)

2159. i. Theodora.

1454. **Georgiana Winthrop Robinson**, daughter of Henry Barclay and Maria A. (Winthrop) Robinson (No. 782), was born 4 March 1856 and married 5 January 1876 David Abeel Storer, who was born 19 July 1842 and died 11 October 1897.

Issue: (Surname Storer)

- 2160. i. David Abeel, b. 12 Jan. 1877; d. young.
- +2161. ii. Ethel Winthrop, b. 31 Jan. 1879; m. Rev. John Addoms Linn.
- 2162. iii. Harry Duer, b. 5 Aug. 1881; unmarried 1925.
- 2163. iv. David Abeel, b. 8 Aug. 1885; m. Margaret Van Ness Edgar.
- 2164. v. Dorothy Duer, b. 6 July 1888.

1457. **Edward Renshaw Jones**, son of Edward and Frances Duer (Robinson) Jones (No. 784), was born 28 January 1842 and died 15 April 1884. He married 24 November 1866 Mary Elizabeth Yates Baldwin.

Issue: (Surname Jones)

- 2165. i. Edward Renshaw, b. 14 June 1871; d. 18 Feb. 1896 unmarried.
- +2166. ii. Fanny Duer, b. 20 Oct. 1867; m. John James Key.
- 2167. iii. Mabel Irving, b. 14 Jan. 1875.

1458. **Harriet Jones**, daughter of Edward and Frances Duer (Robinson) Jones (No. 784), was born 30 August 1843 and married 2 December 1868 James Neilson Potter who was born 25 August 1841.

Issue: (Surname Potter)

- 2168. i. Elizabeth Schermerhorn, b. 12 Sept. 1869; m. James Bagnall.
- 2169. ii. Henrietta Neilson, b. 19 June 1872; d. unmarried at Grenoble, France.
- 2170. iii. Margaret Renshaw, b. 2 September 1876; unmarried 11947.
- 2171. iv. Catharine Alexander Duer, b. 25 Sept. 1885; unmarried 1947.

1462. **James Gallatin**, son of Albert and Harriet Duer (Robinson) Gallatin (No. 785), was born 2 January 1853. He married Elizabeth Dawson.

Issue: (Surname Gallatin)

- 2172. i. Albert R., m. Beatrice A. O. Quennell.
- 2173. ii. James Nicholson.
- 2174. iii. Francis D., m. Dorothy C. Brady.

1463. **Hoffman Rogers**, son of Benjamin Woolsey and Helena (Hoffman) Rogers (No. 797), was born 9 July 1846 and married 6



November 1872 Lucy Dix Ferdon, who was born 23 April 1852 and died 27 October 1896, daughter of John William and Harriet (Strong) Ferdon.

Issue: (Surname Rogers)

2175. i. John Ferdon, b. May 1874.

2176. ii. Helena Hoffman, b. 25 Nov. 1877.

2177. iii. Benjamin Woolsey, b. 23 Feb. 1879.

1465. **Ella Hoffman**, daughter of John Thompson and Ella (Starkweather) Hoffman (No. 799), was born 11 January 1855 and married Edward Sandford.

Issue: (Surname Sandford)

2178. i. Hoffman, b. 24 Aug. 1884; d. 3 March 1886.

2179. ii. Olga. b. 188-.

1474. **Jeannette Catharine Tillotson**, daughter of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Parke) Tillotson (No. 804), was born 11 November 1871 and married 30 January 1890, as his second wife, Joseph Hayes Acklen, who was born 20 May 1850.

Issue: (Surname Acklen)

+2180. i. Jeannette Tillotson, b. 7 May 1891; m. Oscar French Noel.

2181. ii. Joseph Hayes, b. Sept. 1892; d. young.

+2182. iii. Catharine Parke, b. 17 Nov. 1894; m. Thomas Hartwell Brown.

+2183. iv. Pauline, b. 28 Jan. 1896; m. Robert Edward Landis.

2184. v. Richard Tillotson, b. 21 June 1908; d. 9 May 1931.

2185. vi. Robert Livingston, b. 19 Dec. 1911.

1475. **Howard Tillotson**, son of Robert Livingston and Mary (Gillespie) Tillotson (No. 805), was born 2 November 1850 at Mongaup, Sullivan Co., N. Y. and married 5 November 1879 Alma Burr of Bethel, Sullivan Co.

Issue: (Surname Tillotson)

2186. i. Robert Livingston, b. 23 Oct. 1880.

2187. ii. Edith Maria, b. 9 July 1882; m. 3 Feb. 1906 George Huntington Fitch.

2188. iii. Alice Montgomery, b. 22 Feb. 1890.

1476. **John Tillotson Wainwright**, son of Col. William Pratt and Cornelia Ridgely (Tillotson) Wainwright (No. 809), was born 9 June

1864 and died 22 February 1900 at Colorado Springs, Colo. He married 19 April 1897 Anna Rutherford Peabody, daughter of Arthur J. and Eleanor Elliott (Russell) Peabody (No. 2072).

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

2189. i. John Tillotson, b. 8 Oct. 1898, Rye N. Y.

**1480. John Howard Montgomery**, son of Rev. Henry Eglinton and Margaret Augusta (Lynch) Montgomery (No. 810), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 20 January 1851 and married 19 April 1877 Anna Glover Fitch, daughter of James Davenport and Martha Ann (Glover) Fitch.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

+2190. i. Henry Eglinton, b. 25 May 1878; m. Florence Gayley.

2191. ii. James Rignall, b. 7 Oct. 1879; d. 28 Feb. 1887

2192. iii. John Howard, b. 21 May 1882.

2193. iv. Mary Cralhome, b. 27 Sept. 1883; m. Francis S. Crowell.

+2194. v. Austin Phillips, b. 3 June 1886; m. Vera (Fowler) Henrotin.

+2195. vi. Martha Anne, b. 5 Jan. 1888; m. Thomas S. Adams.

2196. vii. Janet, b. 29 May 1891.

**1482. Edward Livingston Montgomery**, son of Rev. Henry Eglinton and Margaret Augusta (Lynch) Montgomery (No. 810), was born 21 July 1855 and died 21 April 1913. He married 25 September 1879 Mary Willis Goodrich.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

2197. i. Helen Eglinton, b. 20 Aug. 1881; m. 28 Jan. 1904 Count Krasilki.

2198. ii. Margaret Morse, b. 25 May 1883.

2199. iii. Edward Livingston, b. 18 Nov. 1885; m. 4 Apr. 1913 Mary Decker.

**1483. Sophia Elizabeth Montgomery**, daughter of Rev. Henry Eglinton and Margaret Augusta (Lynch) Montgomery (No. 810), was born 21 June 1855 and died 1946. She married 18 June 1881 Woodbury G. Langdon, son of Woodbury and Helen Colford (Jones) Langdon.

Issue: (Surname Langdon)

+2200. i. Sophia Eustis, b. 27 Oct. 1882; m. Rev. Barrett B. Tyler.

2201. ii. Woodbury Gersdorf, b. 6 Feb. 1885.

2202. iii. Helen Montgomery, b. 2 Dec. 1891.

2203. iv. John, b. 4 Feb. 1898.

2204. v. Dudley, b. 26 Oct. 1899.

**1487. Henry Eglinton Montgomery**, son of Rev. Henry Eglinton and Margaret Augusta (Lynch) Montgomery (No. 810), was born 15 November 1866. He married 1 October 1893 Grace Sands Hunt, daughter of Rev. Andrew J. and Phebe Remsen (Bowne) Hunt.

Issue. (Surname Montgomery)

+2205. i. Margaret Lynch, b. 20 Mar. 1895; m. Rupert W. K. Anderson.

+2206. ii. Rodman Bowne, b. 6 May 1896; m. Edith Wilmerding.

2207. iii. Grace Sands, b. 24 June 1898.

2208. iv. Albert Eglinton, b. 5 Apr. 1902.

**1491. Cornelia Livingston Croghan**, daughter of St. George and Cornelia Adelaide (Ridgely) Croghan (No. 819), was born Louisville, Ky., 9 May 1847 and died San Francisco, Calif. 30 May 1878. She married 31 March 1869 Horatio George Horner, who was born in 1841 at Chester, England and died 1874 Redwood City, Calif. son of William and Sophia (Shadwell) Horner.

Issue: (Surname Horner)

2209. i. Mary Sophia, b. 30 Apr. 1870.

**1492. Lucy Serena Croghan**, daughter of St. George and Cornelia Adelaide (Ridgely) Croghan (No. 819), was born Ulster Co., N. Y. 23 May 1850 and married 11 December 1866 Spencer Cochrane Browne, who was born 9 September 1845 Washington, D. C. and died 23 November 1906 Oakland, Calif., son of John Ross and Lucy Anna (Mitchell) Browne.

Issue: (Surname Browne)

2210. i. Cornelia Ridgely, b. 23 Feb. 1868 and d. 22 June 1882 at Oakland, Calif.

2211. ii. John Ross, b. 14 June 1870; d. 6 Jan. 1871.

2212. iii. Lucy Mitchell, b. 30 Jan. 1873; m. 16 Sept. 1902 Sydney McMechen Van Wyck, Jr.

2213. iv. Florence Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1875.

2214. v. Spencer Cochrane, b. 1 Mar. 1885.

**1494. Elizabeth Augusta Croghan**, daughter of St. George and Cornelia Adelaide (Ridgely) Croghan (No. 819), was born Ulster Co.,

N.Y. 31 July 1854. She married in 1876 Lt. Duncan Kennedy, who was born Albany, N. Y. 28 December 1847 and died Cuba 12 April 1906.

Issue: (Surname Kennedy)

2215. i. Duncan, b. 29 November 1876, Annapolis, Md.

1495. **Margaret Astor Ward**, daughter of Samuel and Emily (Astor) Ward (No. 820), married John Winthrop Chanler, who was born 1826 and died 1877.

Issue: (Surname Chanler)

2216. i. John Armstrong, m. Amelia Rives.

2217. ii. Robert Winthrop, m. Julia Remington Chamberlain.

+2218. iii. Winthrop Astor, m. Margaret Terry.

+2219. iv. Elizabeth W., m. John J. Chapman (see No. 2036).

+2220. v. Margaret Livingston, m. Richard Aldrich.

2221. vi. Alida.

+2222. vii. Lewis Stuyvesant, b. 24 Sept. 1869; m. Alice Chamberlain.

1496. **William Waldorf Astor**, son of John Jacob and Charlotte Augusta (Gibbs) Astor (No. 821), was born 31 March 1848 and married 6 June 1878 Mary Dahlgren Paul.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

+2223. i. William Waldorf (Viscount), m. Nancy (Langhorne) Shaw.

2224. ii. John Jacob, m. Lady Nairn Minto.

2225. iii. Pauline, m. H. Spender-Clay.

2226. iv. Gwendolyn.

1500. **Emily Astor**, daughter of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor (No. 824), married 14 March 1876 James J. Van Alen. She died November 1881.

Issue: (Surname Van Alen)

2227. i. Mary, m. Griswold A. Thompson.

2228. ii. Sarah S., m. Robert J. Collier.

+2229. iii. James Laurens, m. Margaret L. Post

1501. **Helen Astor**, daughter of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor (No. 824), married 28 November 1878 James Roosevelt Roosevelt. She died November 1893.

Issue: (Surname Roosevelt)

2230. i. Helen Rebecca, m. Theodore Douglas Robinson.

2231. ii. James Roosevelt, m. Elizabeth R. Riley.

**1502. Charlotte Augusta Astor**, daughter of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor (No. 824), married 20 October 1879 J. Coleman Drayton.

Issue: (Surname Drayton)

2232. i. Caroline Astor.

2233. ii. Henry Coleman.

+2234. iii. William Backhouse Astor, m. Joan B. Bergère.

2235. iv. Alida Livingston.

**1503. Caroline Schermerhorn Astor**, daughter of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor (No. 824), married 18 November 1884 Marshall Orme Wilson.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

+2236. i. Orme, m. Alice Borland.

2237. ii. Richard Thornton, unmarried 1948.

**1504. John Jacob Astor**, son of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor (No. 824), was born 13 July 1864 at "Ferncliff" Rhinebeck, N. Y. and died on the Titanic 14 April 1912. He married (1) 17 February 1891 Alva Lowle Willing, daughter of Edward Shippen and Alice C. (Barton) Willing. They were divorced and he married (2) 9 September 1911 Madeleine Force.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

2238. i. William Vincent, b. 13 November 1891; m. (1) Helen Dinsmore Huntington, daughter of Robert P. Huntington. He married (2) Mary B. Cushing.

2239. ii. Ava Alice Muriel.

2240. iii. John Jacob, b. 1912; m. (1) Ellen Tuck French (No. 2293), daughter of Amos Tuck French; m. (2) Gertrude Gretsches.

**1506. Frederick J. de Peyster**, son of James Ferguson and Frances Goodhue (Ashton) de Peyster (No. 827), was born 5 February 1839 and died 11 May 1905. He married 10 October 1871 Augusta McEvers Morris, daughter of William Henry and Ella (Birkhead) Morris. He was President of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

+2241. i. Helen Van Cortlandt, b. 12 Sept. 1872; m. Lt. George Lung.

+2242. ii. Frederick Ashton, b. 29 Oct. 1874; m. (1) Alice A. Miller.

2243. iii. Frances Goodhue, b. 6 June 1876; d. unmarried.

2244. iv. Augusta Morris, b. 25 June 1877; unmarried 1947.

2245. v. Ella Morris, b. 7 July 1881; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1905 William Brock Shoemaker, who died 21 June 1906. She then married (2) Morton L. Schwartz. Divorced.

**1511. John Watts de Peyster**, son of Frederick and Mary Justina (Watts) de Peyster (No. 829), was born 9 March 1821 New York City and died 4 March 1907. He married 2 March 1841 Estelle Livingston, who was born Tivoli, N. Y. 2 March 1819 and died 2 August 1898, daughter of John Swift and Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Livingston (No. 559).

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

2246. i. John Watts, b. 2 Dec. 1841; d. 12 Apr. 1873.

+2247. ii. Frederic, b. 12 Dec. 1842; m. Mary Livingston (No. 1223).

+2248. iii. Estelle Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1844; m. James B. Toler.

+2249. iv. Johnston Livingston, b. June 1846; m. Julia Anna Toler.

**1515. Florence Van Cortlandt Field**, daughter of Benjamin Hazard and Catherine Van Cortlandt (de Peyster) Field (No. 837), married (1) David Wolfe Bishop; married (2) John E. Parsons.

Issue: (Surname Bishop)

2250. i. Cortlandt Field, m. Amy Bend.

2251. ii. David Wolfe.

**1516. Anna Livingston Kearny**, daughter of Philip Reade and Lucia Louisa (Chesebrough) Kearny (No. 839), was born 6 September 1837 and married Ichabod P. Stephens.

Issue: (Surname Stephens)

2252. i. Lucia Louisa, m. Eugene Thorn Kirkland.

2253. ii. Anna Livingston, d. unmarried.

2254. iii. Amelia L., unmarried 1947.

2255. iv. Benjamin, d. unmarried.

**1517. Robert Chesebrough Kearny**, son of Philip Reade and Lucia Louisa (Chesebrough) Kearny (No. 839), was born 20 July 1839 and died 31 October 1886. He married Content Chesebrough.

Issue: (Surname Kearny)

2256. i. Robert.

2257. ii. Henry.

**1519. Harriet C. Kearny**, daughter of Philip Reade and Lucia Louisa

(Chesebrough) Kearny (No. 839), was born 30 May 1844 and died 14 June 1913. She married April 1863 Charles Stewart Schenck.

Issue: (Surname Schenck)

2258. i. Lucia Louisa:

2259. ii. Helen Elise.

2260. iii. Stewart Courtney, m. Alixe Mataran.

1521. Lucia Louisa Kearny, daughter of Philip Reade and Lucia Louisa (Chesebrough) Kearny (No. 839), was born 5 October 1848 and died 18 March 1877. She married James W. Quintard.

Issue: (Surname Quintard)

2261. i. Adela.

2262. ii. Florence.

2263. iii. Maude.

1522. William Augustus Street, son of William I. and Susan Watts (Kearny) Street (No. 843), was born in 1844 and died 21 May 1924 at Bronxville, N. Y. He married Lucy Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Street)

2264. i. Arthur F., m. Ina Thomas.

2265. ii. Rosamond, m. George Eustis Corcoran.

2266. iii. Anna Livingston, m. Herbert P. Townsend.

2267. iv. Susan Watts, unmarried 1948.

1523. Anna Livingston Street, daughter of William I. and Susan Watts (Kearny) Street (No. 843), married Levi. P. Morton, who was born 16 May 1824 and died 16 May 1920.

Issue: (Surname Morton)

2268. i. Edith L., m. William Corcoran Eustis.

2269. ii. Lena Kearny, b. 1875; d. June 1904.

2270. iii. Helen.

2271. iv. Alice, b. Apr. 1879; m. Winthrop Charles Rutherford.

1525. Cornelia Ann Crooke, daughter of Charles and Anne (Neher) Crooke (No. 845), was born 1820 and died November 1880. She married 28 June 1843 LeGrande Dodge.

Issue: (Surname Dodge)

+2272. i. Anna Sarah, b. 29 May 1844; m. Dr. John Kinkead.

2273. ii. Charles Crooke, b. Nov. 1845; d. 1849.

1526. Helen Mary Crooke, daughter of Charles and Anne (Neher)

Crooke (No. 845), was born 26 March 1822 and died 21 July 1908. She married June 1846 Hon. James Emott.

Issue: (Surname Emott)

2274. i. Laura Hester, m. Jarvis Morgan Slade.

2275. ii. Charles Crooke, m. Leila Tuckerman.

2276. iii. Edward, d. young.

**1530. Robert Crooke**, son of Charles and Anne (Neher) Crooke (No. 845), was born 16 October 1833. He married Mary Van Kleeck.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

2277. i. William Henry, b. 1860; m. Fenela Mendenhall.

2278. ii. Mary Helen, b. 15 Aug. 1865; d. June 1893; m. 1892 Nathan Guilford.

2279. iii. Charles, b. 18 June 1867; d. July 1887.

**1531. Henry Suydam Crooke**, son of Charles and Anne (Neher) Crooke (No. 845), was born 23 April 1836 and died 1884. He married Caroline E. Merrett.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

2280. i. Anna Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1861; d. 1876.

2281. ii. Charles, b. 27 Sept. 1864; d. July 1865.

**1535. Robert Livingston Crooke**, son of Philip Schuyler and Margaret (Caton) Crooke (No. 850), married Elizabeth Aymar Kissam.

Issue: (Surname Crooke)

2282. i. Cornelia Livingston.

2283. ii. Hannah Kissam.

**1536. Susan Martense Crooke**, daughter of Philip Schuyler and Margaret (Caton) Crooke (No. 850), died 11 October 1905. She married John H. Bergen.

Issue: (Surname Bergen)

2284. i. Philip Crooke, m. Helen Drown.

2285. ii. Florence McLeod.

2286. iii. Charles.

**1545. Morris Rutherford**, son of John and Charlotte (Livingston) Rutherford (No. 854), was born 13 December 1864 and married 15 January 1891 Sarah Christie, daughter of James Christie.



Issue: (Surname Rutherford)

2287. i. Morris, b. 18 Apr. 1894.

2288. ii. John, b. 29 June 1895; m. 26 May 1923 Clarisse de Rham, daughter of Charles de Rham.

**1546. Katharine Beekman Livingston**, daughter of Robert Dwight and Mary A. (Armour) Livingston (No. 858), married 16 September 1876 Montgomery Schuyler, son of Rev. Anthony and Eleanor (Johnson) Schuyler.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

2289. i. Montgomery, b. 2 Sept. 1877; m. Edith Lawyer.

2290. ii. Philip Livingston, d. young.

+2291. iii. Robert Livingston, m. Sarah Van Dyke Brooks.

2292. iv. Isabella Livingston, m. Rev. Joseph Alden.

**1556. Martha Beeckman**, daughter of Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) Beeckman (No. 865), married 24 November 1914 Amos Tuck French.

Issue: (Surname French)

2293. i. Ellen Tuck, m. John Jacob Astor (No. 2240).

2294. ii. Virginia M., m. . . . . Dick.

**1560. Helen Beeckman**, daughter of Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) Beeckman (No. 865), married John Graham.

Issue: (Surname Graham)

2295. i. Helen Beeckman, m. N. K. Fairbanks.

2296. ii. Beeckman.

2297. iii. Wallace.

**1567. Robert Ralston Crosby**, son of Robert Ralston and Jane Murray (Livingston) Crosby (No. 878), was born 11 June 1863 and married 12 December 1898 Emily Maria Petit, daughter of John Jules and Cornelia de Peyster (Livingston Petit (No. 1696).

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

+2298. i. Robert Ralston, m. (1) Arvia Brower.

**1568. Livingston Crosby**, son of Robert Ralston and Jane Murray (Livingston) Crosby (No. 878), was born 3 September 1864 and married 16 October 1888 Lillian Carnochan, daughter of John Murray Carnochan, M. D.

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

+2299. i. Estelle Morris, m. Lt. Col. Harold Exham.

**1575. Anna M. Boyd**, daughter of Bayard and Manette (Lansing) Boyd (No. 887), married Rev. Thomas Nichols.

Issue: (Surname Nichols)

2300. i. T. McB.

2301. ii. Bayard Boyd.

2302. iii. Manette S. m. Joseph Carpenter.

2303. iv. Samuel Hall.

2304. v. Susan Baldwin.

**1577. Charlotte L. Boyd**, daughter of Bayard and Manette (Lansing) Boyd (No. 887), married George C. Webb.

Issue: (Surname Webb)

2305. i. Manette.

2306. ii. Harry.

2307. iii. Chandler.

2308. iv. Bayard Boyd.

**1580. Richard L. Boyd**, son of Bayard and Manette (Lansing) Boyd (No. 887), married and had issue.

Issue: (Surname Boyd)

2309. i. Caroline.

2310. ii. Manette.

2311. iii. Bayard.

2312. iv. Louise.

**1583. Margaret Smith**, daughter of Willard and Charlotte (Lansing) Smith (No. 888), married Forest Nowell.

Issue: (Surname Nowell)

2313. i. Willard Smith.

2314. ii. Emily.

2315. iii. Bayard Boyd.

**1584. Helen Livingston Smith**, daughter of Willard and Charlotte (Lansing) Smith (No. 888), married William N. P. Parker.

Issue: (Surname Parker)

2316. i. Charlotte.

2317. ii. Helen.

2318. iii. Henry.

2319. iv. Sarah.

**1598. Helen Mary Hoskins**, daughter of Charles Lansing and Mary Elizabeth (Woolsey) Hoskins (No. 903), was born 1837 and died 1902. She married 1857 Myron Hawley Beach, who was born 1828 and died 1920.

Issue: (Surname Beach)

+2320. i. Lansing Hoskins, b. 8 June 1860; m. Anna May Dillon.

**1599. Robert Bowne Suckley**, son of Thomas H. and Katherine Murray (Bowne) Suckley, (No. 908), was born 5 June 1856 and died 31 January 1921. He married 22 October 1884 Elizabeth Henrietta Montgomery, who was born 21 March 1864, daughter of Rev. Henry Eglinton and Margaret Augusta (Lynch) Montgomery, (No. 1486).

Issue: (Surname Suckley)

2321. i. Rutsen, b. 16 Aug. 1885; d. 5 Aug. 1890.

2322. ii. Henry Eglinton Montgomery, b. 18 Feb. 1887.

2323. iii. Robert Bowne, b. 13 Sept. 1888; unmarried 1948.

2324. iv. Arthur Lynch Rutsen, b. 1 Apr. 1890; unmarried 1948.

2325. v. Margaret Lynch, b. 20 Dec. 1891; unmarried 1948.

2326. vi. Katharine Bowne, b. 1 Sept. 1893; unmarried 1948.

2327. vii. Elizabeth Montgomery, b. 1 Sept. 1893.

**1600. Sarah Van Wyck**, daughter of Abraham and Eliza S. (Cantrell) Van Wyck (No. 909), was born 17 March 1830 and married Dr. William McGruder, one time Mayor of Washington, D. C. He died in 1862.

Issue: (Surname McGruder)

+2328. i. Milicent, m. Frederic Almy.

**1601. Julia Cortlandt Van Wyck**, daughter of Abraham and Eliza S. (Cantrell) Van Wyck (No. 909), married Abner Anderson.

Issue: (Surname Anderson)

+2329. i. Sarah, m. John C. Fremont.

2330. ii. Philip Van Rensselaer, d. unmarried.

2331. iii. John Childs.

**1602. Phipil Van Rensselaer Van Wyck**, son of Abraham and Eliza S. (Cantrell) Van Wyck (No. 909), was born Nashville, Tenn., 3 November 1836 and died New York 14 February 1901. He married at Perth Amboy, N. J. February 1867 Salvadora Meade McLoughlin, daughter of Capt. John T. and . . . . . (Meade) McLoughlin.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

- +2332. i. Philip Van Rensselaer, b. 27 May 1868; m. Florence W. Prescott.
- 2333. ii. Thomas McLoughlin, b. 8 Aug. 1869; m. 1902 at Rangoon, India, Theresa Failklyn, widow of Frederic W. Pape. They had several children.
- 2334. iii. Salvadora Meade, b. 5 July 1871.
- 2335. iv. Abram, b. 5 July 1871; d. young.
- 2336. v. Pierre Cortlandt, b. 9 Oct. 1873.
- 2337. vi. Margaret Butler, b. 8 Aug. 1875; d. young.
- 2338. vii. William Paterson, b. 30 Sept. 1876; m. Elvira Quintero.
- +2339. viii. Mary Wootin, b. 24 Aug. 1878; m. J. Smith Homans.
- 2340. ix. Stephen Henry, d. young.

1615. Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, son of Robert Boyd and Margaret Schenck (Teller) Van Kleeck (No. 935), was born 3 July 1839 and married 9 November 1869 Eliza Mayer of Baltimore, Md.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

- 2341. i. Charles Mayer.
- 2342. ii. Elsie, m. Prof. Gustav L. Dionne.
- 2343. iii. Arthur, d. infancy.
- 2344. iv. Robert, d. unmarried.
- 2345. v. Mary Abby.

1616. Frederick Brinsmade Van Kleeck, son of Rev. Robert Boyd and Margaret Schenck (Teller) Van Kleeck (No. 935) was born 14 May 1842 and married 10 August 1869 Estelle Hamilton of Baltimore, Md. He was Rector of Grace Church, White Plains, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Van Kleeck)

- 2346. i. Alice, d. infancy.
- 2347. ii. William Hamilton, m. Lillie Hulaker. No issue.
- 2348. iii. Frederick Brinsmade, m. Alice Penner.

1617. Margaret Schenck Van Kleeck, daughter of Rev. Robert Boyd and Margaret Schenck (Teller) Van Kleeck (No. 935) was born 31 May 1845 and married 20 June 1867 Rev. Thomas Robinson Harris, D. D.

Issue: (Surname Harris)

- 2349. i. Robert Van Kleeck, m. Anne Van Doren.
- 2350. ii. Margaret, m. William Lamson Griffin.

2351. iii. William T., d. infancy.  
 2352. iv. Emma, d. unmarried.  
 2353. v. Edith, d. infancy.  
 2354. vi. May Robinson, m. William T. Weston.  
 2355. vii. Ellen Van Kleeck, d. childhood.  
 2356. viii. Thomas Robinson, m. Frances Haven Stone.

**1621. Augusta Van Kleeck**, daughter of Charles Augustus and Eleanor (Kip) Van Kleeck (No. 936), was born 5 May 1843 and died 18 August 1934. She married Rev. Frederick Morland Gray.

Issue: (Surname Gray)

- +2357. i. Eleanor Morland, m. Henry Crosby Stetson.

**1622. Elizabeth Winthrop White**, daughter of Octavius Augustus and Elizabeth Winthrop (Chanler) White (No. 942), was born Charleston, S. C., 30 September 1856 and married at Glen Cove, N. Y. 20 September 1882 Ledyard Stevens, who was born New York, N. Y. 23 February 1844.

Issue: (Surname Stevens)

2358. i. Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 20 Mar. 1888; m. 23 June 1910 John de Koven Bowen at New York City.

**1623. Helen Chanler White**, daughter of Octavius Augustus and Elizabeth Winthrop (Chanler) White (No. 942), was born 11 November 1859 Charleston, S. C., and married 20 April 1881 Alexander Hodgdon Stevens, who was born Astoria, N. Y. 31 March 1852 and died Garden City, N. Y. 20 December 1885, son of Alexander Hodgdon and Phebe Coles (Lloyd) Stevens.

Issue: (Surname Stevens)

- +2359. i. Helen White, b. 19 Feb. 1882; m. Gilliat de Ghequiere Schroeder (see No. 1887).  
 2360. ii. Oscar Edgerton, b. 26 Apr. 1883; m. 1 June 1907 Caroline Morgan, daughter of Richard H. Morgan.  
 2361. iii. Alexandra Helen, b. 19 June 1885; m. 1911 Stewart Slosson.

**1636. Peter Stuyvesant Pillot**, son of Aristede Pierre and Rosalie (Stuyvesant) Pillot (No. 959), was born 11 November 1870 and married (1) 12 October 1898 Dorothy S. Prewitt. He married (2) 7 May 1903 Gertrude Grossman.

Issue: (Surname Pillot)

- +2362. i. Dorothy Prewitt, m. John Hill McKinney.
- +2363. ii. Rosalie Stuyvesant, m. James D. Altemus.
- 2364. iii. Gertrude.

**1639. Styuvesant Wainwright**, son of J. Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) Wainwright (No. 964), married Caroline Snowden.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

- +2365. i. Stuyvesant, m. Louise Flynn.

**1640. J. Mayhew Wainwright**, son of J. Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) Wainwright (No. 964), married Laura W. Buchanan, daughter of James Buchanan.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

- 2366. i. Laura Fonrose, m. Philip K. Condict.

**1641. Richard Tighe Wainwright**, son of J. Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) Wainwright, (No. 964), married Alice T. Crawford, daughter of David Crawford.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

- 2367. i. Townsend, m. Rosalie De F. (Crosby) Bagley.
- 2368. ii. Alice C.
- +2369. iii. Margaret S., m. (1) Douglas Dearborn.

**1655. William Massena Benjamin**, son of Samuel Nicoll and Julia Kean (Fish) Benjamin (No. 982), married Charlotte H. Prime.

Issue: (Surname Benjamin)

- 2370. i. Mary, m. Eric S. Purdon.
- 2371. ii. William Hoffman, m. Jane Ellett.
- 2372. iii. Samuel Nicoll, m. Joan Oakey.
- 2373. iv. Sarah Massena, m. Alan N. Anderson.
- 2374. v. Hamilton Fish, unmarried 1948.
- 2375. vi. Emily, m. Charles A. Richards, Jr.
- +2376. vii. Charlotte Prime, m. Richard M. Carver.

**1661. Julia Kean Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Emily (Mann) Fish (No. 985), married William Lawrence Breese.

Issue: (Surname Breese)

- 2377. i. William Lawrence.

**1662. Emily Rosalind Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Emily (Mann) Fish (No. 985), married John W. Cutler.

Issue: (Surname Cutler)

2378. i. Susan Kean, m. Richard Chanler Aldrich.  
 2379. ii. Patricia R., m. Robert Ludlow Fowler III.  
 2380. iii. John W., m. 28 Sept. 1944 Alice C. (Frazier) Arcay.  
 2381. iv. Peter S.,  
 2382. v. Judith B., m. 18 Oct. 1948 Jackson J. Shinkle.

**1663. Hamilton Fish**, son of Hamilton and Emily (Mann) Fish (No. 985), m. Grace (Chaplin) Rogers.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

2383. i. Elizabeth S., m. Lt. Insley B. Payne 14 Oct. 1944.  
 2384. ii. Hamilton, unmarried 1948.

**1664. Helen L. Fish**, daughter of Hamilton and Emily (Mann) Fish (No. 985), married Henry Forster.

Issue: (Surname Forster)

2385. i. Henry H., unmarried 1948.  
 2386. ii. Sheila E., unmarried 1948.  
 2387. iii. Bayard S., m. Clare Chanler, daughter of L. Stuyvesant Chanler June 28 1947.  
 2388. iv. Christopher A., unmarried 1947.  
 2389. v. Hamilton Fish, unmarried 1947.

**1665. Marion Anthon Fish**, daughter of Stuyvesant and Marion Graves (Anthon) Fish (No. 986), was born 2 August 1880 and died 29 January 1944. She married 12 June 1907 Albert Zabriskie Gray, who was born 15 July 1881.

Issue: (Surname Gray)

- +2390. i. Marian Stuyvesant, b. 2 Mar. 1912; m. Edward Fiedler Livingston Bruen (see No. 2060).

**1666. Stuyvesant Fish**, son of Stuyvesant and Marion Graves (Anthon) Fish (No. 986) married Mildred Dick.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

2391. i. Petrus Stuyvesant, m. 13 July 1936 Florence W. Voorhees, daughter of Clark G. Voorhees.  
 2392. ii. Nicholas, m. Sara W. Hyde.

**1667. Sidney Webster Fish**, son of Stuyvesant and Marion Graves (Anthon) Fish (No. 986) married Olga Wiborg.

Issue: (Surname Fish)

2393. i. Sidney Stuyvesant.

**1674. Helen Van Cortlandt Morris**, daughter of Richard Lewis and Lillian (Monson) Morris (No. 991), married Nelson Burr.

Issue: (Surname Burr)

2394. i. Monson M., m. Mae I. Smith.

**1677. Ellen Van Buren Morris**, daughter of Stuyvesant Fish and Ellen J. (Van Buren) Morris (No. 992), married F. Livingston Pell.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

2395. i. F. Livingston, m. Clarissa Wardwell.

2396. ii. Stuyvesant Morris, m. Katherine L. Weston. He died Pittsfield, Mass., 29 Aug. 1943.

**1680. Stuyvesant Fish Morris**, son of Stuyvesant Fish and Ellen J. (Van Buren) Morris (No. 992), married Elizabeth H. Wynkoop.

Issue: (Surname Morris)

2397. i. Martin Van Buren, m. Helen de R. Sloan.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**1687. Mary Livingston Plympton**, daughter of Gilbert Motier and Mary S. (Stephens) Plympton (No. 1007), married Robert M. Tarleton.

Issue: (Surname Tarleton)

2398. i. Robert M.

**1693. Edward Livingston Hunt**, son of Charles H. and Anne de Peyster (Livingston) Hunt (No. 1009), married Margaret E. Tobin.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

2399. i. Edward Livingston, m. Phyllis G. Sackett.

**1695. Anna Livingston Petit**, daughter of John Jules and Cornelia de Peyster (Livingston) Petit (No. 1010), married Edward Lyman Short, son of Prof. Charles and Ann Jean (Lyman) Short.

Issue: (Surname Short)

+2400. i. Anna Livingston, m. Charles Herbert Jones (see No. 1846).

2401. ii. Livingston Lyman, unmarried 1947.

**1704. Gerald Moncrieffe Livingston**, son of Crawford and Mary



Steele (Potts) Livingston (No. 1018), was born St. Paul, Minn. 31 August 1883 and married 9 June 1910 Eleanor Hoffman Rodewald, who was born Elberon, N. Y. 13 September 1890, daughter of William MacNeill and Eleanor Louisa (Hoffman) Rodewald.

Issue:

- +2402. i. Eleanor Moncrieffe, b. 27 Jan. 1912; m. Lloyd Cabot Briggs.
- 2403. ii. Mary Moncrieffe, b. 11 May 1914; m. 30 Apr. 1935 Spencer Eddy, Jr.
- 2404. iii. Geraldine C. M., b. 4 May 1930.

**1706. James Livingston Freeborn**, son of William and Eliza Crawford (Livingston) Freeborn (No. 1019), married Beatrice Dwight.

Issue: (Surname Freeborn)

- 2406. i. Alida S.

**1710. Charles Peter Sanders**, son of Charles Peter and Jane Livingston (Ten Broeck) Sanders (No. 1021), was born 16 November 1856 and married 22 February 1882 Anna Maria Beekman Lee, who was born 29 January 1860, daughter of William H. B. and Rebecca P. (de Graff) Lee.

Issue: (Surname Sanders)

- 2407. i. Douw Lee, b. 26 Nov. 1882.
- 2408. ii. J. Glen, b. 22 July 1892.

**1716. Helen Rowe Ten Broeck**, daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston and Helen U. (Schultz) Ten Broeck (No. 1923), was born 3 August 1860 and married 22 December 1885 Walter Traver, who was born 5 March 1857.

Issue: (Surname Traver)

- 2409. i. Horace, b. 21 June 1887.
- 2410. ii. Albertina Ten Broeck, b. 2 Mar. 1893.

**1721. Walter Tryon Livingston Ten Broeck**, son of Walter Tryon Livingston and Helen U. (Schultz) Ten Broeck (No. 1023), was born 16 January 1872 and married 18 October 1893 Clare Newell Fortney, daughter of Rev. George W. and Emma L. (Gunn) Fortney.

Issue: (Surname Ten Broeck)

- 2411. i. Walter Tryon Livingston, b. 28 July 1894.
- 2412. ii. Clare Newell, b. 4 Nov. 1895.

**1724. William Ten Broeck Mynderse**, son of Barent Aaron and Albertina Sanders (Ten Broeck) Mynderse (No. 1024), was born 1 August 1871 and died 23 April 1931. He married 9 September 1905 Sarah Hulme Wilson, who was born 12 May 1871, daughter of Harold and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Wilson, (No. 1731).

Issue: (Surname Mynderse)

2413. i. Helen Livingston, b. 3 Feb. 1914.

**1732. William Henry Wilson**, son of Harold and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Wilson (No. 1033), was born 26 December 1875 and died 12 June 1926. He married 1901 Elizabeth Traver, who was born 1 August 1880.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

2414. i. Mary L'Amereau, b. 10 June 1906.

**1733. Harold Wilson**, son of Harold and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Wilson (No. 1033), was born 6 November 1881 and died 23 November 1945. He married 29 June 1910 Elizabeth Pruyn Van Alstyne.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

2415. i. Elizabeth Pruyn, b. 19 June 1914; m. John Henry Crannel.

2416. ii. Harold, b. Oct. 1916; d. Feb. 1917.

2417. iii. Edward Van Alstyne, b. 17 July 1919; m. Elizabeth Ann Davis.

2418. iv. Jane Livingston, b. 24 Feb. 1922; d. 26 May 1929.

**1738. Mary North Weston**, daughter of Daniel Cony and Mary Catharine (North) Weston (No. 1034), was born 25 May 1851 and married 5 June 1872 Francis B. Austin, who was born 11 June 1847.

Issue: (Surname Austin)

+2419. i. William Morris, b. 30 Nov. 1876; m. Pauline Dexter Foss.

+2420. ii. Mary Livingston, b. 26 Dec. 1880; m. Charles Longstreet Poor.

**1748. Lelia Constance Pell**, daughter of Walden and Lily (Hyatt) Pell (No. 1043), married (1) Eben Wright of Boston and (2) Conte del Sera of Italy.

Issue: (Surname Wright)

2420a. i. Leta C., m. Grafton H. Pyne.

Issue: (Surname Pyne)

2420b. ii. Grafton Percy.

2420c. iii. John W.

2420d. iv. Eben Wright, m. Hilda Holloway.

2420e. v. Alison.

**1749. Francis Livingston Pell**, son of Walden and Lily (Hyatt) Pell (No. 1043), married Ellen Van Buren Morris. He died 7 September 1945.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

2421. i. Francis Livingston, m. Clarissa Wardwell.

2421a. ii. Stuyvesant Morris.

**1750. James Duane Pell**, son of Walden and Lily (Hyatt) Pell (No. 1043), married Elsie Dominick.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

2422. i. Anne DeW., m. Lt. Frederick Osborn, Jr.

2423. ii. Barbara D.

**1751. Walden Pell**, son of Walden and Lily (Hyatt) Pell (No. 1043), married Gladys B. Mumford.

Issue: (Surname Pell)

2424. i. Mary D.

2425. ii. Gladys S., m. Donald E. Ward.

2426. iii. Dorinda T., m. William H. Cruickshank, Jr.

**1752. Sophia Gertrude Pell**, daughter of Walden and Lily (Hyatt) Pell (No. 1043), married Francis Bishop.

Issue: (Surname Bishop)

2427. i. Robert O., m. Lillian G. Surles.

2428. ii. Francis N. H., m. Mary J. Chambers.

**1753. James Duane**, son of James Chatham and Hannah W. (Brewerton) Duane (No. 1048), was born 1852 and died 1899. He married 1875 Josephine (Bernard) Martin.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

+2429. i. James Chatham, b. 29 Mar. 1876; m. Mary Linermann.

+2430. ii. Harry Brewerton, b. 20 May 1877; m. Isbel Raymond.

**1755. Alexander Duane**, son of James Chatham and Hannah W. (Brewerton) Duane (No. 1048), was born 1 September 1858 and married 14 July 1891 Susan Williams Galt.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

2431. i. Alexander Galt, b. 28 June 1892.  
 2432. ii. Robert Livingston, b. 31 July 1894; m. 2 Mar. 1918 Margaret Cluett who died 1919.  
 +2433. iii. William Richard Galt, b. 27 Dec. 1899; m. Gertrude C. R. Birdsall.

**1759. Henry Walter Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Angelica (Urquhart) Livingston (No. 1051), was born 1 January 1853 and died 1887. He married 1880 Caroline Dearborn.

Issue:

2438. i. Henry Walter.  
 2439. ii. Daughter.  
 2440. iii. Daughter.

**1760. Bayard Urquhart Livingston**, son of Henry Walter and Angelica (Urquhart) Livingston (No. 1051), was born 24 February 1858 at Livingston, N. Y. and married Pelham, N. Y. 9 October 1879 Margaret Livingston Morris, who was born 22 April 1852 and died Albany, N. Y. 29 April 1895, daughter of Stuyvesant Fish and Ellen J. (Van Buren) Morris (No. 1683).

Issue:

- +2441. i. Bayard Urquhart, b. 20 Aug. 1881; m. Armitage Tyson Struthers.  
 2442. ii. Louisa Morris, b. 31 Dec. 1893.

**1764. Robert L. Livingston**, son of Robert L. and Mary (McRa) Livingston (No. 1057), married Marie J. Sheedy.

Issue:

2443. i. Robert L., m. Dorothy Godwin.  
 2444. ii. M. Jacqueline, m. (1) Edw. S. J. McVickar, 2nd; (2) Ogden H. Hammond, Jr.  
 2445. iii. Sylvia de Grasse.  
 2446. iv. A. Barklie.

**1768. Schuyler Livingston Parsons**, son of William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) Parsons (No. 1069), was born 12 October 1852 and married 13 June 1877 Helena Johnson who was born 2 June 1856 and died 26 August 1897.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

2447. i. Helen Johnson, b. 8 May 1878; m. Richard Wharton.

2448. ii. Evelyn K., b. 26 Mar. 1881.

2449. iii. Schuyler Livingston, b. 28 May 1892; unmarried 1937.

**1769. William Barclay Parsons**, son of William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) Parsons (No. 1069), was born 15 April 1859. He married Ann DeWitt Reed.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

2450. i. Sylvia Caroline, b. 19 Nov. 1885; m. Rudolph Weld.

+2451. ii. William Barclay, b. 22 May 1888; m. Rose S. Peabody.

**1770. Henry De Berkeley Parsons**, son of William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) Parsons (No. 1069), was born 6 January 1862 and married 16 December 1890 Frances Thompson Walker.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

+2452. i. Livingston, b. 27 Jan. 1894; m. Sarah S. Palmer.

2453. ii. Katharine de Berkeley, b. 2 Apr. 1897; unmarried 1947.

**1774. Charles Ridgely Schott**, son of James and Margaret Maria (Ridgely) Schott (No. 1073), was born Baltimore, Md. 11 November 1847 and died New York City 11 July 1875. He married 30 March 1872 Ellen Lindsay Fisher, who was born 31 January 1846, daughter of Joseph Coleman and Sarah (Lindsay) Fisher.

Issue: (Surname Schott)

+2454. i. Charlotte, b. 16 Oct. 1873; m. Walter Coles Cabell.

2455. ii. Julian Ridgely, b. 7 Sept. 1875; d. July 1880.

**1776. Rebecca Cornelia Schott**, daughter of James and Margaret Maria (Ridgely) Schott (No. 1073), was born 24 November 1850. She married (1) 1 September 1870 William Engles Schott, who was born 1847 and died 1882. She married (2) 15 May 1902 William Henry Wetmore.

Issue: (Surname Schott)

+2456. i. Margaret Ridgely, b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. William Ordway Partridge.

**1778. Ridgely Hunt**, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt (No. 1074), was born New Orleans, La. 31 January 1854. He married (1) 3 November 1886 Virginia de Lancey Kearny, who was born 1861 and died 14 January 1897, daughter of Gen. Philip Kearny. He married (2) 16 October 1901 Margareta Cress.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

- +2457. i. Ridgely, b. 16 September 1887; m. Julia De F. Cheney.  
 2458. ii. Virginia Livingston, b. 19 July 1890; unmarried 1948.

**1780. Randell Hunt**, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt, was born New Orleans, La. 30 October 1856 and died San Francisco, Calif. 24 January 1898. He married at St. Paul, Minn. 5 May 1880 Emelie Radcliffe, who was born Fort Wayne, Ind. daughter of Abraham M. and Mary (Lane) Radcliffe.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

2459. i. Radcliffe, b. 13 Sept. 1881; d. 10 Jan. 1886.  
 2460. ii. William Henry, b. 16 Sept. 1882; d. 10 Jan. 1886.  
 2461. iii. Gaillard, b. 8 July 1884; d. 21 Jan. 1886.  
 2462. iv. Flor de Louise, b. 8 Dec. 1887.  
 2463. v. Nathalie Hammond, b. 13 Aug. 1889.

**1781. William Henry Hunt**, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt (No. 1074), was born 5 November 1857 and married 31 August 1882 Gertrude Upshur, who was born Germantown, Pa. 31 July 1861, daughter of Admiral John H. and Kate A. (Williams) Upshur.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

- +2464. i. Elizabeth Ridgely, b. 22 July 1883; m. George Washington Thompson.  
 2465. ii. William Henry, b. 12 Apr. 1886; Washington, D. C.  
 2466. iii. Helen Upshur, b. 28 Feb. 1889; Washington, D. C.  
 2467. iv. Gertrude Livingston, b. 19 Nov. 1898, Helena, Mont.

**1782. Livingston Hunt**, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt (No. 1074), was born 3 November 1859, New Orleans, La. and married 7 July 1892 Catharine Howland Hunt, who was born 22 May 1868, daughter of Richard Morris and Catharine Clinton (Howland) Hunt.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

2468. i. Livingston, b. 12 Aug. 1894.

**1784. Gaillard Hunt**, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt (No. 1074), was born 8 September 1862 New Orleans, La. and married 24 October 1901 Mary Goodfellow, who was born 16 April 1871, daughter of Henry and Eleanor (Brent) Goodfellow.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

2469. i. Gaillard, b. 9 Apr. 1903, Washington, D. C.

2470. ii. Henry Goodfellow, b. 22 Sept. 1907, Washington, D. C.

**1785. Adelaide Livingston Clarkson**, daughter of Robert Livingston and Anne Ayscough (Sands) Clarkson (No. 1080), was born 1 April 1859 at Newport, R. I. and married 21 October 1879 Edwin Jeremiah Spall, who was born 7 March 1852 at New York City, son of Capt. George and Ann (Ballard) Spall.

Issue: (Surname Spall)

2471. i. Edward Clarkson, b. 14 Sept. 1880, Stratford, Conn.

**1786. Harriet Stevens Clarkson**, daughter of Robert Livingston and Anne Ayscough (Sands) Clarkson (No. 1080), was born 16 August 1860 New York City and married 13 February 1884 Arthur Van Vechten, who was born Brooklyn 26 September 1859, son of Junius and Helen (Van Vechten) Van Vechten.

Issue: (Surname Van Vechten)

2472. i. Robert Clarkson, b. 10 Nov. 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2473. ii. Arthur Livingston, b. 4 Feb. 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2474. iii. Eugene Montgomery, b. 7 May 1889, Roselle, N. J.

2475. iv. Harriette Clarkson, b. 1 Nov. 1893.

2476. v. Schuyler Livingston, b. 21 July 1896.

**1787. Robert Goodhue Clarkson**, son of Robert Livingston and Anne Ayscough (Sands) Clarkson (No. 1080), was born 13 February 1862 and married Darien, Conn. 8 May 1889 Emily Hartman Wright, who was born 8 April 1686 New York City, daughter of Edward Markoe and Catharine Floyd (Delafield) Wright.

Issue: (Surname Clarkson)

2477. i. Dorothy Delafield, b. 28 Nov. 1890; unmarried 1936.

2478. ii. Robert Livingston, b. 26 July 1892; m. Cora G. Shields.

2479. iii. William Bayard, b. 1 Aug. 1894.

**1797. Julia Floyd Clarkson**, daughter of Howard and Adelaide (Delafield) Clarkson (No. 1084), was born 23 October 1875 and married Eugene Dexter Hawkins.

Issue: (Surname Hawkins)

2480. i. Dexter Clarkson, m. Evelyn B. Eliot.

**1802. Henri Cutting**, son of Heyward and Lydia (Mason) Cutting (No. 1095), married Angela Mills.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

2481. i. Henri.

+2482. ii. Heyward, m. Constance Roberson.

**1803. Brockholst Cutting**, son of Heyward and Lydia (Mason) Cutting (No. 1095), married Marion Ramsey.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

2483. i. Brockholst.

2484. ii. William.

**1808. Mary Pomeroy Cutting**, daughter of Walter Livingston and Juliana Center (Pomeroy) Cutting (No. 1099), was born 28 September 1873 and married 6 October 1894 Arthur James Cumnock.

Issue: (Surname Cumnock)

2485. i. Mary C.

**1811. William Bayard Cutting**, son of William Bayard and Olivia Peyton (Murray) Cutting, (No. 1101), was born 13 June 1878 and died 10 March 1910. He married 30 April 1901 Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

+2486. i. Iris Margaret, b. 15 Aug. 1902; m. Marchese Antonio Origo.

**1816. Helen Cutting**, daughter of Robert Fulton and Helen (Suydam) Cutting (No. 1102), was born 18 December 1883 and married 27 March 1905 Lucius Wilmerding.

Issue: (Surname Wilmerding)

+2487. i. Edith, m. Rodman Bowne Montgomery (see No. 2206).

+2488. ii. Ruth, m. (1) . . . . . Montgomery.

+2489. iii. Lucius, m. Jane Mather.

**1818. Fulton Cutting**, son of Robert Fulton and Helen (Suydam) Cutting (No. 1102), was born 27 December 1887 and married 22 June 1914 Mary Josephine Amory.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

2490. i. Mary Josephine, m. Alexander B. McFadden.

2491. ii. Justine Bayard, m. Alexander C. Cushing.

2492. iii. Grace M., m. Gordon R. McGrath.

2493. iv. Robert Fulton, m. Katharine D. Van Pelt.



1820. **Ruth H. Cutting**, daughter of Robert Fulton and Helen (Suydam) Cutting (No. 1102), was born 7 September 1895. She married Reginald L. G. Auchincloss.

Issue: (Surname Auchincloss)

2494. i. Reginald L. G., m. 28 June 1943 Esther McK. Willcox.

2495. ii. Ruth.

2496. iii. Lisa, m. George A. Eyer, Jr.

2497. iv. Bayard C.

2498. v. Hope.

1826. **Edith Livingston Crary**, daughter of Robert Fulton and Agnes Boyd (Van Kleeck) Crary (No. 1103), was born 24 March 1873 and married (1) 3 June 1896 Charles H. V. B. Roberts. She married (2) Alpheus D. Smith and she died 20 October 1938.

Issue: (Surname Roberts)

2499. i. Charles H. V. B., d. infancy.

+2500. ii. Edith Livingston, m. Prof. Francis Wheeler Loomis.

+2501. iii. Katherine Bruce, m. Sylvestre Nichols Stevens.

+2502. iv. Richard Brook, m. Marian Prentiss.

1828. **Edward Crary Cammann**, son of Hermann H. and Ella Cornelia (Crary) Cammann (No. 1106), married 26 May 1909 at St. Paul's Church, Tivoli, N. Y. Helena Van Kortlandt Clarkson, who was born 1 March 1877, daughter of Thomas Streatfield Clarkson.

Issue: (Surname Cammann)

2503. i. Robert Livingston, b. 15 Mar. 1912; m. Priscilla Cranstoun.

2504. ii. John Clarkson, b. 10 May 1913.

1831. **Herbert Schuyler Cammann**, son of Hermann H. and Ella Cornelia (Crary) Cammann (No. 1106), married Katharine Van Rensselaer Fairfax, who was born 28 October 1888, daughter of Hamilton Rogers and Eleanor Cecilia (Van Rensselaer) Fairfax (No. 1961).

Issue: (Surname Cammann)

2505. i. Katharine S., m. Howard S. Lipson.

2506. ii. Schuyler Van Rensselaer, m. Marcia De F. Post.

1833. **John Griswold Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge and Maria (Whitney) Livingston (No. 1111), was born New York City 26 September 1872 and married at Lexington, Ky. Clara Miller Dudley,

who was born there 10 June 1875 daughter of William B. and Maria (Hunt) Dudley.

Issue:

2507. i. William Dudley, b. 19 Dec. 1903.

2508. ii. John Griswold, b. 29 June 1907; m. Mary T. Harrison.

2509. iii. Robert Cambridge, b. 3 Nov. 1908; m. Joan Ordway.

**1836. Johnston Livingston**, son of Robert Cambridge and Maria (Whitney) Livingston (No. 1111), was born 19 December 1876 and married at Calvary Church, New York 25 April 1901 Nathalie Fellows Moss, who was born 12 October 1880 daughter of Courtlandt Dixon and Camilla (Woodward) Moss.

Issue:

2510. i. Camilla Woodward, b. 27 Mar. 1902; m. (1) Donald Mc-Vickar; they were divorced and she married (2) Daniel P. Erwin.

2511. ii. Silvie, b. 21 July 1905; m. W. Tilden P. Hazard.

**1840. Roland Livingston Redmond**, son of Geraldyn and Estelle Maud (Livingston) Redmond (No. 1115), was born 13 September 1892 and married Sara Delano.

Issue: (Surname Redmond)

2512. i. Sylvie Livingston.

2513. ii. Sheila D.

2514. iii. Joan W., m. 16 August 1947 Curtis S. Read.

2515. iv. Cynthia, m. . . . . Perkins of Boston, Mass.

**1846. Charles Herbert Jones**, son of Oliver Livingston and Mary E. (Jones) Jones (No. 1126), was born 18 December 1877 and married Anna L. Short, (No. 2400).

Issue: (Surname Jones)

2516. i. Elizabeth H., unmarried 1947.

2517. ii. Mary G., unmarried 1947.

**1861. William Remsen**, son of Charles and Lillian Livingston (Jones) Remsen (No. 1130), was born 22 November 1888 and died 1947 Belfast, Maine. He married 14 February 1920 Anna Sherman.

Issue: (Surname Remsen)

2518. i. Charles, b. 12 Jan. 1921, unmarried 1947.

2519. ii. Henry, b. 15 Mar. 1924, unmarried 1947.

1864. **Lillian Livingston Remsen**, daughter of Charles and Lillian Livingston (Jones) Remsen (No. 1130), was born 29 July 1900 and married 18 October 1923 Philip A. S. Franklin Jr., who died in 1946, son of Philip A. S. Franklin.

Issue: (Surname Franklin)

2520. i. Philip A. S., b. 27 Oct. 1924; m. 24 Aug. 1946 Ann Kerr.

2521. ii. Lillian Remsen, b. 26 Nov. 1928; unmarried 1947.

1867. **Elsie Montgomery Whitney**, daughter of Alfred Rutgers and Adeline P. (Nesbitt) Whitney (No. 1136), married Harold Ely Griswold.

Issue: (Surname Griswold)

2522. i. Alfred Whitney.

2523. ii. Harold Ely.

1868. **Livingston Whitney**, son of Alfred Rutgers and Mary L. (Freeman) Whitney (No. 1136), married Amanda H. Jessup.

Issue: (Surname Whitney)

2524. i. Dorothy.

2525. ii. Lenore L.

1883. **Herman Livingston**, son of Herman and Emmeline Cornell (Hopkins) Livingston (No. 1157), was born 18 August 1883 and married 24 April 1909 Olga Kobbe.

Issue:

2526. i. Alida Schuyler, died in childhood.

1884. **Henry Hopkins Livingston**, son of Herman and Emmeline Cornell (Hopkins) Livingston (No. 1157), was born 5 February 1887 and married Eleanor Curran.

Issue:

2527. i. Eleanor M., unmarried 1947.

2528. ii. Henry Hopkins, m. Maria M. Burroughs.

2529. iii. Herman, unmarried 1947.

1887. **Gilliat de Ghequiere Schroeder**, son of Gilliat and Louisa Richards (Lawrence) Schroeder (No. 1184), was born 24 March 1881 and married 3 June 1905 Helen Winthrop Stevens, who was born 19

February 1882 and died 25 July 1927, daughter of Alexander Hodgdon and Helen Chanler (White) Stevens (No. 2359).

Issue: (Surname Schroeder)

2530. i. Helen Stevens, b. 28 Jan. 1911, m. (1) . . . . . Phillips; (2) Joseph D. Croll.  
2531. ii. Gilliat.

1888. **Adele Livingston Stevens**, daughter of Frederic William and Adele Livingston (Sampson) Stevens (No. 1196), was born 3 October 1863 and married 30 June 1892 Frederick Hobbes Allen, who was born 3 May 1858.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

2532. i. Mary Dorothy, b. 30 Aug. 1895; d. 17 May 1920.  
2533. ii. Frederick Stevens, b. 15 June 1894; unmarried 1948.  
+2534. iii. Barbara Frances, b. 7 Feb. 1897; m. Andre Marino Vagliano.  
2535. iv. Julian Broome, b. 8 Apr. 1900; m. Alice (Harding) Pell.  
+2536. v. Joan Livingston, b. 27 Mar. 1898; m. Goodhue Livingston (see No. 1922).  
2537. vi. Priscilla Alden, b. 4 Nov. 1904; m. 1938, Paris, Francis J. Hallowell.

1891. **Frances Gallatin Stevens**, daughter of Frederic William and Adele Livingston (Sampson) Stevens (No. 1196), was born 12 November 1868 and married (1) 15 November 1890 Comte Charles Alexandre Gaston de Galliffet of Paris, France. She married (2) 28 July 1914 Comte Maurice des Monstiers Mérinville. No issue.

Issue: (Surname de Galliffet-1st Marriage)

- +2538. i. Marguerite, m. Comte Jehan de Jouffray-Gonsans.  
2538a. ii. Charles Gaston.  
+2539. iii. Jacqueline, m. Comte Gabriel de Mortemart.

1892. **Mabel Ledyard Stevens**, daughter of Frederic William and Adele Livingston (Sampson) Stevens (No. 1196), was born 6 November 1872 and married 17 December 1891 Count Micislas Orłowski.

Issue: (Surname Orłowski)

2540. i. Rose, m. Comte Christian d'Anglau.  
2541. ii. Dorothée, m. Comte Alexandre Ledochowsk.  
2542. iii. Eveline.  
2543. iv. Betta.

+2544. v. Stanilaus, m. H el ene Gajewska.

2545. vi. Alexandre, unmarried 1945.

**1893. Theodorus Bailey**, son of Edmund Smith and Mary Beekman (McKnight) Bailey (No. 1197), was born 30 December 1874 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and married New York, N. Y. 1 November 1902 Alice Van Benschoten Foos, who was born there 11 June 1881, daughter of Lamar and Mary King (Fellows) Foos.

Issue: (Surname Bailey)

2546. i. Rosalie Fellows, b. 7 Aug. 1908; unmarried 1948.

2547. ii. Gertrude de Peyster, m. Dr. Lawrence Gahagan.

2548. iii. Florence L., unmarried 1947.

2549. iv. Elsa B.

2550. v. Dorothea P., m. Harold A. Chandor, Jr., divorced.

**1894. Philip Livingston**, son of Philip Henry Livingston (No. 1203), married and had issue:

2551. i. Daughter.

**1902. Robert Morgan Gibbes Barnwell**, son of George Gibbs and Elizabeth (Clarkson) Barnwell (No. 1217), was born 27 June 1858 and married 14 November 1883 Elizabeth Marie, daughter of Albin and Sarah (Slosson) Marie.

Issue: (Surname Barnwell)

2552. i. Morgan Gibbs, b. 3 Dec. 1884; d. 3 Apr. 1886.

2553. ii. Clermont Livingston, b. 7 June 1888; m. Elizabeth S. M. Burrill.

**671b. Oswald John Cammann Rose**, son of Robert Selden and Frances Teresa (Cammann) Rose (No. 671a), was born 31 January 1852 and died 27 June 1928. He married 3 February 1881 Edith Ayrault, who was born 23 July 1859 and died 23 October 1925.

Issue: (Surname Rose)

671c. i. Christina Livingston, b. 16 May 1886; m. 9 Feb. 1918 Norman Francis Lovett.

**1907d. Helen Van C. Clarkson**, daughter of Thomas Streatfield and Mary (Whitmarsh) Clarkson (No. 1218), was born 1 March 1877. She married 26 May 1909 Edward Crary Cammann.

Issue: (Surname Cammann)

- 1907da. i. Robert Livingston, b. 15 Mar. 1912, m. Priscilla Cranstoun.  
1907db. ii. John Clarkson, b. 10 May 1913.

**1910. Anna Rebecca Hall**, daughter of Valentine Gill and Mary Livingston (Ludlow) Hall (No. 1222), was born 17 March 1863 and died 7 December 1892. She married 1 December 1883 Elliot Roosevelt who was born 28 February 1859 and died 15 August 1894 son of Theodore and Martha (Bullock) Roosevelt.

Issue: (Surname Roosevelt)

- +2554. i. Eleanor, b. 11 Oct. 1884; m. Franklin Delano Roosevelt.  
2555. ii. Elliot, b. 29 Sept. 1889; d. 25 May 1893.  
2556. iii. Gracie Hall, b. 28 June 1891; m. Margaret Richardson.

**1911. Elizabeth Livingston Hall**, daughter of Valentine Gill and Mary Livingston (Ludlow) Hall (No. 1222), was born 25 August 1863 and married January 1890 Stanley Mortimer, who was born 16 February 1855, son of William Yolis and Elizabeth (Thorpe) Mortimer.

Issue: (Surname Mortimer)

2557. i. Edith Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1891; m. Count di Zoppola.  
2558. ii. Stanley, b. 18 Jan. 1898.

**1914. Edward Ludlow Hall**, son of Valentine Gill and Mary Livingston (Ludlow) Hall (No. 1222), was born 17 March 1872 and married 28 April 1898 Josephine Boeram Zabriskie, who was born 23 February 1878 and died 1 August 1912 daughter of Augustus and Josephine (Boeram) Zabriskie.

Issue: (Surname Hall)

2559. i. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1899.  
2560. ii. Josephine, b. 30 Dec. 1899.  
2561. iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1901.  
2562. iv. Eleanor, b. 6 July 1903.

**1915. Edith Livingston Hall**, daughter of Valentine Gill and Mary Livingston (Ludlow) Hall (No. 1222), was born 26 September 1873 and married 19 February 1904 William Forbes Morgan Jr., who was born 22 September 1871, son of William Forbes and Ellie (Robinson) Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Morgan)

2563. i. William Forbes, b. 3 July 1907; m. Marie Newsom.  
2564. ii. Ellen, b. 25 Aug. 1909.

**1916. Maud Livingston Hall**, daughter of Valentine Gill and Mary Livingston (Ludlow) Hall (No. 1222), was born 9 April 1877 and married 21 April 1900 Lawrence Waterbury, who was born in Westchester County, N. Y. 31 March 1878, son of James and Katharine (Furman) Waterbury.

Issue: (Surname Waterbury)

2565. i. Lawrence, b. 9 Feb. 1901.

2566. ii. Anne Livingston, b. 10 Nov. 1903.

**1917. Katharine Livingston**, daughter of John Henry and Catherine Livingston (Hammersley) Livingston (No. 1224), was born 10 April 1873 and married St. Paul's Church, Tivoli, N. Y. 20 June 1900 Lawrence Timpson, who was born 30 January 1865, son of Theodore Timpson.

Issue: (Surname Timpson)

2567. i. Theodore, b. 1901.

2568. ii. Katharine Livingston, b. 19 Feb. 1903; living London Eng. 1945.

2569. iii. Rosamund L., unmarried 1945.

2570. iv. Robert Clermont Livingston, b. 14 May 1908; m. Elizabeth Hutton.

2571. v. J. Alastair L., unmarried 1936.

**1920. Robert Reginald Livingston**, son of Robert R. and Mary (Tailer) Livingston (No. 1226), was born 4 August 1888 and married Dorothy A. F. Hutton.

Issue:

2572. i. Susan P.

**1921. Laura Suffern Livingston**, daughter of Robert R. and Mary (Tailer) Livingston (No. 1226), was born 19 March 1891 and married 26 September 1915 Howland S. Davis.

Issue: (Surname Davis)

2573. i. Catherine L., m. Oliver G. Stonington.

2574. ii. Howland, m. Frances Fabyan.

**1922. Goodhue Livingston**, son of Goodhue and Louisa (Robb) Livingston (No. 1228), was born 30 March 1897 and married (1) Joan Allen, who was born 27 March 1898, daughter of Frederick Hobbes

and Adele Livingston (Stevens) Allen (No. 2536). She divorced him and he married (2) Lorna Mackay.

Issue:

2575. i. Goodhue, m. Victoria Hartwell.

2576. ii. Louisa.

**1923. Cornelia Thayer Livingston**, daughter of Goodhue and Louisa (Robb) Livingston (No. 1228), was born 20 November 1903 and married Frederic Cromwell. They were divorced in 1947.

Issue: (Surname Cromwell)

2577. i. M. Katharine, unmarried 1947.

2578. ii. Florence W., unmarried 1947.

**1925. Amy Adelia Clarkson**, daughter of Robert R. Livingston and Mary Ludlum (Otis) Clarkson (No. 1230), was born 6 July 1889 and married Kelloch Myers, on 30 April 1910.

Issue: (Surname Myers)

2579. i. Robert Clarkson, b. 20 Oct. 1913; m. Anne M. Smith.

2579a. ii. Mary Otis, b. 25 Mar. 1911.

**1926. Pauline Livingston Clarkson**, daughter of Robert R. Livingston and Mary Ludlum (Otis) Clarkson (No. 1230), was born 1 April 1893 and married Frank A. B. Washburn.

Issue: (Surname Washburn)

2580. i. Elizabeth, unmarried 1947.

2581. ii. Mary D., m. John D. Gray.

2582. iii. Pauline C., m. Francis D. Rogers.

2583. iv. William T., m. 2 Aug. 1947 Claire Campagne.

**1929. Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer**, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born 2 August 1847 and died 10 October 1871. He married 2 November 1870 Alice Robeson, who was born 23 September 1849 daughter of Andrew and Mary Arnold (Allen) Robeson.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

+2584. i. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 15 July 1871; m. Julia Matthews Porter.

**1930. Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer**, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born



Boston, Mass., 23 October 1849 and died New York City 19 July 1903. She married 24 November 1868 James Hampden Robb, who was born 27 October 1846 Philadelphia, Pa. and died New York City 21 January 1911.

Issue: (Surname Robb)

- +2585. i. Nathaniel Thayer, b. 5 July 1870; m. Frances B. Henderson.
- 2586. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 11 Sept. 1874; m. 8 Apr. 1896 Daniel Fredericks Downs. No issue.
- +2587. iii. Louisa, b. 5 Jan. 1877; m. Goodhue Livingston (see No. 1228).
- 2588. iv. Harriet Bayard, b. 22 Aug. 1882; d. 27 Dec. 1910.

**1931. Nathaniel Thayer**, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born 13 June 1851 and died 1911. He married (1) 1 February 1881 Cornelia Street Barroll of Baltimore, Md., who died Boston, Mass. 18 February 1885 daughter of Benjamin C. and Sarah (Street) Barroll. He married (2) 11 June 1887 Pauline Revere, who was born Quincy, Mass. 19 February 1862 daughter of Paul Joseph and Lucretia W. (Lunt) Revere.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

- +2589. i. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 6 Dec. 1881; m. Count Carl von Moltke.
- +2590. ii. Anna Morton, b. 29 May 1883; m. William S. Patten.
- 2591. iii. Sarah Barroll, b. 18 Feb. 1885; m. Frederic Winthrop.

**1932. Harriet Thayer**, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born 6 February 1853 and died 10 September 1891. She married 11 October 1883 John Forrester Andrew, who was born 26 November 1850 and died 30 May 1895.

Issue: (Surname Andrew)

- +2592. i. Cornelia Thayer b. 19 Nov. 1884; m. John D. Clark.
- +2593. ii. Elizabeth Thayer, b. 9 Apr. 1886; m. Charles E. Mason.

**1933. Eugene Van Rensselaer Thayer**, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born Boston, Mass. 27 December 1855 and died 20 December 1907. He married 21 December 1880 Susan Spring, who was born 29 August 1854 daughter of Isaac Hastings and Susan M. (Phinney) Spring.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

- +2594. i. Eugene Van Rensselaer, b. 27 Sept. 1881; m. Gladys Brooks.
- 2595. ii. Katherine Spring, b. 2 Nov. 1882; m. — Russell.
- 2596. iii. Susan, b. 6 Oct. 1885.
- 2597. iv. Rosamund, b. 8 Jan. 1891; d. 25 Nov. 1891.

1934. **John Eliot Thayer**, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born 5 April 1862 and married 22 June 1886 Evelyn Duncan Forbes, who was born 22 September 1862.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

- 2598. i. John Eliot, b. 19 Aug. 1887; m. 6 Apr. 1911 Katharine Bayard Warren.
- 2599. ii. Evelyn, b. 1 Aug. 1888; m. 4 Oct. 1913 Isaac Tucker Burr.
- +2600. iii. Nora Forbes, b. 6 Sept. 1889; m. F. Abbot Goodhue.
- 2601. iv. Nathalie, b. 24 May 1894; m. 12 Dec. 1917 Lawrence Hemenway.
- 2602. v. Duncan Forbes, b. 14 Feb. 1900.

1935. **Bayard Thayer**, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia Paterson (Van Rensselaer) Thayer (No. 1232), was born 5 April 1862 and died 29 November 1916. He married 1 September 1896 Ruth Simpkins, who was born 19 November 1864.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

- +2603. i. Ruth, b. 28 Sept. 1897; m. Dr. Webb. W. Weeks.
- 2604. ii. Nathaniel, b. 14 Nov. 1898.
- 2605. iii. Constance Van Rensselaer, b. 20 Dec. 1900.
- 2606. iv. Mabel Bayard, b. 6 Apr. 1908.

1940. **Howard Townsend**, son of Howard and Justine (Van Rensselaer) Townsend (No. 1235), was born 23 August 1858 and married (1) 17 April 1888 Sophie Witherspoon Dickey, who was born 9 January 1864 and died 29 January 1892. He married (2) 11 October 1895 Anne Lowndes Langdon, who was born 11 October 1865, daughter of Eugene and Harriet (Lowndes) Langdon (No. 3473).

Issue: (Surname Townsend)

- +2607. i. Sophie Witherspoon, b. 5 Feb. 1889; m. John Adams Dix.
- 2608. ii. Howard, b. 27 Jan. 1890; d. 17 Feb. 1891.
- +2609. iii. Anne Langdon, b. 13 Nov. 1898; m. Marchese Lelio Pelligrini-Quarantotti.

2610. iv. Howard, b. 25 Mar. 1900.

2611. v. Eugene Langdon, b. 24 Sept. 1901; unmarried 1936.

2612. vi. Philip Schuyler, b. 3 Nov. 1903.

**1941. Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend**, son of Howard and Justine (Van Rensselaer) Townsend (No. 1235), was born 20 October 1860 and married at Grace Church, New York 22 May 1888 Janet Eckford King who was born 19 February 1866 and died 19 August 1899, daughter of Cornelius Low and Janet (de Kay) King. He died 15 January 1901.

Issue: (Surname Townsend)

2613. i. Janet King, b. 9 Mar. 1889.

2614. ii. Margaret S., b. 19 July 1890.

2615. iii. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 21 Oct. 1891; d. 3 Sept. 1893.

2616. iv. Justine Van Rensselaer, b. 2 Jan. 1896; m. 28 Aug. 1947  
Ragnar A. Friberg.

**1942. Harriet Bayard Townsend**, daughter of Howard and Justine (Van Rensselaer) Townsend (No. 1235), was born 23 March 1864 and died 1943. She married 28 April 1886, as his second wife, Gen. Thomas Hunt Barber, who was born 6 May 1844 London, Eng. and died 16 March 1905.

Issue: (Surname Barber)

+2617. i. Thomas Hunt, b. 20 Jan. 1889; m. Ethel C. Goodrich.

+2618. ii. Justine Van Rensselaer, b. 30 Mar. 1891; m. Oct. 1914 Roger  
Hooper.

**1945. Stephen Van Rensselaer Crosby**, son of John Schuyler and Harriet (Van Rensselaer) Crosby (No. 1238), was born 14 May 1868 and married 18 September 1895 Henrietta Marion Grew daughter of Henry Sturgis Grew.

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

1945a. i. Henry Grew, b. 4 Jan. 1898.

1945b. ii. Katherine, b. 28 Feb. 1901.

**1950. Cornelia Erving**, daughter of John and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Erving (No. 1242), was born 6 April 1865 and married (1) 11 June 1895 John V. L. Pruyn of Albany, N. Y. She married (2) 6 April 1908 Hamilton L. Hoppin.

Issue: (Surname Pruyn)

2619. i. John V. L., b. 6 June 1896, Florence, Italy; d. 17 May 1897, Albany, N. Y.  
 +2620. ii. Erving, b. 26 Oct. 1897; m. Carolyn E. Prentice.  
 2621. iii. Hendrik, b. 28 Dec. 1900.

**1951. John Langdon Erving**, son of John and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Erving (No. 1242), was born 31 July 1866 and married 3 November 1904 Alice Hanchet Rutherford.

Issue: (Surname Erving)

2622. i. Alice Rutherford, b. 24 May 1906; unmarried 1947.  
 2623. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 23 Nov. 1907; d. young.  
 2624. iii. John Langdon, b. 1 Aug. 1909.

**1952. Emily Elwyn Erving**, daughter of John and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Erving (No. 1242), was born 29 January 1868 and married 22 January 1895 Henry Woodward Cooper, who died 30 April 1912.

Issue: (Surname Cooper)

2625. i. John Erving, b. 30 Sept. 1905; m. Muriel G. (Kiessling) Fay.  
 2626. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 6 Feb. 1896; d. 20 July 1899.  
 2627. iii. Lamberton, b. 16 Feb. 1900.

**1953. Sarah Elizabeth Erving**, daughter of John and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Erving (No. 1242), was born 4 May 1870 and married 22 April 1896 James Gore King, who was born 6 June 1868 son of Edward and Isabella (Cochran) King.

Issue: (Surname King)

- +2628. i. James Gore, b. 25 May 1898; m. Julia Hurley.  
 +2629. ii. Eleanor Erving, b. 29 Nov. 1900; m. Charles Edgar Ames.  
 2630. iii. Edward Ramsay, b. 20 May 1905; d. 21 Oct. 1907.  
 2631. iv. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 7 Feb. 1911; m. Norman J. Marsh.

**1244a. Olivia Atterbury Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Kiliaen and Olivia Phelps (Atterbury) Van Rensselaer (No. 1244), was born 21 Sept. 1871 and died 1945. She married 31 October 1899 Lewis Brown Gawtry.

Issue: (Surname Gawtry)

- +1244aa. i. Olive, b. 29 Apr. 1901; m. Robert W. Tilney.  
 +1244ab. ii. Beatrice, b. 25 May 1904; m. Jose A. Machado.

**1244e. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer**, son of Kiliaen and Olivia Phelps (Atterbury) Van Rensselaer (No. 1244), was born 21 May 1879 and married 23 November 1905 Dorothy Manson, daughter of Thomas L. and May (Groot) Manson.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+1244ac. i. Barbara, b. 13 Apr. 1908; m. John T. Sherman, 2nd.

**1966. Euphemia Van Rensselaer Burd Grubb**, daughter of Gen. Edward Burd and Elizabeth Wadsworth (Van Rensselaer) Grubb (No. 1260), was born 3 June 1870 and died 1947. She married (1) 20 November 1895 Charles Day Halsey, who was born 20 September 1865 Newark, N. J. She married (2) Sir James White-Tod of London and Scotland and (3) William Stockbridge Haskell.

Issue: (Surname Halsey)

+2632. i. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, b. 11 Oct. 1896, m. (1) Ethel L. Simmons; m. (2) Anna G. (Winchester) Sherman Grant.

+2633. ii. Charles Day, b. 9 Jan. 1900; m. Helen L. Pendergast.

+2634. iii. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, b. 15 July 1906; m. Robert G. Ilsley.

**1967. Elizabeth Ray Screven**, daughter of John Henry and Mary (Van Rensselaer) Screven (No. 1263), married Ernest Lorillard.

Issue: (Surname Lorillard)

2635. i. Mary Van Rensselaer.

2636. ii. John Screven, m. Natica Blair.

**1968. Henry Van Rensselaer Kennedy**, son of James Lenox and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Kennedy (No. 1264), married 4 March 1886 Marion Robbins, who died 1946.

Issue: (Surname Kennedy)

+2637. i. Rachel, m. (1) Frank Brinley Porter; m. (2) Graeme Donald.

2638. ii. Marion, m. John Stewart Pettit. She resumed her maiden name after their divorce.

+2639. iii. Maud A., m. (1) Eric S. Winston; (2) Malcolm Stevenson; (3) S. Bryce Wing.

**1969. Charles Augustus Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Matilda Coster (Heckscher) Van Rensselaer (No. 1264), was born 28 June 1867 and married 12 December 1899 Caroline Elizabeth Fitzgerald who was born 4 April 1871 at Brookline, Mass.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +2640. i. Charles Augustus, b. 29 Sept. 1902; m. Adele Brookfield.  
 2641. ii. Stephen, b. 28 Nov. 1905; m. 1 Aug. 1947 Lili (Langstroth) Mygatt.

**1970. Elizabeth Ray Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Stephen and Matilda Coster (Heckscher) Van Rensselaer (No. 1264) was born 13 April 1870 and married 27 February 1900 John Magee Ellsworth.

Issue: (Surname Ellsworth)

2642. i. Stephen, Van Rensselaer, b. 15 Mar. 1905; unmarried 1947.  
 2643. ii. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, b. 8 Dec. 1900; unmarried 1947.  
 2644. iii. Matilda Coster, b. 25 Jan. 1904; m. John B. Morris, no issue.

**1971. Stephen Van Rensselaer**, son of Stephen and Matilda Coster (Heckscher) Van Rensselaer (No. 1264), was born 29 December 1871 and married 25 July 1905 Marian Watson Farlin, who was born 29 Oct. 1884.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

2645. i. Marian, b. 23 Apr. 1907; m. Nelson Arnold.

**1974. Euphemia Van Rensselaer Waddington**, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer) Waddington (No. 1267), married Christopher Billop Wyatt, on 28 August 1906, Venice, Italy.

Issue: (Surname Wyatt)

2646. i. Jane b. 8 Aug. 1910; m. Edgar B. Ward.  
 2647. ii. Christopher Van Rensselaer, b. 28 Nov. 1912; m. Jean L. Overton.  
 2648. iii. Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov. 1908; m. William A. Russell of Boston, Mass.  
 2649. iv. Monica, unmarried 1947.

**1976. Frederic Harold Van Rensselaer**, son of John King and Mary Denning (King) Van Rensselaer (No. 1268), was born 6 January 1874 and married 23 April 1898 Josephine Lucy Grinnell, who was born 16 August 1876, daughter of Robert Minturn and Sophia (Van Alen) Grinnell. He died 6 August 1903.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- 1976a. i. Sylvia Grinnell, b. 29 June 1899; m. (1) Harold Sewall (divorced); m. (2) Col. Leonard Cox.

**1978. Julia Floyd Delafield**, daughter of Francis and Katharine

(Van Rensselaer) Delafield (No. 1269), was born 2 August 1874 and married 11 November 1896 Frederick Van Schoonhoven Crosby, son of Edward Nicoll and Elizabeth Maria (Van Schoonhoven) Crosby.

Issue: (Surname Crosby)

+2650. i. Katharine Van Rensselaer; b. 1 Sept. 1897; m. John Gregory.

2651. ii. Floyd Delafield, b. 12 Dec. 1899.

**1980. Edward Henry Delafield**, son of Francis and Katharine (Van Rensselaer) Delafield (No. 1269), was born 23 December 1880 and married at Lenox, Mass. 1 October 1904, Winifred Folsom, daughter of George Winthrop and Frances Hastings (Fuller) Folsom.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

2652. i. Winifred Folsom, b. 1 Oct. 1906; m. (1) . . . . . Frothingham; m. (2) F. Ernest Gay.

+2653. ii. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer; b. 16 Sept. 1908; m. (1) Robert H. Spurgeon.

**1988. Lyndsay Van Rensselaer**, son of John Jeremias and Florence Rutherford (Taylor) Van Rensselaer (No. 1289), was born 22 July 1870 and died 29 May 1928. He married 13 February 1897 Loita Adela Coffin.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

2654. i. Catharine Glen, b. 15 May 1898; unmarried 1946.

**1989. Katherine Westerlo Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Visscher and Mary Augusta (Miller) Van Rensselaer (No. 1290), was born 3 September 1867 and died 12 February 1896. She married, as his second wife, Benjamin Walworth Arnold.

Issue: (Surname Arnold)

2655. i. Katherine W. Van Rensselaer, b. 18 Jan. 1896; d. 1946; m. 1943 Prof. Sampson of Princeton, N. J.

**1990. Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer**, son of Visscher and Mary Augusta (Miller) Van Rensselaer (No. 1290), was born September 1869 and died 1944. He married 1896 Genevieve Vessell.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

2656. i. Justine, d. y.

2657. ii. Justine, b. 1907.

**1991. Cornelia Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Visscher and Mary

Augusta (Miller) Van Rensselaer (No. 1290), was born 5 June 1879 and married 21 March 1900 Theodore W. Strong of "Stronghold," New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Strong)

- 2658. i. Theodore W., b. 3 Jan. 1901; unmarried 1948.
- 2659. ii. Cornelia L., b. 16 Nov. 1902; unmarried 1948.
- +2660. iii. Katherine, b. 10 Nov. 1904; m. Morrison Ulman.
- 2661. iv. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 30 Nov. 1906; unmarried 1947.
- 2662. v. Philip L., b. 1908; unmarried 1947.
- 2663. vi. B. R. Woodbridge, b. 17 May 1910; m. Joumine de Viry.
- 2664. vii. John Van Rensselaer, b. 30 Apr. 1912; m. Katharine B. Bonsall.
- 2665. viii. Robert L., m. 1947 Mary J. Sutherland.

1992. Archibald Kennedy Kearny Mackay, son of Barnard and Mary Christina (Auchmuty) Mackay (No. 1291), was born 3 November 1866 and died at Paris, France. He married 22 January 1890 Margaret Dunscombe Hone who was born 1870 and died 16 December 1916. He married (2) Helen G. Edwards.

Issue: (Surname Mackay)

- 2666. i. Margaret Hone, b. 10 August 1891; m. (1) Gerald Maupin; (2) 16 September 1920 James Cullen Daily.

1995. John Wurts, son Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) Wurts (No. 1300), was born 10 July 1855 and married 26 June 1878 Florence Latourette.

Issue: (Surname Wurts)

- 2667. i. John.
- 2668. ii. Albert.
- 2669. iii. Burkhardt.
- 2670. iv. Maurice.
- 2671. v. Bertha.
- 2672. vi. Laura Jay, unmarried 1937.
- 2673. vii. Eleanor.

1997. Charles Pemberton Wurts, son of Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay), Wurts (No. 1300), married Henrietta Strong.

Issue: (Surname Wurts)

- 2674. i. Florence.



**1998. Alexander Jay Wurts**, son of Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) Wurts (No. 1300), was born 2 March 1862 and married Jennie Childs June 1890.

Issue: (Surname Wurts)

2675. i. Thomas H. C.

**2002. Pierre Jay**, son of Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) Jay (No. 1305), was born 4 May 1870 and married 23 November 1879 Louise Shaw Barlow, daughter of Gen. Francis C. and Ellen (Shaw) Barlow.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

+2676. i. Ellen, m. Lloyd K. Garrison.

+2677. ii. Anna Marieka, m. Alex Duer Harvey.

2678. iii. Frances, unmarried 1947.

**2005. Laura Prime Jay**, daughter of Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) Jay (No. 1305), married F. DeWitt Wells.

Issue: (Surname Wells)

+2679. i. Frederick Jay, b. 3 Feb. 1901; m. (1) Dorothy Ault.

2680. ii. Oliver Dimock, b. 6 Apr. 1902; unmarried 1947.

2681. iii. Mary Vallette, X. unmarried 1937.

**2007. John Clarkson Jay**, son of John Clarkson and Henrietta Arnold (Vinton) Jay (No. 1307), married Marguerite M. Soleliac.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

2682. i. John C., m. Lois T. Goodnow.

**2010. Elizabeth Waters Garretson**, daughter of Francis Thomas and Helen Jay (Prime) Garretson (No. 1313), married 10 June 1880 Samuel Howland Russell.

Issue: (Surname Russell)

+2683. i. Elizabeth Jay, m. Stephen L. Landon.

2683a. ii. Frances G.

**2023. Arthur Mason Du Bois**, son of Robert Ogden and Alice (Mason) Du Bois (No. 1324), married M. Louise Dixon, who died 3 July 1943.

Issue: (Surname Du Bois) ,

2684. i. Louise D., m. Edw. C. Perkins.

2685. ii. John J.

**2024. Robert Ogden Du Bois**, son of Robert Ogden and Alice (Mason) Du Bois (No. 1324), married Elizabeth H. Chisholm.

Issue: (Surname Du Bois)

2686. i. Robert Ogden, unmarried 1947.

2687. ii. Philip M., unmarried 1947.

**2025. Helen Jay Du Bois**, daughter of Robert Ogden and Alice (Mason) Du Bois (No. 1324), married Frederick William Kobbe, who died 4 September 1946.

Issue: (Surname Kobbe)

2688. i. Alice Mason, m. . . . . Rand; divorced.

2689. ii. Helen Jay, unmarried 1947.

**2028. Rutherford Stuyvesant Pierrepont**, son of Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) Pierrepont (No. 1326), married Nathalie de Castro.

Issue: (Surname Pierrepont)

2690. i. Rutherford Stuyvesant, m. Mary O. Shriver.

**2030. Anne Low Pierrepont**, daughter of Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) Pierrepont (No. 1326), married 1 December 1896 Lea McIlvaine Luquer.

Issue: (Surname Luquer)

2691. i. Lea S., m. Grace H. Parker.

2692. ii. Evelyn Pierrepont, m. Frances M. N. Jones.

**2031. Ellen Low Pierrepont**, daughter of Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) Pierrepont (No. 1326), married 5 June 1895 R. Burnham Moffat.

Issue: (Surname: Moffat)

2693. i. Elizabeth B., m. . . . . White.

2694. ii. Jay Pierrepont, m. Lillia C. Grew.

**2033. Delancey Kane Jay**, son of Augustus and Emily Astor (Kane) Jay (No. 1330), was born 13 May 1881 and married Elizabeth S. Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Jay)

2695. i. Sybil K., m. Francis P. Kinnicutt.

2696. ii. Theodora M., m. Chauncey D. Stillman.

2697. iii. Augusta, m. Huston Huffman.

2698. iv. Katharine A., unmarried 1947.

**2035. Henry Grafton Chapman**, son of Henry Grafton and Eleanor (Jay) Chapman (No. 1337), was born 7 June 1860 and married 18

July 1887 Frances Pembroke Perkins, daughter of Charles Perkins.

Issue: (Surname Chapman)

2699. i. Henry Grafton.

**2036. John Jay Chapman**, son of Henry Grafton and Eleanor (Jay) Chapman (No. 1337), was born 2 March 1862 and married (1) Minna Elise L. A. Timmins. She died 25 January 1892 and he married (2) 24 April 1898 Elizabeth Chanler, daughter of John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) Chanler (No. 2219).

Issue: (Surname Chapman) (First Marriage)

2700. i. John Jay.

2701. ii. Victor.

2702. iii. Conrad, unmarried 1936.

(Second Marriage)

+2703. iv. Chanler Astor, m. Olivia James.

**2037. Eleanor Jay Chapman**, daughter of Henry Grafton and Eleanor (Jay) Chapman (No. 1337), married 26 April 1886 Richard Mortimer.

Issue: (Surname Mortimer)

2704. i. Richard.

+2705. ii. Stanley Grafton, m. Katherine H. Tilford.

2706. iii. Wilfreda, m. John M. L. Rutherford.

**2038. Beatrix Chapman**, daughter of Henry Grafton and Eleanor (Jay) Chapman (No. 1337), was born 26 January 1872 and married 24 October 1891 George Barclay.

Issue: (Surname Barclay)

2707. i. Dorothy Katharine.

**2040. Eleanor Jay**, daughter of William and Lucy (Oelrichs) Jay (No. 1338), was born 11 October 1884 and married 29 November 1904 Arthur Iselin.

Issue: (Surname Iselin)

2708. i. Arthur, m. Cornelia P. Wheelwright.

**2046. William Jay Schieffelin**, son of William Henry and Mary (Jay) Schieffelin (No. 1340), was born 14 April 1866 and married 5 February 1891 Maria Louise Shepherd, daughter of Elliott F. Shepherd.

Issue: (Surname Schieffelin)

- +2709. i. William Jay, b. 30 November 1891; m. Annette Markoe.
- +2710. ii. Margaret Louise, b. 27 Nov. 1893; m. Frederick Osborn.
- +2711. iii. Mary Jay, b. 5 Jan. 1896; m. Charles S. Brown, Jr.
- 2712. iv. John Jay, b. 31 Oct. 1897; m. Eleanor C. Beggs.
- 2713. v. Louise Vanderbilt, b. 27 June 1901.
- 2714. vi. Bayard, b. 16 Apr. 1903; m. Virginia L. Loomis.
- 2715. vii. Elliott, b. 21 June 1905; m. Anne E. Wellborn.

**2060. Edward Fiedler Livingston Bruen**, son of Alexander Jay and Costance Louisa (Fiedler) Bruen (No. 1344), married November 1942 Marian Stuyvesant Gray (No. 2390).

Issue: (Surname Bruen)

- 2716. i. Marian Anthon, b. 29 Jan. 1946.
- 2717. ii. Nicholas Edward Livingston Carville, b. June 1947.

**2061. Evelyn Louise Bruen**, daughter of Alexander Jay and Constance Louisa (Fiedler) Bruen (No. 1344), married John B. Trevor, Jr., son of John B. and Caroline M. (Wilmerding) Trevor.

Issue: (Surname Trevor)

- 2718. i. John B.
- 2719. ii. Alexander Bruen.
- 2720. iii. Emily.

**2063. Lewis Cass Ledyard**, son of Lewis Cass and Gertrude (Prince) Ledyard (No. 1350), was born 7 March 1879 and married 30 April 1906 Ruth Langdon Emery.

Issue: (Surname Ledyard)

- 2721. i. Dorothy, b. 1 Feb. 1907.
- +2722. ii. Ruth Emery, b. 23 Jan. 1909; m. (1) William de Rham.
- 2723. iii. Lewis Cass, b. 7 Dec. 1911; m. (1) Evelyn Thayer; m. (2) Eve (Mortimer) Pell.
- 2724. iv. Virginia, b. 25 Oct. 1913; d. Aug. 1917.

**2071. Archibald Russell Peabody**, son of Arthur J. and Eleanor Elliot (Russell) Peabody (No. 1361), married 23 August 1894 Mary Temple Emmet. He died 23 September 1909 at Babylon, L. I.

Issue: (Surname Peabody)

- 2725. i. John Watts Russell.
- +2726. ii. Eleanor Elliot R.; m. Hardinge Scholle; divorced 1947.

**2073. Helen Murray Peabody**, daughter of Arthur J. and Eleanor

Elliot (Russell) Peabody (No. 1361), married Pennington Satterthwaite, who was born 8 December 1870.

Issue: (Surname Satterthwaite)

2727. i. Russell P.

2728. ii. Pennington, unmarried 1947.

2729. iii. Franklin Bache, m. Emily Vaux Cresson.

2730. iv. Ethel, unmarried 1947.

**2076. Archibald Douglas Russell**, son of Archibald Douglas and Albertina Taylor (Pyne) Russell (No. 1363), married Maryette A. Doolittle.

Issue: (Surname Russell)

2731. i. Louise R., unmarried 1947.

2732. ii. Isabel D., m. Robert S. Potter, Jr.

2733. iii. Archibald Douglas, unmarried 1947.

**2078. Elizabeth Vanderpoel Duer**, daughter of Edward Alexander and Anna (Van Buren) Duer (No. 1366), married D. Carroll Harvey.

Issue: (Surname Harvey)

2734. i. Alexander Duer, m. Anna M. Jay.

**2081. John Van Buren Duer**, son of Edward Alexander and Anna (Van Buren) Duer (No. 1366), married Aline S. Haines.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

2735. i. Rufus K., m. Rosella Barry.

**2085. Eleanor Theodora Duer**, daughter of James Gore King and Elizabeth (Meads) Duer (No. 1367), married Joseph Larocque II.

Issue: (Surname Larocque)

2736. i. Eleanor.

2737. ii. Theodora.

2738. iii. Joseph, m. (1) Louise Y. Barbar; (2) Edna (Strangfeld) Callaway.

+2739. iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) Schuyler Smith.

**2087. Catharine Alexander Duer**, daughter of William Alexander and Ellin (Travers) Duer (No. 1370), married (1) 18 May 1898 Clarence Hungerford Mackay. They were divorced and she married (2) Joseph A. Blake, M. D.

Issue: (Surname Mackay)

2740. i. Katharine.

2741. ii. Ellin, m. Irving Berlin.

+2742. iii. John W., m. J. Gwendolyn Rose.

(Surname Blake)

2743. i. Katherine Duer, unmarried 1947.

2744. ii. William Alexander Duer.

2745. iii. Mary Duer, m. 21 June 1943 Baron Ruprecht von Boecklin.

**2091. Duer DuPont Breck**, son of Charles DuPont and Mary (Duer) Breck (No. 1373), was born Scranton, Pa., 29 August 1870 and married 28 December 1905 Sydney S. Manley of Augusta, Me.

Issue: (Surname Breck)

2746. i. Manley DuPont, b. 2 Oct. 1906.

2747. ii. Sydney.

**2092. Elizabeth Duer Bronson**, daughter of Frederic and Sarah Gracie (King) Bronson, II (No. 1378), married Lloyd C. Griscom.

Issue: (Surname Griscom)

+2748. i. Bronson Winthrop, m. Sophie M. Gay.

**2093. Evelyn Arklay King**, daughter of Frederick Gore and Jessie (Arklay) King (No. 1379), married John Waring Parks.

Issue: (Surname Parks)

2749. i. Archibald Gore King.

**2095. Arklay King**, son of Frederick Gore and Jessie (Arklay) King (No. 1379), married Rosette S. Ford.

Issue: (Surname King)

2750. i. Rosette A., m. 6 June 1947 George R. Leslie, Jr.

2751. ii. H. W. Ford, m. Barbara H. Higginson.

**2096. Beverley Duer**, son of Beverley Chew and Sophie Lawrence (Pool) Duer (No. 1381), married Julia Mary de Forest.

Issue: (Surname Duer)

2752. i. Mary, unmarried 1947.

2753. ii. Beverley Chew, unmarried 1947.

**2104. Elaine DuPont Irving**, daughter of Alexander Duer and Ellen C. (DuPont) Irving (No. 1390), was born 6 June 1881 and married John Jaffray Woodriff.

Issue: (Surname Woodriff)

2754. i. John I., m. Ellen R. Chapman.

**2105. Louis DuPont Irving**, son of Alexander Duer and Ellen C. (DuPont) Irving (No. 1390), was born 22 October 1883 and married at Kilchawah, N. Y. 12 October 1907 Antoinette B. Erhardt, who was daughter of Col. Joel Benedict and Belle (Jewett) Erhardt.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

2755. i. Antoinette V., unmarried 1947.

2756. ii. Louis DuPont, b. 7 July 1908.

2757. iii. Pierre Washington, b. 12 Sept. 1911.

2758. iv. Washington, b. 21 Feb. 1918; m. Frances D. Schmidlapp.

**2106. Evelyn DuPont Irving**, son of Alexander Duer and Ellen C. (DuPont) Irving (No. 1390), was born 26 June 1885 and married at St. John's Episcopal Church, Troy, N. Y. 17 June 1917 Carolyn Mann, who was the daughter of Francis Norton and Jessie Melville (Patchin) Mann.

Issue: (Surname Irving)

2759. i. John DuPont, unmarried 1947.

2760. ii. Michael H., m. Flora M. Miller.

2761. iii. Evelyn DuPont, m. 6 Dec. 1947 Louise R. Russell.

2762. iv. Alexander DuPoint, m. Collette D. Gay.

**2110. Theodora Duer Whittemore**, daughter of Richard B. and Ellen (Irving) Whittemore (No. 1391), married 15 January 1895 George W. Jewett.

Issue: (Surname Jewett)

2763. i. Ellen Irving.

2764. ii. Charles H., m. Marion Connett.

2765. iii. Richard W., m. Geraldine M. Boerl.

**2111. Harriet Irving Whittemore**, daughter of Richard B. and Ellen (Irving) Whittemore (No. 1391), married Charles Y. Wemple.

Issue: (Surname Wemple)

2766. i. Elizabeth R.

2767. ii. Helen D.

2768. iii. Charles Y.

**2116. John Beverley Robinson**, son of Henry Barclay and Caroline

(Betts) Robinson (No. 1395), was born 10 June 1853 and married 1 July 1885 Elizabeth Umstead, who was born 15 February 1857.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

2769. i. Beverley, b. 6 Apr. 1886.

2770. ii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr. 1886.

2771. iii. Devereux, b. 26 Aug. 1887.

2117. **Anne Morris Robinson**, daughter of Henry Barclay and Caroline (Betts) Robinson (No. 1395), was born 10 November 1855 and married 4 October 1878 James Cooper Wheeler who was born 4 August 1849.

Issue: (Surname Wheeler)

2772. i. Candace, b. 16 Oct. 1879.

2121. **Caroline Alice Robinson**, daughter of Henry Barclay and Caroline (Betts) Robinson (No. 1395), was born 3 February 1863 and married 23 October 1888 Charles T. Matson, who was born 16 November 1860.

Issue: (Surname Matson)

2773. i. William Charles, b. 26 May 1890.

2131. **Julia Beverley Robinson**, daughter of Robert Emmet and Julia Eliza (Smith) Robinson (No. 1401), was born 5 September 1872 and married 20 June 1895 John E. Grote-Higgins, who was born 27 January 1856.

Issue: (Surname Grote-Higgins)

2774. i. Robert, b. 11 June 1897; d. 19 June 1897.

2775. ii. Julia, b. 2 Oct. 1898; d. same day.

2776. iii. Edward, b. 21 July 1899; d. same day.

2777. iv. Frances Beverley, unmarried 1946.

2778. v. Joan, unmarried 1946.

2132. **Beverley William Robinson**, son of Robert Emmet and Julia Eliza (Smith) Robinson (No. 1401), was born 21 December 1873 and married (1) Madeline Meldrum Wall, who was born 6 December 1876 She divorced him. He married (2) 10 August 1908 Adele (Horwitz) Stevens. Issue by first wife.

Issue: (Surname Robinson)

2779. i. Cynthia.

2780. ii. F. Phillipse, m. Helen (Withers) Reiman.



**2155. Theodora Chew**, daughter of Phineas and Margaret (Pistor) Chew (No. 1435), married William R. Barstow.

Issue: (Surname Barstow)

+2781. i. Theodora Chew, m. William Boulton Bates.

2782. ii. Lois F., m. John B. Aspegren.

2783. iii. Frank Q., m. Diana M. Douglas 12 July 1947.

2784. iv. Beverley Chew, m. Elizabeth H. Emmons.

**2161. Ethel Winthrop Storer**, daughter of David Abeel and Georgiana Winthrop (Robinson) Storer (No. 1454), was born 31 January 1879 and married 10 September 1902 Rev. John Addoms Linn.

Issue: (Surname Linn)

2785. i. Winthrop.

**2163. David Abeel Storer**, son of David Abeel and Georgiana Winthrop (Robinson) Storer (No. 1454), was born 8 August 1885 and married Margaret Van Ness Edgar.

Issue: (Surname Storer)

2786. i. Margaret Van Ness.

**2166. Fanny Duer Jones**, daughter of Edward Renshaw and Mary Elizabeth Yates (Baldwin) Jones (No. 1457), was born 20 October 1867 and married 4 September 1889 John James Key.

Issue: (Surname Key)

2787. i. Eugene.

2788. ii. Catharine Voorhis.

**2168. Elizabeth Schermerhorn Potter**, daughter of James Neilson and Harriet (Jones) Potter (No. 1458), was born 12 September 1869 and married 12 April 1892 James Bagnall.

Issue: (Surname Bagnall)

2789. i. Viva.

2790. ii. Hope.

**2180. Jeannette Tillotson Acklen**, daughter of Joseph Hayes and Jeannette Catharine (Tillotson) Acklen (No. 1474), was born 7 May 1891 at Nashville, Tenn. She married 5 June 1913 Oscar French Noel, who was born 5 December 1887.

Issue: (Surname Noel)

2791. i. Oscar French, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

2792. ii. Hayes Acklen, b. 10 July 1915.

2793. iii. Sarah Catharine, b. 5 Dec. 1916.

**2182. Catherine Parke Acklen**, daughter of Joseph Hayes and Jeannette Catharine (Tillotson) Acklen (No. 1474), was born 17 November 1894 and married 25 December 1917 Thomas Hartwell Brown, who was born 2 July 1890.

Issue: (Surname Brown)

2794. i. Catherine Acklen, b. 21 May 1919.

2795. ii. Thomas Hartwell b. 22 Aug. 1921.

2796. iii. Janet Tillotson, b. 13 Sept. 1924.

2797. iv. Ann Hunt, b. 28 Apr. 1928.

**2183. Pauline Acklen**, daughter of Joseph Hayes and Jeannette Catherine (Tillotson) Acklen (No. 1474), was born 28 January 1896 and married 1 June 1916 Robert Edward Landis.

Issue: (Surname Landis)

2798. i. Robert Edward, b. 9 Apr. 1917.

2799. ii. Pauline Acklen, b. 3 Nov. 1920.

**2190. Henry Eglinton Montgomery**, son of John Howard and Anna Glover (Fitch) Montgomery (No. 1480), was born 25 May 1878. He married Florence Gayley.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

2800. i. Julia G., m. James A. Seymour.

2801. ii. Sylvia M., unmarried 1947.

**2194. Austin Phillips Montgomery**, son of John Howard and Anna Glover (Fitch) Montgomery (No. 1480), was born 5 January 1888 and married Vera R. (Fowler) Henrotin.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

2802. i. Austin Phillips, unmarried 1947.

**2200. Sophia Estis Langdon**, daughter of Woodbury G. and Sophia Elizabeth (Montgomery) Langdon (No. 1483), was born 27 October 1882. She married Rev. Barrett B. Tyler.

Issue: (Surname Tyler)

2803. i. Barrett Langdon, m. Louise B. Gay.

2804. ii. Dudley S., m. Alice P. Pfahler.

2805. iii. John L., m. Dorothy B. Franklin.

**2205. Margaret Lynch Montgomery**, daughter of Henry Eglinton and Grace Sands (Hunt) Montgomery (No. 1487), was born 20 March 1895 and married Rupert W. K. Anderson.

Issue: (Surname Anderson)

2806. i. Montgomery, unmarried 1947.

**2206. Rodman Bowne Montgomery**, son of Henry Eglinton and Grace Sands (Hunt) Montgomery (No. 1487), was born 6 May 1896 and married Edith Wilmerding, daughter of Lucius and Helen (Cutting) Wilmerding (No. 2487).

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

2807. i. Justine, unmarried 1947.

2808. ii. Rodman Bowne, unmarried 1947.

**2218. Winthrop Astor Chanler**, son of John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) Chanler (No. 1495), married Margaret Terry.

Issue: (Surname Chanler)

2809. i. Hubert W., m. Gertrude Laughlin.

**2220. Margaret Livingston Chanler**, daughter of John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) Chanler (No. 1495), married Richard Aldrich.

Issue: (Surname Aldrich)

2810. i. Richard Chanler, m. Susan K. Cutler.

**2222. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler**, son of John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) Chanler (No. 1495), was born 24 September 1869 and married Alice Chamberlain, at London, England on 24 September 1890, daughter of William and Mary Bradhurst (Remington) Chamberlain.

Issue: (Surname Chanler)

+2811. i. Lewis Stuyvesant, b. 3 July 1891; m. Leslie Murray.

2812. ii. Alida, b. 25 January 1893.

2813. iii. William Chamberlain, b. 26 July 1895; m. F. Randall (Williams) Rogers.

**2223. William Waldorf Astor**, Viscount Waldorf, son of William Waldorf and Mary Dahlgren (Paul) Astor (No. 1496), married Nancy (Langhorne) Shaw.

Issue: (Surname Astor)

2814. i. Nancy P., unmarried 1947.

2815. ii. William Waldorf, m. Sarah K. E. Norton 1945.

2816. iii. Michael L.

2817. iv. John J.

**2229. James Laurens Van Alen**, son of James J. and Emily (Astor) Van Alen (No. 1500), married Margaret L. Post.

Issue: (Surname Van Alen)

2818. i. Louise A., m. Prince Serge Mdivani.

2819. ii. James H., m. Eleanor Langley.

+2820. iii. William L., m. Elizabeth B. Kent.

**2234. William Backhouse Astor Drayton**, son of J. Coleman and Charlotte Augusta (Astor) Drayton (No. 1502), married Joan B. Bergère.

Issue: (Surname Drayton)

2821. i. John, m. Margaret T. Rankin.

**2236. Orme Wilson**, son of Marshall Orme and Caroline Schermerhorn (Astor) Wilson (No. 1503), married Alice Borland.

Issue: (Surname Wilson)

2822. i. Orme, m. Julie (Brown) Colt.

**2241. Helen Van Cortlandt de Peyster**, daughter of Frederick J. and Augusta McEvers (Morris) de Peyster (No. 1506), was born 12 September 1872 and married 28 April 1908 Lieut. George Lung.

Issue: (Surname Lung)

+2823. i. George, b. 5 Dec. 1909; m. Shirley Tucker Hull (No. 3616).

His name was legally changed to de Peyster.

**2242. Frederick Ashton de Peyster**, son of Frederick J. and Augusta McEvers (Morris) de Peyster (No. 1506), was born 29 October 1874 and married (1) 21 April 1908 Alice Abercrombie Miller. They were divorced and he married (2) M. Louise (Slagle) Todd.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

+2824. i. Alice Townsend, b. 14 June 1910; m. James Todd.

+2825. ii. Frederick Ashton, b. 10 Dec. 1913; m. Susanna L. Charles (No. 3749).

+2826. iii. Helen Van Cortlandt, b. 9 May 1913; m. Eric Von Raits.

+2827. iv. James Ashton, b. 20 Jan. 1916; m. Dorothy S. Siems.

2247. **Frederic Watts de Peyster**, son of Maj. Gen. John Watts and Estelle (Livingston) de Peyster (No. 1511), was born 12 December 1842 and died 30 October 1874. He married Mary Livingston who was born 14 August 1845 and died 26 July 1876, daughter of Clermont and Cornelia (Livingston) Livingston (No. 1223).

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

2828. i. Mary Livingston, b. 22 Dec. 1865; d. Sept. 1874.

2829. ii. Clermont Livingston, b. 12 June 1867; d. 2 Dec. 1889, Philadelphia, unmarried.

2248. **Estelle Elizabeth de Peyster**, daughter of Maj. Gen. John Watts and Estelle (Livingston) de Peyster (No. 1511), was born 7 June 1844 and married James B. Toler, son of William E. Toler.

Issue: (Surname Toler)

2830. i. John Watts de Peyster.

2249. **Johnston Livingston de Peyster**, son of Maj. Gen. John Watts and Estelle (Livingston) de Peyster (No. 1511), was born 14 June 1846, Tivoli, N. Y. and died 27 May 1903. He married 1869 New York City Julia Ann Toler, daughter of William E. Toler. He was a Colonel in the War of the Rebellion.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

2831. i. Helen Estelle, b. 1871; m. Edward Hosmer. No issue.

2832. ii. Mary Justina, b. 10 Dec. 1875; m. Howard T. Martin. No issue.

+2833. iii. Carola, m. Garret B. Kip.

2272. **Anna Sarah Dodge**, daughter of LeGrande and Cornelia Ann (Crooke) Dodge (No. 1525), was born 29 May 1844 and married Dr. John Kinkead.

Issue: (Surname Kinkead)

2834. i. Cornelia Dodge.

2835. ii. George Blackburn.

2274. **Laura Hester Emott**, daughter of Hon. James and Helen Mary (Crooke) Emott (No. 1526), was married to Jarvis Morgan Slade.

Issue: (Surname Slade)

+2836. i. Helen Morgan, m. Oscar B. Smith, Jr.

+2837. ii. Laura Emott, m. Edward K. Mills.

**2275. Charles Crooke Emott**, son of Hon. James and Helen Mary (Crooke) Emott (No. 1526), married Leila Tuckerman.

Issue: (Surname Emott)

2838. i. James Tuckerman, m. Dorothea Walsh.

**2291. Robert Livingston Schuyler**, son of Montgomery and Katharine Beekman (Livingston) Schuyler (No. 1546), married Sarah Van Dyk (Keller) Brooks.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

2839. i. Virginia L.

**2298. Robert Ralston Crosby**, son of Robert Ralston and Emily Maria (Petit) Crosby (No. 1567), married (1) Arvia Brower. They were divorced and he married (2) Eleanor Ripley.

Issue: (1st Wife) (Surname Crosby)

2840. i. Arvia, unmarried 1947.

**2299. Estelle Morris Crosby**, daughter of Livingston and Lillian (Carnochan) Crosby (No. 1568), married Lt. Col. Harold Exham of the British Army. They resided at "Preston House" Iwerne Minster, Dorset, England.

Issue: (Surname Exham)

2841. i. Pamela, m. 4 Oct. 1947 Capt. Percy Brooke.

**2320. Lansing Hoskins Beach**, son of Myron Hawley and Helen Mary (Hoskins) Beach (No. 1598), was born 8 June 1860 and married 18 June 1890 Anna May Dillon, who was born 25 May 1861.

Issue: (Surname Beach)

2842. i. Lansing Dillon, m. 20 Oct. 1920 Katharine Margaret Kenschlager.

**2328. Milicent McGruder**, daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (Van Wyck) McGruder (No. 1600), married Frederic Almy.

Issue: (Surname Almy)

2843. i. Lily.

2844. ii. Frederic.

2845. iii. William McGruder.

2847. iv. Milicent.

**2329. Sarah Anderson**, daughter of Abner and Julia Cortlandt (Van Wyck) Anderson (No. 1601), married John C. Fremont.

Issue: (Surname Fremont)

- 2847. i. John C.
- 2848. ii. Juliet Van Wyck.
- 2849. iii. Jane.

**2332. Philip Van Rensselaer Van Wyck**, son of Philip Van Rensselaer and Salvadora Meade (McLoughlin) Van Wyck (No. 1602), was born 27 May 1868 and married 21 November 1890 Florence Wadsworth Prescott, daughter of George B. and Eliza Curtis (Parsons) Prescott.

Issue: (Surname Van Wyck)

- 2850. i. Priscilla, b. 24 Dec. 1893.
- 2851. ii. Katrina, b. 15 July 1897.
- 2852. iii. Prescott, b. 27 June 1900.

**2339. Mary Wootin Van Wyck**, daughter of Philip Van Rensselaer and Salvadora Meade (McLoughlin) Van Wyck (No. 1602), was born 24 August 1878 and married 11 November 1902 J. Smith Homans.

Issue: (Surname Homans)

- 2853. i. Isaac Smith, b. 22 Feb. 1905.
- 2854. ii. Thomas Truxton, b. 22 Sept. 1907; d. 26 Mar. 1910.
- 2855. iii. William Paterson, b. 16 May 1906; d. 11 May 1907.
- 2856. iv. Shepperd, b. 13 Feb. 1910.
- 2857. v. Emily King Paterson, b. 7 May 1912.

**2357. Eleanor Morland Gray**, daughter of Rev. Frederick Morland and Augusta (Van Kleeck) Gray (No. 1621), married Henry Crosby Stetson, who was born 1 February 1869 and died 16 July 1907.

Issue: (Surname Stetson)

- 2858. i. Henry Crosby, m. Edith Williams Reid.
- 2859. ii. Eleanor Livingston, m. Walter D. Edmonds.

**2362. Dorothy Prewitt Pillot**, daughter of Peter Stuyvesant and Dorothy S. (Prewitt) Pillot (No. 1636), married John Hill McKinney.

Issue: (Surname McKinney)

- 2860. i. Stuyvesant P., unmarried 1947.

**2363. Rosalie Stuyvesant Pillot**, daughter of Peter Stuyvesant and Dorothy S. (Prewitt) Pillot (No. 1636), married James D. Altemus.

Issue: (Surname Altemus)

- 2861. i. Gertrude M.

**2365. Stuyvesant Wainwright**, son of J. Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) Wainwright (No. 1639), married Louise Flynn.

Issue: (Surname Wainwright)

2862. i. M. Louise, m. Charles P. Coleman.

2863. ii. Peter S., unmarried 1947.

2864. iii. Patricia, unmarried 1947.

**2369. Margaret S. Wainwright**, daughter of Richard Tighe and Alice T. (Crawford) Wainwright (No. 1641), married (1) George D. Dearborn. She married (2) E. Brewster Prindle.

Issue: (Surname Dearborn)

2865. i. George D., unmarried 1947.

2866. ii. David B., unmarried 1947.

Issue: (Surname Prindle)

2867. i. Margaret B., unmarried 1947.

**2376. Charlotte Prime Benjamin**, daughter of William Massena and Charlotte H. (Prime) Benjamin (No. 1655), married Richard M. Carver.

Issue: (Surname Carver)

2868. i. Charlotte M., unmarried 1947.

2869. ii. William B., unmarried 1947.

## NINTH GENERATION

**2402. Eleanor Moncrieffe Livingston**, daughter of Gerald Moncrieffe and Eleanor Hoffman (Rodewald) Livingston (No. 1704), was born 27 January 1912 and married Lloyd Cabot Briggs 29 June 1935, whom she divorced.

Issue: (Surname Briggs)

2870. i. Eleanor Livingston, b. 16 Nov. 1939.

**2419. William Morris Austin**, son of Francis B. and Mary North (Weston) Austin (No. 1738), was born 30 November 1876 and married 10 April 1901 Pauline Dexter Foss.

Issue: (Surname Austin)

2871. i. William Morris, b. 16 Feb. 1902.



2872. ii. Francis Duane, b. 23 May 1905.

2873. iii. Frederick Foss, b. 20 January 1909.

**2420. Mary Livingston Austin**, daughter of Francis B. and Mary North (Weston) Austin (No. 1738), was born 26 December 1880 and died 11 December 1913. She married 1 October 1903 Charles Longstreet Poor who was born 1 October 1873.

Issue: (Surname Poor)

2874. i. Mary Lindsay, b. 14 May 1903; d. 19 Nov. 1904.

2875. ii. Charles Longstreet, b. 12 Aug. 1905; d. 4 June 1906.

2876. iii. Charles Austin, b. 25 Feb. 1908; d. 18 Nov. 1915.

2877. iv. Richard Longstreet, b. 28 Dec. 1910.

**2429. James Chatham Duane**, son of James and Josephine (Bernard) (Martin) Duane (No. 1753), was born 29 March 1876 and married Mary Linermann.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

2429a. i. James, b. 30 Dec. 1899.

2429b. ii. John Marshall, b. 17 July 1901.

2429c. iii. Helen, b. 21 Mar. 1903.

2429d. iv. Lawrance, b. 15 July 1906.

2429e. v. Edward Malbone, b. 9 Mar. 1910.

**2430. Harry Brewerton Duane**, son of James and Josephine (Bernard) (Martin) Duane (No. 1753), was born 20 May 1877 and married 3 June 1900 Isbel Raymond.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

2430a. i. Harry Brewerton, b. 9 Feb. 1903.

2430b. ii. Marion Livingston, b. 26 July 1911.

2430c. iii. Robert Constable, b. 22 Dec. 1913.

**2433. William Richard Galt Duane**, son of Alexander and Susan Williams (Galt) Duane (No. 1755), was born 27 December 1899 and married Gertrude C. R. Birdsall.

Issue: (Surname Duane)

2433a. i. William Richard Galt.

**2441. Bayard Urquhart Livingston**, son of Bayard Urquhart and Margaret Livingston (Fish) Livingston (No. 1760), was born 20 August 1881 and married 5 December 1908 at Philadelphia, Pa. Armi-

tage Tyson Struthers, who was born Haverford, Pa., daughter of John and Virginia Moylan (Bird) Struthers. She was born 30 September 1883.

Issue:

2878. i. Bayard Urquhart, b. 16 Nov. 1909; m. Elizabeth V. McGee.

2879. ii. Margaret Armitage, b. 25 Aug. 1913; m. Harris B. Fisher.

**2451. William Barclay Parsons**, son of William Barclay and Ann De Witt (Reed) Parsons (No. 1769) was born 22 May 1888 and married Rose S. Peabody.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

2880. i. Rose P.

2881. ii. William Barclay.

**2452. Livingston Parsons**, son of Henry de Berkeley and Frances Thompson (Walker) Parsons (No. 1770) was born 27 January 1894 and married Sarah S. Palmer.

Issue: (Surname Parsons)

2882. i. Sarah L. Palmer.

**2454. Charlotte Schott**, daughter of Charles Ridgely and Ellen Lindsay (Fisher) Schott (No. 1774), was born New York City 16 October 1873 and married 20 September 1904 Walter Coles Cabell who was born Richmond, Va. 13 October 1874.

Issue: (Surname Cabell)

2883. i. Charlotte Ridgely, b. 30 Dec. 1906, Newport, R. I.

**2456. Margaret Ridgely Schott**, daughter of William Engles and Rebecca Cornelia (Schott) Schott (No. 1776), was born 5 October 1872 Philadelphia, Pa. and married 14 June 1905 William Ordway Partridge, who was born Paris, France 11 April 1861.

Issue: (Surname Partridge)

2884. i. Margaret Livingston, b. 6 Mar. 1909.

**2457. Ridgely Hunt**, son of Ridgely and Virginia de Lancey (Kearny) Hunt (No. 1778), was born 16 September 1887 and married Julia de F. Cheney.

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

2885. i. Julia L.

2886. ii. Frances.

2887. iii. Harriet C.

2464. **Elizabeth Ridgely Hunt**, daughter of William Henry and Gertrude (Upshur) Hunt (No. 1781), was born 22 July 1883 and married 18 September 1906 George Washington Thompson, who was born 7 April 1878 at New Rochelle, N. Y. son of William Prall and Grace (Hollister) Thompson.

Issue: (Surname Thompson)

2888. i. George W., b. 12 July 1907.

2482. **Heyward Cutting**, son of Henri and Angela (Mills) Cutting (No. 1802), married Constance Robertson.

Issue: (Surname Cutting)

2889. i. Constance C.

2890. ii. Patricia.

2891. iii. Heyward.

2486. **Iris Margaret Cutting**, daughter of William Bayard and Lady Sybil Marjorie (Cuffe) Cutting (No. 1811), was born 15 August 1902 and married 4 March 1924 Marchese Antonio Origo.

Issue. (Surname Origo)

2892. i. Gean Clemente Bayard, b. 23 June 1925.

2488. **Ruth Wilmerding**, daughter of Lucius and Helen (Cutting) Wilmerding (No. 1816), married (1) . . . . . Montgomery; (2) John A. McVickar, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

2893. i. Grace.

2894. ii. Ruth.

2489. **Lucius Wilmerding**, son of Lucius and Helen (Cutting) Wilmerding (No. 1816), married Jane Mather.

Issue: (Surname Wilmerding)

2895. i. Jane Mather.

2896. ii. Lucius.

2500. **Edith Livingston Roberts**, daughter of Charles H. V. B. and Edith Livingston (Crary) Roberts (No. 1826), married Professor Francis Wheeler Loomis.

Issue: (Surname Loomis)

2897. i. Margaret.

2898. ii. Ann Livingston.

2899. iii. Miriam.

**2501. Katherine Bruce Roberts**, daughter of Charles H. V. B. and Edith Livingston (Crary) Roberts (No. 1826), married Sylvestre Nichols Stevens.

Issue: (Surname Stevens)

2900. i. Katherine Nichols.

2901. ii. Barbara Bruce.

**2502. Richard Brook Roberts**, son of Charles H. V. B. and Edith Livingston (Crary) Roberts (No. 1826), married Marian Prentiss.

Issue: (Surname Roberts)

2902. i. Marcia.

2903. ii. Geoffrey.

2904. iii. Pamela.

2905. iv. Edith.

**2534. Barbara Francis Allen**, daughter of Frederick Hobbes and Adele Livingston (Stevens) Allen (No. 1888), was born 7 February 1897 and married 1920 Andre Marino Vagliano.

Issue: (Surname Vagliano)

2906. i. Dorothy, b. 4 Apr. 1921.

2907. ii. Sonia, b. 2 July 1922.

2908. iii. Alexandre, b. 15 Mar. 1927.

**2538. Jacqueline De Galliffet**, daughter of Count Charles Alexandre Gaston and Frances Gallatin (Stevens) de Galliffet (No. 1891), married Comte Gabriel de Mortemart.

Issue: (Surname Mortemart)

2909. i. Charles René, b. 27 July 1929.

**2539. Marguerite de Galliffet**, daughter of Comte Charles Alexandre Gaston and Frances Gallatin (Stevens) de Galliffet (No. 1891), married Comte Jehan de Jouffroy-Gonsans.

Issue: (Surname Jouffroy-Gonsans)

2910. i. Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1921.

2911. ii. Bernard, b. 10 May 1924.

**2544. Stanilaus Orłowski**, son of Count Micislas and Mabel Ledyard (Stevens) Orłowski (No. 1892), married Héliené Gajewska.

Issue: (Surname Orłowski)

2912. i. Stanilaus, b. 9 Mar. 1930.

**2554. Eleanor Roosevelt**, daughter of Elliot and Anna Rebecca (Hall) Roosevelt (No. 1910), was born 11 October 1884. She married 17 March 1905 Franklin Delano Roosevelt who was born 30 January 1882 and died at Georgia Warm Springs 1945, son of James and Sarah (Delano) Roosevelt. He was Governor of New York and President of the United States of America.

Issue: (Surname Roosevelt)

2913. i. Anna Eleanor, b. 3 May 1906; m. (1) Curtis Dall; (2) John Boettiger.

2914. ii. James, b. 25 Dec. 1908; m. (1) Elizabeth Cushing who divorced him; (2) Romelle Schneider.

2915. iii. Elliot, b. 10 Sept. 1910; m. (1) Elizabeth B. Donner; (2) Ruth Googins on 22 July 1934 at Burlington, Iowa; m. (3) Fay Emerson.

2916. iv. Franklin Delano, b. 18 Mar. 1909; m. Ethel du Pont who divorced him.

2917. v. John A., m. 18 June 1938 Anne Lindsay Clark.

**2584. Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer**, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Alice (Robeson) Thayer (No. 1929), was born Boston, Mass., 15 July 1871 and died Vichy, France 24 June 1907. He married Niagara Falls, N. Y. 5 June 1895 Julia Matthews Porter, who was born 6 March 1871, daughter of Augustus and Julia Granger (Jeffries) Porter.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

2918. i. Alice, b. 11 June 1896, Paris, France.

2919. ii. Julia, b. 1 Dec. 1899, Boston, Mass.

2920. iii. Mary Allen, b. 7 June 1900, Boston, Mass.

**2585. Nathaniel Thayer Robb**, son of James Hampden and Cornelia Van Rensselaer (Thayer) Robb (No. 1930), was born 5 July 1870 and married 26 November 1895 Frances Beatrix Henderson who was born 18 October 1875, daughter of Charles R. and Jennie (North) Henderson.

Issue: (Surname Robb)

2921. i. James Hampden, b. 22 Dec. 1898.

2922. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 5 Mar. 1904.

**2589. Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer**, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia Street (Barroll) Thayer (No. 1931), was born 6 December 1881 and married 29 July 1907 Count Carl von Moltke.

Issue: (Surname von Moltke)

2923. i. Carl Adam Nathaniel, b. 13 Sept. 1908 Copenhagen, Denmark.

**2590. Anna Morton Thayer**, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia Street (Barroll) Thayer (No. 1931), was born 29 May 1883 and married in June 1904 William S. Patten.

Issue: (Surname Patten)

2924. i. Anna Thayer, b. 29 Mar. 1905.

2925. ii. Jane Hummewell, b. 8 May 1906.

2926. iii. William S., b. 29 Nov. 1909.

**2592. Cornelia Thayer Andrew**, daughter of John Forrester and Harriet (Thayer) Andrew (No. 1932), was born 19 November 1884 and married 5 April 1904 John Dudley Clark.

Issue: (Surname Clark)

2927. i. John Dudley, b. 30 Dec. 1904.

2928. ii. Forrester Andrew, b. 20 Feb. 1906.

2929. iii. Cornelia Andrew, b. 11 Apr. 1907.

2930. iv. George Oliver, b. 15 Mar. 1909.

2931. v. Nathaniel Thayer, b. 8 Dec. 1910.

**2593. Elizabeth Thayer Andrew**, daughter John Forrester and Harriet (Thayer) Andrew (No. 1932), was born 9 April 1886 and married 15 July 1905 Charles Ellis Mason.

Issue: (Surname Mason)

2932. i. Harriet, b. 26 May 1907.

2933. ii. Charles Ellis, b. 5 Oct. 1908.

**2594. Eugene Van Rensselaer Thayer**, son of Eugene Van Rensselaer and Susan (Spring) Thayer (No. 1933), was born 27 September 1881 and married Gladys Brooks.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

2934. i. Robert.

**2600. Nora Forbes Thayer**, daughter of John Eliot and Evelyn Duncan (Forbes) Thayer (No. 1934), was born 6 September 1889 and married F. Abbot Goodhue.

Issue: (Surname Goodhue)

2935. i. Phoebe T.

2936. ii. Francis Abbot.

**2603. Ruth Thayer**, daughter of Bayard and Ruth (Simpkins) Thayer (No. 1935), was born 28 September 1897 and married Dr. Webb W. Weeks.

Issue: (Surname Weeks)

2937. i. Deborah.

2938. ii. John T.

**2607. Sophie Witherspoon Townsend**, daughter of Howard and Sophie Witherspoon (Dickey) Townsend (No. 1940), was born 5 February 1889. She married John Adams Dix, 5 October 1880; d. 1947.

Issue: (Surname Dix)

2939. i. Pamela Townsend, m. Aug. 21, 1948 Charles Henry Lee.

2940. ii. Dennis, m. Phyllis R. Heppenheimer.

2940a. iii. Michael A.

**2609. Anne Langdon Townsend**, daughter of Howard and Anne Lowndes (Langdon) Townsend (No. 1940), was born 13 November 1898 and married Marchese Lelio Pellegrini-Quarantotti.

Issue: (Surname Pellegrini-Quarantotti)

2609a. i. Sophy.

2609b. ii. Elisabetta.

**2617. Thomas Hunt Barber**, son of Gen. Thomas Hunt and Harriet Bayard (Townsend) Barber (No. 1942), was born 20 January 1889. He married Ethel C. Goodrich of Pomfret, Conn.

Issue: (Surname Barber)

2941. i. Thomas Hunt.

2942. ii. Grosvenor G.

**2620. Erving Pruyn**, son of John V. L. and Cornelia (Erving) Pruyn (No. 1950), was born 26 October 1897 and married Carolyn E. Prentice.

Issue: (Surname Pruyn)

2943. i. Caroline Prentice.

2944. ii. Justine C.

**2628. James Gore King**, son of James Gore and Sarah Elizabeth (Erving) King (No. 1953), was born 25 May 1898 and married Julia Hurley.

Issue: (Surname King)

2945. i. Jane E.

2946. ii. Elizabeth H.

2947. iii. James Gore.

**2629. Eleanor Erving King**, daughter of James Gore and Sarah Elizabeth (Erving) King (No. 1953), was born 29 November 1900 and married Charles Edgar Ames.

Issue: (Surname Ames)

2948. i. Charles Edgar.

2949. ii. Cornelia King.

2950. iii. Charles O.

2951. iv. Eleanor Erving.

**1244aa. Olive Gawtry**, daughter of Lewis Brown and Olivia Atterbury (Van Rensselaer) Gawtry (No. 1244a), was born 29 April 1901 and married Robert W. Tilney.

Issue: (Surname Tilney)

1244aaa. Nicholas L.

1244aab. Lewis Gawtry.

1244aac. Philip Van Rensselaer.

**1244ab. Beatrice Gawtry**, daughter of Lewis Brown and Olivia Atterbury (Van Rensselaer) Gawtry (No. 1244a), was born 25 May 1904 and married Jose A. Machado.

Issue: (Surname Machado)

1244aba. i. Mildred.

1244abb. Jose III.

1244abc. Louisa Gawtry.

**1244ac. Barbara Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Kiliaen and Dorothy (Manson) Van Rensselaer (No. 1244e), was born 13 April 1908 and died 1944. She married John T. Sherman, 2nd.

Issue: (Surname Sherman)

1244aca. i. Barbara.

**2632. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Halsey**, son of Charles Day and Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Grubb) Halsey (No. 1966), was born 11 October 1896. He married (1) Ethel L. Simmons; (2) Anna G. (Winchester) Sherman Grant.

Issue: (Surname Halsey—First Wife)

2952. i. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, m. Jessie I. Parkes.

2953. ii. Stephen S.



**2633. Charles Day Halsey**, son of Charles Day and Euphemia Van Rensselaer Burd (Grubb) Halsey (No. 1966), was born 9 January 1900 and married Helen L. Pendergast on 29 September 1924 at Trenton, New Jersey.

Issue: (Surname Halsey)

2954. i. Euphemia Van Rensselaer.

2955. ii. Charles Day.

2956. iii. Alexander Van Rensselaer.

**2634. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Halsey**, daughter of Charles Day and Euphemia Van Rensselaer Burd (Grubb) Halsey (No. 1966), was born 15 July 1906 and married Robert G. Ilsley of Rumson, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Ilsley)

2957. i. Elizabeth Halsey.

2958. ii. Robert G.

**2637. Rachel Kennedy**, daughter of Henry Van Rensselaer and Marion (Robbins) Kennedy (No. 1968), married (1) Frank Brinley Porter and (2) Graeme Donald.

Issue: (Surname Porter)

2959. i. J. Lenox Porter, unmarried 1947.

**2639. Maud A. Kennedy**, daughter of Henry Van Rensselaer and Marion (Robbins) Kennedy (No. 1968), married (1) Eric S. Winston; (2) Malcolm Stevenson; (3) S. Bryce Wing.

Issue: (Surname Stevenson)

2960. i. Maud K.

2961. ii. Malcolm D.

**2640. Charles Augustus Van Rensselaer**, son of Charles Augustus and Caroline (FitzGerald) Van Rensselaer, (No. 1969), was born Brookline, Mass. 29 September 1902 and married Adele Brookfield. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

2640a. i. Charles Augustus, unmarried 1948.

2640b. ii. Philip, unmarried 1948.

**2650. Katharine Van Rensselaer Crosby**, daughter of Frederick Van Schoonhoven and Julia Floyd (Delafield) Crosby (No. 1978), was born 1 September 1897 and married John Gregory.

Issue: (Surname Gregory)

2962. i. John C. unmarried 1945.

**2653. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Delafield**, daughter of Edward Henry and Winifred (Folsom) Delafield (No. 1980), was born 16 September 1908 and married (1) Robert H. Spurgeon. She married (2) 9 September 1936 Frank A. Zunino, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Spurgeon)

2963. i. Robert D.

2964. ii. Edward V. R.

**2660. Katherine Strong**, daughter of Theodore W. and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Strong (No. 1991), was born 10 November 1904 and married Morrison Ulman.

Issue: (Surname Ulman)

2965. i. Katharine Van R.

2966. ii. Stephen Van R.

**2676. Ellen Jay**, daughter of Pierre and Louise Shaw (Barlow) Jay (No. 2002), married Lloyd K. Garrison.

Issue: (Surname Garrison)

2967. i. Clarinda.

2968. ii. Ellen S.

2969. iii. Lloyd McK.

**2677. Anna Mariëka Jay**, daughter of Pierre and Louise Shaw (Barlow) Jay (No. 2002) married Alex Duer Harvey.

Issue: (Surname Harvey)

2970. i. Dereke J.

2971. ii. Phoebe D.

**2679. Frederick Jay Wells**, son of F. De Witt and Laura Prime (Jay) Wells (No. 2005), was born 3 February 1901 and married (1) Dorothy Ault. He married (2) Ilona A Terins.

Issue: (Surname Wells) (First Wife)

2972. i. F. Hume.

2973. ii. John J.

**2683. Elizabeth Jay Russell**, daughter of Samuel Howland and Elizabeth Waters (Garretson) Russell (No. 2010), married Stephen L. Landon.

Issue: (Surname Landon)

- 2974. i. Stephen L.
- 2975. ii. Howland R.
- 2976. iii. Frederick G.

**2705. Stanley Grafton Mortimer**, son of Richard and Eleanor Jay (Chapman) Mortimer (No. 2037), married Katherine H. Tilford.

Issue: (Surname Mortimer)

- 2977. i. Stanley G., m. Kathleen L. Harriman.
- 2978. ii. Henry T., m. Elise (Duggan) Currier.
- 2979. iii. Katharine.
- 2980. iv. Richard.

**2709. William Jay Schieffelin**, son of William Jay and Maria Louise (Shepherd) Schieffelin (No. 2046), was born 30 November 1891 and married Annette Markoe.

Issue: (Surname Schieffelin)

- 2981. i. Anne L.
- 2982. ii. William Jay

**2710. Margaret Louise Schieffelin**, daughter of William Jay and Maria Louise (Shepherd) Schieffelin (No. 2046), was born 27 November 1893 and married Frederick Osborn.

Issue: (Surname Osborn)

- 2983. i. Margery.
- 2984. ii. Frederick.
- 2985. iii. Alice D.
- 2986. iv. Virginia S., unmarried 1947.
- 2987. v. John J.
- 2988. vi. Cynthia, unmarried 1947.

**2711. Mary Jay Schieffelin**, daughter of William Jay and Maria Louise (Shepherd) Schieffelin (No. 2046) married Charles S. Brown, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Brown)

- 2989. i. Mary L.
- 2990. ii. Charles S.
- 2991. iii. Shepard.

**2722. Ruth Emery Ledyard**, daughter of Lewis Cass and Ruth Langdon (Emery) Ledyard (No. 2063) married (1) William de Rham; m. (2) William V. C. Ruxton; m. (3) 21 July 1945 John G. Jackson, Jr.

Issue: (Surname De Rham)

2992. i. William.

Issue: (Surname Ruxton)

2993. ii. Cass L.

2994. iii. Dorothy Vernon.

**2726. Eleanor Elliot Peabody**, daughter of Russell and Mary Temple (Emmet) Peabody (No. 2071) married Hardinge Scholle. Divorced, no children.

**2739. Elizabeth Larocque**, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Theodora (Duer) Larocque (No. 2085) married (1) Schuyler Smith and (2) Lewis R. Stuyvesant.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

2997. i. Diana D.

**2742. John W. Mackay**, son of Clarence Hungerford and Catharine Alexander (Duer) Mackay (No. 2087) married J. Gwendolyn Rose.

Issue: (Surname Mackay)

2998. i. Michael.

**2748. Bronson Winthrop Griscom**, son of Lloyd C. and Elizabeth Duer (Bronson) Griscom (No. 2092), married Sophie M. Gay.

Issue: (Surname Griscom)

2999. i. Elsa D.

3000. ii. Frederic B.

**2781. Theodora Chew Barstow**, daughter of William R. and Theodora (Chew) Barstow (No. 2155) married William Boulton Bates.

Issue: (Surname Bates)

3001. i. Beverley.

**2811. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler**, son of Lewis Stuyvesant and Alice (Chamberlain) Chanler (No. 2222) was born 3 July 1891 and married Leslie Murray.

Issue: (Surname Chanler)

3002. i. Susan, m. Clifford E. Herrick, Jr.

3003. ii. Bronson W., unmarried 1947.

3004. iii. Clare, m. 28 June 1947 Bayard S. Foster.

3005. iv. Rosanna unmarried 1947.

**2820. William L. Van Alen**, son of James Laurens and Margaret L. (Post) Van Alen (No. 2229), married Elizabeth B. Kent.

Issue: (Surname Van Alen)

3006. i. William L.

**2823. George Lung de Peyster**, son of Lt. George and Helen Van Cortlandt (de Peyster) Lung (No. 2241), was born 5 December 1909 as George Lung. His name was legally changed to George Lung de Peyster. He married 13 June 1942 Shirley Tucker Hull who was born 20 November 1918 daughter of Kenneth Duryee and Dorothy N. (Luckenbach) Hull (No. 3616).

Issue: (Surname De Peyster)

3007. i. George Lung, b. 1 Apr. 1944.

3008. ii. Francis Van Cortlandt, b. 3 Dec. 1946.

**2824. Alice Townsend de Peyster**, daughter of Frederick Ashton and Alice Abercrombie (Miller) de Peyster (No. 2242), was born 14 June 1910 and married 2 March 1933 James Todd who was born 3 March 1905.

Issue: (Surname Todd)

2824a. i. Louise Livingston, b. 13 Dec. 1935.

2824b. ii. Alice de Peyster, b. 31 July 1937.

2824c. iii. James de Peyster, b. 8 Dec. 1938.

2824d. iv. Frederic Ashton, b. 26 July 1941.

**2825. Frederick Ashton de Peyster**, son of Frederick Ashton and Alice Abercrombie (Miller) de Peyster (No. 2242) was born 10 December 1911 and married 10 January 1942 Susanna Livingston Charles, daughter of Capt. Oscar Jerome and Susanna Livingston (Glover) Charles (No. 3749).

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

2825a. i. Susanna, b. 8 Jan. 1947.

**2826. Helen Van Cortlandt de Peyster**, daughter of Frederick Ashton and Alice Abercrombie (Miller) de Peyster (No. 2242) was born 9 May 1913 and married 15 October 1937 Eric Alexander Von Raits who was born 23 February 1905.

Issue: (Surname Von Raits)

2826a. i. Peter Alexander de Peyster, b. 11 Dec. 1939.

2826b. ii. Helen Augusta, b. 20 June 1941.

**2827. James Ashton de Peyster**, son of Frederick Ashton and Alice Abercrombie (Miller) de Peyster (No. 2242) was born 20 January 1916 and married 2 December 1935 Dorothy S. Siems.

Issue: (Surname de Peyster)

2827a. i. James Ashton, b. 28 Oct. 1939.

2827b. ii. Shelby Siems, b. 1 Mar. 1941.

2827c. iii. F. Ashton, b. 4 July 1945.

**2833. Carola de Peyster**, daughter of Johnston Livingston and Anne (Toler) de Peyster (No. 2249), married Garret B. Kip.

Issue: (Surname Kip)

3009. i. Carola de Peyster

3009a. ii. William B. (see No. 3659).

**2836. Helen Morgan Slade**, daughter of Jarvis Morgan and Laura Hester (Emott) Slade (No. 2274), married Oscar B. Smith, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

3009b. i. Kathleen E., unmarried 1947.

**2837. Laura Emott Slade**, daughter of Jarvis Morgan and Laura Hester (Emott) Slade (No. 2274), married Edward K. Mills.

Issue: (Surname Mills)

3009c. i. Edward Kirkpatrick.

Part III

---

Descendants of  
ROBERT LIVINGSTON,  
“The Nephew”





## FIRST GENERATION

**3010. Robert Livingston "The Nephew"** was the grandson of the Rev. John Livingston and a son of James Livingston by his first wife, whose name is unknown. Robert Livingston was born about 1663 and died at Albany, N. Y. 21 April 1725. He married 26 August 1697 Margarita Schuyler who was born November 1682, the daughter of Col. Pieter Philipse and Engeltie Goosense (Van Schaick) Schuyler.

Issue:

- +3011. i. Angelica, bapt. 17 July 1698; m. Johannes Van Rensselaer.
- +3012. ii. James, bapt. 21 Dec. 1700; m. Maria Kierstede.
- +3013. iii. Janet, bapt. 24 Nov. 1703; m. Col. Henry Beekman.
- +3014. iv. Pieter, bapt. 6 Jan. 1706; m. Zeba Holland.
- +3015. v. John, bapt. 6 Mar. 1709; m. Catherine Ten Broeck.
- 3016. vi. Thomas, died young.

## SECOND GENERATION

**3011. Angelica Livingston**, daughter of Robert and Margarita (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 3010), was baptized 17 July 1698 and was buried 23 January 1747. She married at Albany, N. Y. 3 January 1734 Johannes Van Rensselaer, who was born 11 January 1708 and died "Crailo" 1783, son of Hendrick and Catharina (Van Brugh) Van Rensselaer.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3017. i. Catherine, b. 4 Nov. 1734; m. Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler.
- +3018. ii. Jeremias, b. 13 Feb. 1738; m. Judith Bayard.
- +3019. iii. Robert, b. 16 Dec. 1740; m. Cornelia Rutsen (No. 130).
- +3020. iv. Hendrick Johannes, b. 23 Oct. 1742; m. Rachel Douw.
- +3021. v. James, b. 1 Feb. 1747; m. (1) Catharine Van Cortlandt.

**3012. James Livingston**, son of Robert and Margarita (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 3010), was baptized 21 December 1701 and died 7 September 1763. He married 18 May 1723 Maria Kierstede, born 1704 and died 1762.

## Issue:

- +3022. i. Robert James, b. 15 Feb. 1725; m. Susan Smith.
- 3023. ii. Janet, m. Hon. William Smith 3 Nov. 1755.
- 3024. iii. Elizabeth.
- +3025. iv. Margaret, b. 4 July 1738; m. Peter Robert Livingston (see No. 51).
- 3026. v. Mary.

**3013. Janet Livingston**, daughter of Robert and Margarita (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 3010), was baptized 24 November 1703. She married in 1721, as his first wife, Col. Henry Beekman, who was born 1688.

## Issue: (Surname Beekman)

- 3027. i. Henry, d. young.
- +3028. ii. Margaret, bapt. 1 Mar. 1724; m. Robert R. Livingston (see No. 22).

**3014. Pieter Livingston**, son of Robert and Margarita (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 3010), was baptized 6 January 1706 and married 30 November 1728 Zeba Holland, daughter of Henry and Jennie (Schley) Holland.

## Issue:

- 3029. i. Robert, bapt. 27 July 1729.
- 3030. ii. Henry Holland, bapt. 25 Sept. 1730.
- 3031. iii. Margarita, bapt. 21 July 1732; d. young.
- 3032. iv. Thomas, bapt. 5 Oct. 1733.
- 3033. v. Jane, bapt. 18 June 1735.
- 3034. vi. Margarita, bapt. 23 June 1736.

**3015. John Livingston**, son of Robert and Margarita (Schuyler) Livingston (No. 3010), was baptized 6 March 1709 and died in 1791. He married 6 September 1739 Catherine Ten Broeck, who was born 1 September 1715 and died 6 April 1801, daughter of Dirck and Margarita (Cuyler) Ten Broeck.

## Issue:

- 3035. i. Robert, bapt. 16 Mar. 1741; d. unmarried West Indies.
- 3036. ii. Margaret, bapt. 10 Oct. 1742; d. 17 Nov. 1820; m. Edward Chinn, b. 1732, Eng.; d. Aug 1802, Albany, N. Y.
- +3037. iii. Richard, (Dirck) bapt. 19 Oct. 1744; m. Elizabeth Rencour.
- +3038. iv. James, bapt. 27 Mar. 1747; m. Elizabeth Simpson.

3039. v. Nancy (Annetse), bapt. 10 May 1749; m. Jacob Jordan.  
 3040. vi. Janet, bapt. 24 July 1751; m. Jacob Van der Heyden.  
 +3041. vii. Abraham, b. 1754; m. Maria Peeples.  
 +3042. viii. Catherine, b. 2 Nov. 1755; m. Elias W. Willard.  
 3042a. ix. Maria, b. 1761; d. unmarried.

## THIRD GENERATION

**3017. Catherine Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Johannes and Angelica (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 3011), was born "Crailo" 4 November 1734 and died 7 March 1803 at Albany, N. Y. She married 17 September 1754 at "Crailo" Major Gen. Philip Schuyler, who was born 22 November 1733 and died 18 November 1804 at Albany, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

- +3043. i. Angelica (Engeltie), bapt. 22 Feb. 1756; m. John Barker Church.  
 +3044. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 Aug. 1757; m. Gen Alexander Hamilton.  
 +3045. iii. Margarita, bapt. 19 Sept. 1758; m. Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer (see No. 245).  
 3046. iv. Cornelia, bapt. 1 Aug. 1761; d. young.  
 3047. v. John Bradstreet, bapt. 8 Oct. 1763; d. young.  
 +3048. vi. John Bradstreet, bapt. 23 July 1765; m. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer (see No. 247).  
 +3049. vii. Philip Jeremiah, b. 20 Jan. 1768; m. (1) Sarah Rutsen (No. 382).  
 3050. viii. Rensselaer, b. 29 Jan. 1773; m. Elizabeth Ten Broeck. No issue.  
 3051. ix. Cornelia, b. 22 Dec. 1776; m. Washington Morton.  
 3052. x. Cortlandt, b. 15 May 1778; d. young.  
 3053. xi. Catharine Van Rensselaer, b. 20 Feb. 1781; d. 26 Aug. 1857; m. (1) Samuel Malcolm; (2) Maj. James Cochran.

**3018. Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes and Angelica (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 3011), was born 1738 at "Crailo" and died 1764 at Charleston, S. C. He married 3 July 1758 Judith Bayard.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3054. i. Johannes Jeremias, b. 10 Dec. 1762; m. Catharine Glen.

**3019. Robert Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes and Angelica (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 3011), was born 16 December 1740 at "Crailo" and died 11 September 1802 at Claverack, N. Y. He married 23 April 1765 Cornelia Rutsen who was born 1747 and died 31 January 1790 daughter of Col. Jacob and Alida (Livingston) Rutsen (No. 130).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- 3055. i. John, b. 1766; m. Angelica Van Rensselaer (No. 3064). No issue.
- +3056. ii. Jacob Rutsen, b. 1767; m. Cornelia de Peyster.
- +3057. iii. Alida, b. a. 1770; m. Elisha Kane.
- +3058. iv. Jeremias, b. 1769; m. Sybil Kane.
- +3059. v. Catharine, b. 1771/2; m. John Arent Schuyler.
- +3060. vi. Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1775; m. Catharine D. Hoffman.
- +3061. vii. James, b. 1 Dec. 1783; m. Susan de Lancey Cullen.
- +3062. viii. Angelica, b. 1785; m. Rev. Thomas Yardley How.

**3020. Hendrick Johannes Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes and Angelica (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 3011), was born 23 October 1742 at "Crailo" and died 22 March 1814 at Claverack, N. Y. He married at Albany, N. Y. 17 November 1765 Rachel Douw, who was born 8 February 1744 at Albany, N. Y. and died 27 August 1799 daughter of Mayor Volkert Petrus and Anna (de Peyster) Douw.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3063. i. Johannes Hendrick, b. 8 Mar. 1768; m. Elizabeth Wendell.
- +3064. ii. Angelica, b. 21 July 1770; m. (1) John Van Rensselaer (No. 3055).
- 3065. iii. Anna, b. 31 Jan. 1773.
- 3066. iv. Magdalena, m. William Burrows.
- 3067. v. Volkert P., m. Johanna Hansen.
- +3068. vi. Robert, b. 15 Nov. 1779; m. Anne Ten Broeck.
- 3069. vii. Jeremiah, m. Cornelia Cantine.

**3021. James Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes and Angelica (Livingston) Van Rensselaer (No. 3011), was born "Crailo" 1 February 1747 and died Crystal Hill, Albany, N. Y. 1 February 1827. He married (1) Catharine Van Cortlandt and (2) 3 June 1789 Elsie (Schuyler) Bogert who was born 5 February 1760 and died 26 September 1836.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3070. i. John, b. 9 Sept. 1784; m. Elizabeth Van Cortlandt.

3071. ii. Angelica, d. unmarried.  
 +3072. iii. Philip Schuyler, b. 28 Nov. 1797; m. Henrietta Schuyler.  
 3073. iv. James, d. unmarried.

**3022. Robert James Livingston**, son of James and Maria (Kierstede) Livingston (No. 3012), was born 15 February 1725 and died 25 January 1771. He married 14 September 1747 Susan Smith, who was born 24 December 1729 and died 20 March 1791 daughter of Judge William and Mary (Hett) Smith.

Issue:

3074. i. Mary, b. 7 June 1748; m. (1) Capt. Gabriel Maturin of the British Army; m. (2) Dr. Jonathan Mallet of the British Army.  
 3075. ii. James Kierstede, b. 29 Dec. 1749; d. 8 Feb. 1777 unmarried.  
 3076. iii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1751; d. 28 Nov. 1752.  
 3077. iv. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1753; d. 15 Oct. 1756.  
 +3078. v. William Smith, b. 27 Aug. 1755; m. Catherine Lott.  
 3079. vi. Robert, b. 29 Aug. 1757; d. young.  
 3080. vii. Susannah, b. 30 July 1758; m. 1782 Rev. Francis Armstrong, U. S. A.  
 3081. viii. Robert James, b. 5 Nov. 1760; d. 12 Apr. 1827 unmarried.  
 3082. ix. Peter Robert, b. 3 Oct. 1766; m. Joanna Livingston. No issue. (No. 111).  
 +3083. x. Maturin, b. 10 Apr. 1769; m. Margaret Lewis (No. 312).

**3037. Richard Livingston**, son of John and Catherine (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 3015), was baptized 19 October 1744 and died 1 March 1784 at Stillwater, N. Y. He married Elizabeth Rencour of Montreal, Canada, who was born 1741 and died 1796.

Issue:

3084. i. Elizabeth, d. young.  
 3085. ii. John, d. unmarried at Martinico, W. I. in Merchant Service.  
 3086. iii. Richard Montgomery, b. 13 Mar. 1773; m. (1) Mary Barnard, (2) Charlotte Peckbush.  
 3087. iv. Stephen, b. 15 Feb. 1781; m. (1) Mary Hartshorne, born 1786; d. 1871; m. (2) Eleanor (Niver) Buzzard daughter of John Niver.

**3038. James Livingston**, son of John and Catherine (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 3015), was baptized 27 March 1747 and died 29 Nov.

1832, Schuylerville, N. Y. He married at Montreal in 1770 Elizabeth Simpson of Peterboro, N. Y., who was born 10 October 1750 and died 10 June 1800.

Issue:

- +3088. i. Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1773; m. Peter Gerrit Smith.
- 3089. ii. James, b. 5 Jan. 1775; m. Elizabeth Livingston.
- 3090. iii. John, b. 19 May 1777; m. Jane Van Vechten.
- 3091. iv. Edward C., b. 22 May 1783; m. Martha Nelson.
- 3092. v. Margaret Chinn, b. 18 Feb. 1785; m. Daniel Cady 8 July 1801. He was born 29 Apr. 1773 and died 31 Oct. 1859, son of Eleazer and Tryphene (Beach) Cady.
- 3093. vi. Catherine Ten Broeck, b. 23 June 1789; m. Henry Brevoort.
- 3094. vii. Mary, b. 13 Oct. 1780 d. unmarried.
- 3095. viii. Abraham, b. 7 Apr. 1793.
- +3095a. ix. Richard Montgomery, b. 7 June 1787; d. 4 Mar. 1838; m. Sarah Jacobs.

**3041. Abraham Livingston**, son of John and Catherine (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 3015), was born 1754 and died at Montreal, Canada 1805. He married 178— Maria Peeples.

Issue:

- 3096. i. Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec. 1782; m. Ruggles Hubbard.
- 3097. ii. Angelica, 10 Oct. 1787; d. young.
- +3098. iii. Catharine, b. 1789; m. Samuel Mather.
- 3099. iv. Rosannah, b. 1791; m. Philip P. Schuyler (see No. 3124).
- 3100. v. John P., b. 1793; m. Sarah Blood of Stillwater, N. Y.
- 3101. vi. Maria, b. 1795; m. James O'Donnell of Stillwater, N. Y.
- 3102. vii. Jane, b. 1798; m. Edwin Williams of Middletown, Conn.
- 3103. viii. Thomas, b. 1800; drowned when about 9 years old.

**3042. Catherine Livingston**, daughter of John and Catherine (Ten Broeck) Livingston (No. 3015), was born 2 November 1755 and died 6 January 1827. She married 8 July 1778 Elias W. Willard of Boston, Mass., who was born 17 January 1756 and died 20 March 1827.

Issue: (Surname Willard)

- 3104. i. Kenneth McCarty, b. 19 May 1779; m. 10 June 1798 Thomas W. Ford.
- 3105. ii. John, b. 10 Mar. 1781; m. 1813 Mary Ann Jenkins.
- 3106. iii. Sarah Ten Eyck, b. 20 June 1783; d. 22 Nov. 1787.

3107. iv. Margaret Chinn, b. 22 Aug. 1785; m. 3 Sept. 1811 Maj. Israel Smith, who was born 15 Apr. 1776.
3108. v. Ann Jordan, b. 24 Aug. 1787; m. Judge Estes Horn.
3109. vi. Sarah Ten Eyck, b. 30 May 1790 and d. Oct. 1829; m. Gen. John Trotter of Albany.
3110. vii. Edward Chinn, b. 20 June 1792; d. 8 Sept. 1826; m. Mary Buckmaster.
3111. viii. Maria Livingston, b. 19 Nov. 1794; d. 15 Nov. 1840 unmarried.
3112. ix. Catharine Livingston, b. 27 Nov. 1797; d. 5 Apr. 1872; m. 16 June 1827 William Clark Young, b. 25 Nov. 1799.
3113. x. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. 18 Oct. 1800; m. Walter Rutherford Morris 25 Sept. 1826.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**3043. Angelica Schuyler**, daughter of Maj. Gen. Philip and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3017), was baptized 22 February 1756 at Albany, N. Y. and married in 1777 John Barker Church.

Issue: (Surname Church)

- +3114. i. Philip, b. 1778; m. Anna Matilda Stewart.
- +3115. ii. Catharine, m. Peter Bertram Cruger.

**3044. Elizabeth Schuyler**, daughter of Maj. Gen. Philip and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3017) was baptized 9 August 1757, Albany, N. Y. and died Washington, D. C. 7 November 1854. She married 14 December 1780 Maj. Gen. Alexander Hamilton, who was born on the Island of Nevis in the West Indies and died in New York City 12 July 1804 as the result of a duel with Aaron Burr.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3116. i. Philip, b. 22 Jan. 1782; d. 24 Nov. 1801 in a duel.
3117. ii. Angelica, b. 25 Sept. 1784; d. 6 Feb. 1857 unmarried.
3118. iii. Alexander, b. 16 May 1786; m. Miss Knox, daughter of Maj. Gen. Henry Knox. No issue.
- +3119. iv. James Alexander, b. 14 Apr. 1788; m. Mary Morris.
- +3120. v. John Church, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. Maria Eliza Van den Heuvel.

3121. vi. William Stevens, b. 4 Aug. 1795; d. 9 Oct. 1850 at Sacramento, Calif., unmarried.
3122. vii. Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1799; m. Sidney A. Hadley of Stamford, Conn. No. issue.
- +3123. viii. Philip, b. 1 June 1802; m. Rebecca McLane.

**3049. Philip Jeremiah Schuyler**, son of Maj. Gen. Philip and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3017), was born 20 January 1768 and married (1) 31 May 1788 Sarah Rutsen, who was born 1770 and died 24 October 1803, daughter of John and Phebe (Carmen) Rutsen (No. 383). He married (2) 21 January 1807 Mary Ann Sawyer of Newburyport, Mass. He died 21 February 1835.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3124. i. Philip P., m. Rosannah Livingston (No. 3098).
3125. ii. John Rutsen.
3126. iii. Catharine, b. 1793; m. Samuel Jones.
3127. iv. Robert,
3128. v. Sybil, d. 26 Jan. 1813.
3129. vi. Stephen Van Rensselaer; m. Catharine Morris.
- +3130. vii. George Lee, b. 9 June 1811; m. Eliza Hamilton.

**3054. Johannes Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Jeremias and Judith (Bayard) Van Rensselaer (No. 3018), was born 10 December 1762 and died 22 September 1828. He married 25 May 1784 Catharine Glen, who was born 23 September 1763 and died 23 September 1807 daughter of Col. Johannes Glen of Scotia, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3131. i. Catharine Glen, d. 1866; m. Nanning T. Vischer. No issue.
- +3132. ii. Jeremias, b. 3 Aug. 1793; m. (1) Charlotte Foster.
3133. iii. Glen, b. 1798; d. unmarried.
- +3134. iv. Cornelius Glen, b. 1801; m. Catharine Westerlo Bleecker (No. 703).
3135. v. Elizabeth B., d. young.

**3056. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer**, son of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 1767 and married Cornelia de Peyster, daughter of Pierre de Peyster.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3136. i. Cornelia, d. young.



3137. ii. Pierre, d. young.  
 3138. iii. Cornelia, d. age 19.  
 3139. iv. Pierre, d. age 23.  
 +3140. v. Jacob Rutsen, m. Emily Denning.  
 +3141. vi. Robert Schuyler, b. 1810; m. Virginia Kidd.  
 +3142. vii. Jeremiah, b. 1812, m. Mary Fleming.

**3057. Alida Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born about 1770 and married 1794 Elisha Kane who was born 2 December 1770 New York City and died 4 December 1834 Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

- +3143. i. John Kintzing, b. 16 May 1795; m. Jane Du Val Leiper.  
 3144. ii. Alida Van Rensselaer, m., as his 2nd wife, John Constable.  
 No issue.

**3058. Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 1769 and died 5 January 1827 at Canandaigua, N. Y. He married 179- Sybil Adeline Kane, daughter of John and Sybil (Kent) Kane of Albany, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3145. i. Cornelia Rutsen, b. 1798; m. Francis Granger.  
 +3146. ii. Alida, b. 1800; m. Judge Charles Holker Carroll.  
 3147. iii. Catharine Schuyler, b. 1802; d. 1873 unmarried at The Hermitage.  
 3148. iv. Robert, b. 1805; m. 4 Feb. 1835 Margaret Stuyvesant (No. 443). No issue.  
 3149. v. Archibald Kane, b. 1808; d. unmarried.  
 +3150. vi. Jacob Rutsen, b. 1811; m. Virginia Hutchins.  
 3151. vii. James Carnahan, d. unmarried.  
 3152. viii. Jeremiah, m. Mary Hartwell of Detroit, Mich.

**3059. Catharine Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 1771/2 and died 2 February 1867. She married, as his second wife, in 1807 John Arent Schuyler of Belleville, N. J., who was born 12 April 1779 and died 12 October 1817.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3153. i. Angelica Van Rensselaer, b. 1810; d. Mar. 1864 unmarried.

3154. ii. John Arent, b. 1811; d. 21 Nov. 1855; m. Frances Elizabeth Bleecker, daughter of Alexander Bleecker. No issue.
- +3155. iii. Robert Van Rensselaer, b. 1813; m. Kate Mancini.
3156. iv. Catherine Gertrude, b. 15 Jan. 1815; m. 4 Oct. 1838 Henry S. Craig. No issue.
- +3157. v. Jacob Rutsen, b. 23 Feb. 1816; m. Susanna Haigh Edwards.

**3060. Henry Van Rensselaer**, son of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 8 November 1775 and died 19 November 1852. He married 30 November 1800 Catharine D. Hoffman, who was born 14 January 1779 and died 31 December 1863 daughter of Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3158. i. Cornelia Rutsen, b. 1801; m. Robert B. Rutgers.
3159. ii. Catharine Hoffman, b. 25 Nov. 1803; d. 4 May 1889, unmarried.
3160. iii. Alida, b. 3 Jan. 1806; d. 13 Feb. 1864, unmarried.
3161. iv. Angelica, b. 1807; m. Rufus Reed. No issue.
3162. v. Charlotte M., b. 17 July 1812; d. 6 Dec. 1835 unmarried.
3163. vi. Adeline Sybella, b. 2 Mar. 1815; d. 17 July 1887 unmarried.
3164. vii. Harriet Anne, b. 18 Aug. 1817; d. 3 Jan. 1879 unmarried.
3165. viii. Harman Robert, b. 1821; d. 28 Aug. 1855 unmarried.

**3061. James Van Rensselaer**, son of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 1 December 1783 at Claverack, N. Y. and died 12 March 1847 at Rensselaer, Indiana. He married at Utica, N. Y. 11 May 1811 Susan de Lancey Cullen, who was born 14 October 1786 and died at New Brunswick, N. J. daughter of Charles and Lucy (Kent) Cullen.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3166. i. John Cullen, b. 16 Feb. 1812; m. Cornelia Josepha Codwise.
3167. ii. Cornelia Rutsen, b. 24 July 1813; d. 10 Jan. 1906 unmarried.
3168. iii. Susan de Lancey Cullen, b. 7 Dec. 1816; m. 20 Aug. 1839 Henry Weston.
3169. iv. Angelica, b. 1817; d. 12 July 1874 Philadelphia, Pa.

**3062. Angelica Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Gen. Robert and Cornelia (Rutsen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3019), was born 1785 and died at Belleville, N. J. 23 November 1818. She married 11 February 1813 Rev. Thomas Yardley How.

Issue: (Surname How)

3170. i. Robert Field, b. 15 Nov. 1813; d. Aug. 1835 Brownville, N. Y.  
 3171. ii. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer, b. 6 Dec. 1814.  
 3172. iii. Angelica Van Rensselaer, b. 23 Apr. 1817; m. Judge Hulbert of Auburn, N. Y. No issue.

**3063. Johannes Van Rensselaer**, son of Hendrick Johannes and Rachel (Douw) Van Rensselaer (No. 3020), was born 8 March 1768 and married 1798 Elizabeth Wendell, daughter of Harmanus Wendell of Albany, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3173. i. Hendrick Johannes, b. 21 Jan. 1806; m. Susan Barnard 5 May 1830. He died 10 Sept. 1874. She was daughter of Robert J. Barnard of Hudson, N. Y.

**3064. Angelica Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Hendrick Johannes and Rachel (Douw) Van Rensselaer (No. 3020), was born 21 July 1770. She married (1) John Van Rensselaer (No. 3055); she married (2) John C. Schuyler and she married (3) Capt. Derick Lane.

Issue: (Surname Lane)

3174. i. Son.  
 3175. ii. Daughter.

**3068. Robert Van Rensselaer**, son of Hendrick Johannes and Rachel (Douw) Van Rensselaer (No. 3020), was born 15 November 1779 and died 4 February 1835. He married 1 January 1816 Anna Ten Broeck, who was born 28 October 1790 and died 17 November 1861 daughter of Anthony and Christina (Ten Broeck) Ten Broeck.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3176. i. Robert Henry, b. 17 June 1817; d. 5 Mar. 1888; m. 4 Oct. 1843 Joanna Franchot, daughter of Paschal Stanilaus and Catharine (Hansen) Franchot.  
 3177. ii. Anthony, b. 9 Feb. and died 23 Feb. 1819.  
 3178. iii. Christina, b. 8 Mar. 1820.  
 3179. iv. Anthony, b. 25 Nov. 1821; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1860 Mary Woodworth; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1883 Mary (Thatcher) Race, daughter of Joseph and Jane (de Golmer) Thatcher.  
 3180. v. Caroline Anne de Peyster, b. 19 Nov. 1823; m. Edward Livingston (No. 582) 3 May 1848. She d. 5 Aug. 1896. He d. 20 May 1872.

3181. vi. Julia Frances, b. 17 Nov. 1825; m. 30 Sept. 1852 Ambrose Lockwood, who died 19 May 1870, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Sturgis) Lockwood. She d. 8 Apr. 1890.

3182. vii. Stephen Van Cortlandt, b. 9 Mar. 1829; m. 20 Oct. 1858 Cornelia Rachel Douw Everts, born 19 Jan. 1837 daughter of John Charles and Christina (Van Rensselaer) Everts.

**3070. John Van Rensselaer**, son of James and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Rensselaer (No. 3021), was born Parsipanny, Morris Co., N. J. 9 September 1784 and died Belleville, N. J. 26 July 1870. He married Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, who was born 24 March 1787 and died 2 July 1868.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3183. i. James, b. 1 Apr. 1811; m. Margaret Duxbury.

**3072. Philip Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of James and Elsie (Schuyler) (Bogert) Van Rensselaer (No. 3021), was born 28 November 1797 and died 8 May 1862. He married 26 September 1826 Henrietta Ann Schuyler who was born 2 August 1796.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3184. i. Gratz, b. 17 Apr. 1834; m. Catharine Van Cortlandt Van Rensselaer (No. 3284).

**3078. William Smith Livingston**, son of Robert James and Susan (Smith) Livingston (No. 3022), was born New York City 27 August 1755 and died 25 June 1795. He married 1774 Catherine Lott, who died 29 September 1823, daughter of Abraham and Gertrude (Coeymans) Lott.

Issue:

3185. i. Caroline, b. Aug. 1790; m. George Davidson. She died Rhinebeck, N. Y. 21 Aug. 1869.

3186. ii. Louisa, m. Archibald Turner of Newark, N. J.

3187. iii. William d. unmarried in England.

+3188. iv. Francis Armstrong, b. 30 Jan. 1795; m. (1) Emma C. Kissam.

**3083. Maturin Livingston**, son of Robert James and Susan (Smith) Livingston (No. 3022), was born 10 April 1769 and died 7 November 1847. He married 28 May 1798 Margaret Lewis, who was born 5

February 1780 and died 28 September 1860, only child of Maj. Gen. Morgan and Gertrude (Livingston) Lewis (No. 314).

Issue:

- +3189. i. Morgan Lewis, b. 3 Apr. 1799; m. Catherine Manning.
- +3190. ii. Julia, b. 15 Sept. 1801; m. Maj. Joseph Delafield.
- 3191. iii. Alfred, b. 30 June 1803; d. 3 Jan. 1855.
- +3192. iv. Gertrude Laura, b. 9 Oct. 1805; m. Maj. Rawlins Lowndes.
- 3193. v. Mortimer, b. 1 Dec. 1807; m. 11 May 1829 Silvia De Grasse De Pau. He died 24 Aug. 1857.
- +3194. vi. Susan Mary E., b. 29 Nov. 1809; m. William Price Lowndes.
- +3195. vii. Robert James, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. Louisa Matilda Storm.
- +3196. viii. Lewis, b. 15 Mar. 1814; m. Julia Augusta Boggs.
- +3197. ix. Maturin, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. Ruth Baylies.
- +3198. x. Henry Beekman, b. 12 Jan. 1818; m. Mary Lawrence Livingston (No. 560).
- 3199. xi. Angelica, b. 16 Mar. 1820; m. 10 Dec. 1845 Alexander Hamilton (No. 3225).
- +3200. xii. Blanche Geraldine, b. 31 Aug. 1822; m. Lydig Monson Hoyt.

**3088. Elizabeth Livingston**, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston (No. 3038), was born 18 May 1773 and died 27 August 1818. She married 4 February 1792 Peter Gerrit Smith, who was baptized 15 November 1768 and died 27 August 1818 son of Gerrit and Wyntie (Lent) Smith.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

- +3201. i. Cornelia, m. Capt. John Cochrane, M. D.
- +3202. ii. Peter Shenandoah, b. 6 June 1795; m. Anna Van Buskirk R. Prentis.
- 3203. iii. Adolphus, d. age 45 years.
- 3204. iv. Gerrit, b. 6 Mar. 1797.

**3095a. Richard Montgomery Livingston**, son of James and Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston (No. 3038), was born in Johnstown, N. Y. 7 June 1787 and died Schuylerville, N. Y. 5 Mar. 1838. He married 7 March 1810 at Troy, N. Y. Sarah Jacobs.

Issue:

- +3095b. i. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1812; m. Rev. John W. Ulmstead.

**3098. Catharine Livingston**, daughter of Abraham and Maria

(Peeples) Livingston (No. 3041), was born 1789 and died 1855. She married 1807 Samuel Mather who was born 4 November 1777 and died 1854 son of Samuel and Lois (Griswold) Mather.

Issue: (Surname Mather)

3205. i. Louisa Maria, b. 1808; d. 1880.

3206. ii. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1810.

3207. iii. Katherine Livingston, b. 1813; d. 1817.

3208. iv. Jane Ann, b. 1814; m. Thomas Griswold.

3209. v. Samuel Livingston, b. 1817.

3210. vi. Howard, b. 1820.

3211. vii. Katherine Livingston, b. 1822.

3212. viii. Henry Richard, b. 1824.

3213. ix. Mary Cornelia, b. 1827; d. 1828.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**3114. Philip Church**, son of John Barker and Angelica (Schuyler) Church (No. 3043), was born 1778 and died 1861. He married 1805 Anna Matilda Stewart daughter of Gen. Walter and Deborah (McClanaghan) Stewart.

Issue: (Surname Church)

+3214. i. John Barker, m. . . . . Silliman.

**3115. Catharine Church**, daughter of John Barker and Angelica (Schuyler) Church (No. 3043), married, as his first wife, Peter Bertram Cruger son of Nicholas and Anne (de Nully) Cruger of Santa Cruz; he married (2) Sarah Maria Watts (No. 276). No issue by second wife.

Issue: (Surname Cruger)

3215. i. Eugene, d. unmarried.

3216. ii. Angelica, m. Auguste, Comte de Bastard of France.

+3217. iii. John Church, b. 1807; m. (1) Frances Ann Jones.

3218. iv. Elizabeth, m. Alfred Pell.

3219. v. Amelia, m. Charles Briggs of New Orleans.

3220. vi. Henrietta Julia, m. Henry Cruger of Curacoa.

3221. vii. William Hyde, m. Sarah Maxwell of Peoria, Ill.

3222. viii. Anna Mary, m. Daniel Glover of New York.

3119. **James Alexander Hamilton**, son of Maj. Gen. Alexander and Elizabeth (Schuyler) Hamilton (No. 3044), was born 14 April 1788 New York City and died at Irvington, N. Y. 24 September 1878. He married 17 October 1810 Mary Morris, who was born 25 December 1790 and died "Nevis" Irvington, N. Y. 24 May 1869, daughter of Robert and Frances (Ludlum) Morris.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- +3223. i. Eliza, b. 8 Oct. 1811; m. George Lee Schuyler (see No. 3130).
- +3224. ii. Frances, b. 2 Oct. 1813; m. George Richard James Bowdoin.
- 3225. iii. Alexander, b. 26 Jan. 1816; m. Angelica Livingston (No. 3199) on 10 Dec. 1845.
- 3226. iv. Mary Morris, b. 1 Jan. 1818; m. George Lee Schuyler (see No. 3130).
- 3227. v. Angelica, b. 13 Nov. 1819; m. 8 Nov. 1860 Richard M. Blatchford. No issue.

3120. **John Church Hamilton**, son of Maj. Gen. Alexander and Elizabeth (Schuyler) Hamilton (No. 3044), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 22 August 1792 and died Long Branch, N. J. 25 July 1882. He married 20 December 1814 New York City Maria Eliza Van den Heuvel, who was born 4 January 1795 and died 13 September 1873 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., daughter of Baron John Cornelius and Charlotte Augusta (Apthorp) Van den Heuvel.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- +3228. i. Alexander, b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith Nicoll.
- 3229. ii. Maria Williamson, b. 9 June 1817; d. 4 Jan. 1822.
- 3230. iii. Charlotte Augusta, b. 3 Oct. 1818; d. 2 Apr. 1896 unmarried.
- +3231. iv. John Cornelius Adrian, m. Angeline Romer.
- +3232. v. Schuyler, b. 25 July 1822; m. Cornelia Ray.
- 3233. vi. Maria Eliza, b. 3 June 1825; m. 24 June 1887 Judge Charles Augustus Peabody. No issue.
- 3234. vii. James, b. 9 May 1824; d. 23 Dec. 1825.
- +3235. viii. Charles Apthorp, b. 23 July 1826; m. Julia (Eliot) Smythe.
- 3236. ix. Robert P., b. 20 June 1829; d. 10 Jan. 1891 Mitchelana, Honduras, S. A., unmarried.
- 3237. x. Adelaide, b. 9 Jan. 1830; living 1914 unmarried.
- +3238. xi. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1831; m. (1) Maj. Gen. Henry Wager Halleck.

+3239. xii. William Gaston, b. 15 Sept. 1832; m. (1) Helen Maria Pierson.

3240. xiii. Laurens, b. 15 Nov. 1834; d. 6 July 1858 Richmond, Va., unmarried.

3241. xiv. Alice, b. 11 Sept. 1838; d. unmarried 15 Sept. 1905.

**3123. Philip Hamilton**, son of Maj. Gen. Alexander and Elizabeth (Schuyler) Hamilton (No. 3044), was born New York 1 June 1802 and died Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 9 July 1884. He married Bohemia, Cecil Co., Md. on 29 Dec. 1842 Rebecca McLane who died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 1893 daughter of Hon. Louis and Katharine (Milligan) McLane.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3242. i. Louis McLane, b. 21 July 1844; killed in Indian Warfare 27 Nov. 1868.

+3243. ii. Allan McLane, b. 6 Oct. 1848; m. (1) Florence R. Craig.

**3130. George Lee Schuyler**, son of Philip Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Sawyer) Schuyler (No. 3049), was born 9 June 1811 at Rhinebeck, N. Y. and died New London, Conn. 31 July 1890. He married (1) 10 February 1835 Eliza Hamilton, who was born Hudson, N. Y. 8 October 1811 and died New York City 23 December 1863, daughter of Hon. James Alexander and Mary (Morris) Hamilton (No. 3223). He married (2) 15 April 1869 Mary Morris Hamilton, who was born January 1818, sister of his first wife.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3244. i. Philip, b. 20 June 1836; m. 2 Nov. 1872 Harriet (Lowndes) Langdon, daughter of Rawlins and Gertrude (Livingston) Lowndes. He was killed in railroad accident near Lynchburg, Va. on 29 Nov. 1906.

3245. ii. Louisa Lee, b. 26 Oct. 1837; d. unmarried.

3246. iii. Georgiana, b. 1841; d. unmarried.

**3132. Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes Jeremias and Catharine (Glen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3054), was born 3 August 1793 and died 7 March 1871. He married (1) 1824 Charlotte Foster, who was born 1794 and died 1832 He married (2) Anne F. Waddington, who died without issue.



Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3247. i. Jeremias, b. 27 Apr. 1825; m. Julia Jaudon.

+3248. ii. Francis, b. 1829; m. Anne G. Moore.

3249. iii. Glen, d. unmarried.

**3134. Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer**, son of Johannes Jeremias and Catharine (Glen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3054), was born 1801 and died June 1871. He married 31 October 1826 Catharine Westerlo Bleecker, who was born 1 October 1809 and died 12 September 1886 daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer) (Schuyler) Bleecker (No. 703).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3250. i. John, d. young.

3251. ii. Stephen Bleecker, d. young.

3252. iii. Cornelia, b. 19 Mar. 1831; m. 11 Sept. 1856 Rev. Cornelius Winter Bolton. No issue.

3253. iv. Catharine Westerlo, b. 22 Oct. 1834; d. 1918 "Vlie House" unmarried.

+3254. v. John Jeremiah, b. 13 Sept. 1836; m. Florence Rutherford Taylor.

+3255. vi. Visscher, b. 13 Oct. 1838; m. Mary Augusta Miller.

**3140. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer**, son of Jacob Rutsen and Cornelia (de Peyster) Van Rensselaer (No. 3056), married Emily Denning of Fishkill, N. Y. on 10 October 1839.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3256. i. Emily Denning.

**3141. Robert Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of Jacob Rutsen and Cornelia (de Peyster) Van Rensselaer (No. 3056), was born 1810 and died 1874. He married Virginia Kidd.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3257. i. Virginia, m. Robert Kidd.

+3258. ii. Robert Schuyler, b. 1851; m. Arietta Archer.

**3142. Jeremiah Van Rensselaer**, son of Jacob Rutsen and Cornelia (de Peyster) Van Rensselaer (No. 3056), was born 1812 and died 8 July 1874, New Brunswick, N. J. He married Mary Fleming, daughter of Gilbert Fleming of Elizabeth, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3259. i. James Fleming, b. 4 Dec. 1844; m. Anne J. Harriman.

**3143. John Kintzing Kane**, son of Elisha and Alida (Van Rensselaer) Kane (No. 3057), was born Albany, N. Y. 16 May 1795 and died Philadelphia, Pa. 21 February 1858. He married 25 April 1817 Jane Du Val Leiper who died February 1866.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3260. i. Elisha Kent, b. 20 Feb. 1820; d. Havana, Cuba 16 Feb. 1857 unmarried.
- +3261. ii. Thomas Leiper, b. 27 Jan. 1822; m. Elizabeth Dennistoun.
- +3262. iii. Robert Patterson, b. 9 June 1827; m. Elizabeth Frances Fisher.
- +3263. iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1830; m. Charles Woodruff Shields.
- +3264. v. John Kintzing, b. 18 Nov. 1833; m. Mabel Bayard.
3265. vi. William Leiper, b. 2 Apr. 1838; d. Aug. 1852.

**3145. Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Jeremias and Sybil Adeline (Kane) Van Rensselaer (No. 3058), was born 1798 at Utica, N. Y. and died 29 September 1823. She married 20 May 1817 Francis Granger, who was born 1792 and died 1868.

Issue: (Surname Granger)

- +3266. i. Cornelia Adeline, 15 Sept. 1819; m. (1) John E. Thayer.
- +3267. ii. Gideon, b. 30 Aug. 1821; m. Isaphine Pierson.

**3146. Alida Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Jeremias and Sybil Adeline (Kane) Van Rensselaer (No. 3058), was born 1800 at Utica, N. Y. and died 8 March 1832 "The Hermitage" Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. She married 9 May 1820 Judge Charles Holker Carroll, who was born 4 May 1794 and died 22 July 1865.

Issue: (Surname Carroll)

- +3268. i. Cornelia Granger, b. 4 Aug. 1826; m. Edward Philo Fuller.
- +3269. ii. Anne E., b. 11 May 1828; m. William D. Fitzhugh.

**3150. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer**, son of Jeremias and Sybil Adeline (Kane) Van Rensselaer (No. 3058), was born 1811 and married Virginia Hutchins of Norfolk, Va. He died about 1840. She married (2) Hamilton Wright (see No. 3399).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3270. i. Son, d. age 7 years.

**3155. Robert Van Rensselaer Schuyler**, son of John Arent and Catharine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3059), was born 1813

and died 19 February 1855. He married Kate Mancini, who was daughter of Angelo Mancini of New York.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3271. i. Van Rensselaer, b. 27 July 1852; m. 26 June 1899 Ethel Cornelia Paul. She married (2) Silas Wodell.

**3157. Jacob Rutsen Schuyler**, son of John Arent and Catharine (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler (No. 3059), was born 22 February 1816 and died 4 February 1887. He married 15 November 1847 Susan Haigh Edwards who died January 1870.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3272. i. Sarah Edwards, b. 6 Apr. 1849; d. 30 May 1897 unmarried.

+3273. ii. Katharine Van Rensselaer, b. 4 Feb. 1857; m. (1) Henry Thorndike Imbrie.

+3274. iii. Rutsen Van Rensselaer, b. 4 Feb. 1857; m. (1) Augusta H. Mellick.

+3275. iv. Edwards Ogden, b. 23 May 1860; m. Georgia A. Fontaine.

+3276. v. Susanna Edwards, b. 10 Mar. 1863; m. Nicholas Murray Butler.

+3277. vi. Angelica, b. 23 Jan. 1870; m. De Lagnal Haigh.

**3166. John Cullen Van Rensselaer**, son of James and Susan de Lancey (Cullen) Van Rensselaer (No. 3061), was born 16 February 1812 and died 4 July 1889. He married in the Church of The Ascension, New York, 17 May 1838 Cornelia Josepha Codwise, who was born Jamaica, L. I., 1 February 1810 and died 5 January 1890, daughter of George and Mary (Byvanck) Codwise.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3278. i. Mary, b. 7 May 1839; m. Andrew Kirkpatrick Cogswell.

+3279. ii. Cornelia Georgina. b. 3 Nov. 1840; m. David Oliphant Vail.

3280. iii. Cullen, b. 26 Feb. 1843; d. 12 Apr. 1844.

+3281. iv. Schuyler, b. 6 July 1845; m. Mariana Alley Griswold.

3282. v. James, b. 6 Dec. 1847; d. New York City 18 June 1848.

3283. vi. Susan de Lancey Cullen, b. 24 June 1851; m. 17 Apr. 1903 Alan Hartwell Strong. No issue.

**3183. James Van Rensselaer**, son of John and Elizabeth (Van Cortlandt) Van Rensselaer (No. 3070), was born 1 April 1811 and died 1 December 1840. He married 27 May 1833 Margaret Duxbury who was born 5 January 1810 and died 27 October 1879.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3284. i. Catharine Van Cortlandt, b. 30 June 1834; m. Gratz Van Rensselaer (see No. 3184).

3285. ii. Stephen Van Cortlandt, b. 23 Mar. 1836; m. Sarah Schuyler.

+3286. iii. James Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1839; m. Margaret Rutgers Birch.

**3184. Gratz Van Rensselaer**, son of Philip Schuyler and Henrietta Ann (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer (No. 3072), was born 17 April 1834 and died 20 June 1890. He married 17 October 1855 Catharine Van Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, who was born 30 June 1834 and died 20 September 1912, daughter of James and Margaret (Duxbury) Van Rensselaer (No. 3284).

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3287. i. Elizabeth Rutgers, b. 30 June 1857; m. George Lawrence Hull.

+3288. ii. Cortlandt Schuyler, b. 22 Nov. 1859; m. Horace Macauley.

3289. iii. John, b. 4 Apr. 1862; m. 11 June 1893 Mary Johnston of Washington, D. C. No issue.

3290. iv. Philip Schuyler, b. 19 Oct. 1870; d. 16 Apr. 1885.

**3188. Francis Armstrong Livingston**, son of William Smith and Catherine (Lott) Livingston (No. 3078), was born 30 January 1795 and died Rhinebeck, N. Y. 16 June 1830. He married (1) 20 October 1817 Emma Charlotte Kissam, who was born 5 September 1803 and died before 1822. He married (2) Catherine Roosevelt Kissam, who died 24 January 1878. Both were daughters of Dr. Benjamin and Cornelia (Roosevelt) Kissam.

Issue:

+3291. i. Cornelia, m. John H. L. MacCracken (1).

+3292. ii. Amelia Charlotte, m. Rev. Joseph Fen Smith.

Issue: (Second Wife)

+3293. iii. William Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1823; m. (1) Susan Livingston Armstrong.

+3294. iv. Francis Armstrong, b. 2 July 1825; m. Sarah Jane Arden.

+3295. v. Maria, b. 5 Aug. 1828; m. John Mason Knox.

**3189. Morgan Lewis Livingston**, son of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 3 April 1799 and died 3 November 1869. He married 30 March 1829 Catherine Manning, who

was born 18 January 1809 and died 27 April 1886, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Storm) Manning.

Issue:

3296. i. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1829; d. 24 Aug. 1878 unmarried.
3297. ii. Morgan Lewis, b. 20 Feb. 1831; d. unmarried.
3298. iii. Sylvia Julia, b. 4 June 1833; d. 24 Feb. 1895.
3299. iv. Rosalie, b. 20 June 1835; m. 5 Oct. 1858 Francis Wilson Waldo, son of Horace and Sarah (Hazard) Waldo. She died 8 Feb. 1874.
- +3300. v. Mortimer, b. 26 Jan. 1837; m. Marie McCartie.
3301. vi. Annesley, b. 16 Jan. 1839; d. 19 Apr. 1870, unmarried.
3302. vii. Julia, b. 12 Jan. 1841.
3303. viii. Manning, b. 16 Feb. 1843; d. Battle of Gettysburg.
3304. ix. Maturin, b. 11 July 1849; d. 11 Sept. 1879, unmarried.

**3190. Julia Livingston**, daughter of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 15 September 1801 and died Rhinebeck, N. Y. 23 June 1882. She married 12 December 1833 Maj. Joseph Delafield, who was born 22 August 1790 and died 12 February 1875, son of John and Ann (Hallett) Delafield.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

- +3305. i. Lewis Livingston, b. 3 Nov. 1834; m. Emily Prime.
- +3306. ii. Maturin Livingston, b. 17 Feb. 1836; m. Mary Coleman Livingston (No. 1088).
3307. iii. Joseph Livingston, b. 15 Aug. 1839.
3308. iv. Julia Livingston, b. 10 Sept. 1849.

**3192. Gertrude Laura Livingston**, daughter of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 9 October 1805 and died 7 February 1883. She married 26 October 1826 Maj. Rawlins Lowndes, who was born 1 September 1801 and died 10 August 1877, son of Thomas and Sarah Lowndes of South Carolina.

Issue: (Surname Lowndes)

- +3309. i. Harriet, m. (1) Eugene Langdon.
- +3310. ii. Julia Livingston, m. William Augustus James.

**3194. Susan Mary Elizabeth Livingston**, daughter of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 29 November

1809 and died 10 February 1875. She married 30 October 1833 William Price Lowndes, son of Thomas and Sarah Lowndes of So. Car.

Issue: (Surname Lowndes)

+3311. i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1835; m. Edward Henry Coster.

**3195. Robert James Livingston**, son of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 11 December 1811 and died 22 February 1891. He married 22 October 1832 Louisa Matilda Storm, who was born 10 March 1810 and died 29 May 1883 daughter of Garret and Laura (Gouverneur) Storm.

Issue:

3312. i. Warren, b. 7 Aug. 1834; d. 1857 unmarried.

+3313. ii. Louisa M., m. Elbridge T. Gerry.

**3196. Lewis Livingston**, son of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 15 March 1814 and died 14 April 1886. He married 18 January 1843 Julia Augusta Boggs, who died 24 November 1884.

Issue:

3314. i. Lewis Howard, b. 1843; d. Rome Italy, unmarried 27 Feb. 1893.

3315. ii. James Boggs, b. 1844; d. unmarried 3 Oct. 1887.

**3197. Maturin Livingston**, son of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 4 March 1816 and died 29 November 1888. He married 12 November 1852 Ruth Baylies, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Payson) Baylies of Taunton, Mass.

Issue:

+3316. i. Ruth, b. 12 Aug. 1855; m. Ogden Mills.

3317. ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1855; m. 12 Aug. 1880 William George Cavendish Bentinck, M. P., son of The Right Hon. George C. and Prudence Penelope (Leslie) Bentinck.

**3198. Henry Beekman Livingston**, son of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born Staatsburg, N. Y. 20 January 1818 and died Tivoli, N. Y. 5 November 1861. He married there 9 October 1844 Mary Lawrence Livingston, who was born 9 October 1821 and died 14 April 1863, daughter of John Swift and Anna Maria Martina (Thompson) Livingston (No. 560).

Issue:

3318. i. Walter L., d. young.  
 +3319. ii. Margaret, m. John Lawrence Lee.  
 +3320. iii. Henry Beekman, b. 3 Oct. 1851; m. (1) Stephanie Jacqueline Fox (No. 1761).

**3200. Blanche Geraldine Livingston**, daughter of Judge Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston (No. 3083), was born 31 August 1822 and died 17 April 1897. She married 6 September 1842 Lydig Monson Hoyt, who was born 24 January 1831 and died 8 August 1868, son of Goold and Sabina (Sheaff) Hoyt.

Issue: (Surname Hoyt)

- +3321. i. Angelica Livingston, b. 25 July 1847; m. William Dare Morgan.  
 3322. ii. Geraldine Livingston, b. 1848; d. 1851.  
 +3323. iii. Gerald Livingston, b. 6 Nov. 1851; m. Mary E. Appleton.  
 3324. iv. Henry, b. 1853; d. 1901 unmarried.  
 3325. v. Gertrude Livingston, b. 1855.

**3201. Cornelia Smith**, daughter of Peter Gerrit and Elizabeth (Livingston) Smith (No. 3088), married Capt. John Cochrane, M. D.

Issue: (Surname Cochrane)

- +3326. i. Walter Livingston, m. . . . .

**3202. Peter Shenandoah Smith**, son of Peter Gerrit and Elizabeth (Livingston) Smith (No. 3088), was born 6 June 1795 and married Anna Van Buskirk R. Prentis.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

- +3327. i. Gerrit Henry. b. 1834; m. Marie Antoinette Fitzhugh.

**3095b. Mary Livingston**, daughter of Richard Montgomery and Sarah (Jacobs) Livingston (No. 3095a), was born Troy, N. Y. on 9 November 1812 and died at Boston, Mass. 7 March 1885. She married 4 September 1837 at Schuylerville, N. Y. Rev. John W. Ulmstead, D. D.

Issue: (Surname Ulmstead)

- +3095c. i. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Aug. 1840; m. Francis Chase.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**3214. John Barker Church**, son of Philip and Anna Matilda (Stewart) Church (No. 3114), married Miss Silliman, daughter of Professor Silliman of Yale.

Issue: (Surname Church)

+3328. i. Benjamin Silliman, b. 17 Apr. 1836; m. Mary Van Wyck.

+3329. ii. Anna M., m. Sidney E. Morse.

**3217. John Church Cruger**, son of Peter Bertram and Catharine (Church) Cruger, (No. 3115), was born 1807. He married (1) Frances Ann Jones and (2) 2 May 1843 Euphemia White Van Rensselaer, who was born 25 September 1816 daughter of Stephen and Cornelia (Pater-son) Van Rensselaer (No. 699).

Issue: (Surname Cruger)

+3330. i. Eugene, b. 1832; m. Jane Mary Jauncey.

(Second Wife)

3331. ii. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 9 May 1844; d. 1867; m. Julia G. Storrow. No issue.

3332. iii. Cornelia, d. unmarried Cruger's Island.

3333. iv. Catherine Church, d. unmarried Cruger's Island.

**3224. Frances Hamilton**, daughter of Hon. James Alexander and Mary (Morris) Hamilton (No. 3119), was born 2 October 1813 and married 22 October 1832 George Richard James Bowdoin, who was born 14 November 1809 and died London, Eng. 14 March 1870.

Issue: (Surname Bowdoin)

+3334. i. George Sullivan, b. 25 Sept. 1833; m. Julia Irving Grinnell.

3335. ii. Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1835; d. 6 Mar. 1842.

3336. iii. Frances Ludlum, b. 10 June 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1849.

**3228. Alexander Hamilton**, son of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born New York City 15 November 1815 and died Tarrytown, N. Y. 7 December 1907. He married (1) 15 November 1842 Elizabeth Smith Nicoll, who was born New York City 10 October 1819 and died 28 July 1873 daughter of Henry Woodhull and Anna Louise (Ireland) Nicoll. He married (2) 13 April 1878 Sarah Elizabeth Bodine, who was born Montgomery,



Georgia on 18 April 1848 and died Tarrytown, N. Y., on 31 August 1901.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

+3337. i. Alexander, b. 9 Sept. 1847; m. (1) Adele Walton Livermore.

+3338. ii. Henry Nicoll, b. 15 Sept. 1849; m. Mary Adelia Fish.

3339. iii. James Bowdoin, b. 28 Oct. 1852; d. 15 July 1853.

+3340. iv. Marie Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1855; m. Francis William Henderson.

3341. v. John Church, b. 18 June 1859; d. 12 Mar. 1865.

**3231. John Cornelius Adrian Hamilton**, son of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born New York City and died about 1879 at Merced, Calif. He married at White Plains, N. Y. 13 September 1838 Angeline Romer, who was born Greenburg 13 February 1816 and died 4 December 1889 Springfield, Mo. daughter of Captain John and Leah (Van Tassel) Romer.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3342. i. William Stephens, b. 1 Aug. 1839; d. 7 Sept. 1842, Hamilton's Settlement, Wisc.

+3343. ii. Edgar Augustus, b. 8 Mar. 1841; m. (1) Martha Ecob.

+3344. iii. John Cornelius Leon, b. 29 Nov. 1842; m. Sarah Frances Pugh.

**3232. Schuyler Hamilton**, son of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born New York City, 25 July 1822 and died there 18 March 1903. He married New York City 3 April 1850 Cornelia Ray, who was born 26 December 1829 and died 1 December 1867, daughter of Robert and Cornelia (Prime) Ray.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3345. i. Robert Ray, b. 18 Mar. 1851; d. 23 Aug. 1893 Jackson Lake, Wyoming.

+3346. ii. Schuyler, b. 4 Jan. 1853; m. Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells (No. 1609).

3347. iii. Charles Apthorp, b. May 1858; d. 4 Oct. 1875 unmarried.

**3235. Charles Apthorp Hamilton**, son of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born 23 July 1826 and married 2 March 1849 Julia (Eliot) Smythe.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3348. i. Daughter, d. young.

**3238. Elizabeth Hamilton**, daughter of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born 9 February 1831 and married (1) 10 April 1855 Maj. Gen. Henry Wager Halleck. She married (2) 1876 Maj. Gen. George Washington Cullum.

Issue: (Surname Halleck)

3349. i. Son, d. young.

**3239. William Gaston Hamilton**, son of John Church and Maria Eliza (Van den Heuvel) Hamilton (No. 3120), was born New York City 15 September 1832 and died there 23 January 1913. He married (1) 19 March 1862 Helen Maria Pierson, who was born 14 December 1834 and died 9 August 1892 daughter of Henry Lewis and Helen Maria (Pierson) Pierson. He married (2) 24 April 1895 Charlotte Ross (Jeffrey) Pierson, who was born 1844 and died 9 December 1904.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

+3350. i. William Pierson, b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. Juliet Pierpont Morgan.

+3351. ii. Helen Maria, b. 28 Sept. 1870; m. Rev. Philip Mercer Rhineland.

3352. iii. Laurens, b. 14 Sept. 1872; d. 19 Mar. 1897.

+3353. iv. Maria Van den Heuvel, b. 14 Oct. 1874; m. Charles Fearing Swan.

**3242. Allan McLane Hamilton**, son of Philip and Rebecca (McLane) Hamilton (No. 3123), was born 6 October 1848 and married at Baltimore, Md. 1874 Florence R. Craig of that city. He married (2) Mary C. Tomlinson. Issue by first wife.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3354. i. Louis McLane, b. 1878; d. 28 Aug. 1911, Paris, France unmarried.

**3247. Jeremias Van Rensselaer**, son of Jeremias and Charlotte (Foster) Van Rensselaer (No. 3132), was born 27 April 1825 and died 30 November 1866. He married 27 October 1846 Julia Jaudon, who was born 25 September 1826 and died 1 March 1901.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3355. i. Augustus Cortlandt, b. 20 Mar. 1848; m. 22 Nov. 1911 Mabel L. Watts. No issue.

3356. ii. Peyton Jaudon, b. 19 Dec. 1863; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1909 Mabel G. Mason; m. (2) Lilian W. Newlin. No issue.

**3248. Francis Van Rensselaer**, son of Jeremias and Charlotte (Foster) Van Rensselaer (No. 3132), was born 1829 and died 1871. He married 1851 Anne G. Moore.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3357. i. Foster, d. 1871.

3358. ii. Glen, b. 1867; d. 1886.

**3254. John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer**, son of Cornelius Glen and Catharine Westerlo (Bleecker) Van Rensselaer (No. 3134), was born Albany, N. Y. 13 September 1836 and died "Crailo" Swartswood, N. J. 18 June 1911. He married in St. John's Church, Baltimore, Md. 22 October 1864 Florence Rutherford Taylor, who was born there 1 November 1844 and died 1 April 1913 daughter of Col. Charles Rushman and Georgiana (Millemon) Taylor.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3359. i. Florence, unmarried 1948.

+3360. ii. Lyndsay, b. 22 July 1870; m. Lolita Adela Coffin.

**3255. Visscher Van Rensselaer**, son of Cornelius Glen and Catharine Westerlo (Bleecker) Van Rensselaer (No. 3134), was born Albany, N. Y. 13 October 1838 and died Rensselaer, N. Y. July 1912. He married 3 September 1866 Mary Augusta Miller.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3361. i. Katherine Westerlo, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. 1894 Benjamin Walworth Arnold. No surviving issue.

3362. ii. Cornelius Glen, b. 24 Sept. 1869; m. 1896 Genevieve Vessell. No surviving issue.

+3363. iii. Cornelia Livingston, b. 6 June 1879; m. Theodore Strong.

**3258. Robert Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of Robert Schuyler and Virginia (Kidd) Van Rensselaer (No. 3141), was born 1851 and married Arietta Archer.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3364. i. Le Roy.

3365. ii. Daughter.

**3259. James Fleming Van Rensselaer**, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Fleming) Van Rensselaer (No. 3142), was born 4 December 1844 and died 3 January 1900. He married 7 February 1866 Anne J. Harri- man who was living in 1914 in Dallas, Texas.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- +3366. i. Jeremiah, b. 27 Oct. 1866; m. Virginia Robinson.
- 3367. ii. Cornelia Neilson, b. 4 Apr. 1868.
- +3368. iii. Orlando Hamilton, b. 13 Mar. 1870; m. Minnie Louise Kramer.
- 3369. iv. Rutsen Schuyler, b. 16 Mar. 1872; d. 31 Dec. 1875.
- 3370. v. Mary Fleming, b. 18 Apr. 1874; d. 21 June 1875.
- +3371. vi. James Fleming, b. 18 Aug. 1875; m. Jane Boylan Glover.
- 3372. vii. Anna Harriman, b. 31 Aug. 1877; m. Louis Cuthbert Masten of Omaha, Neb.
- +3373. viii. Katrina, b. 29 May 1879; m. Maurice Edward Ginn.
- +3374. ix. Mary Frances, b. 1 May 1881; m. Rufus Janvier Briscoe.
- 3375. x. Robert Schuyler, b. 27 May 1882; d. 13 Dec. 1890.
- 3376. xi. Catharine, b. 1884; d. childhood.

**3261. Thomas Leiper Kane**, son of John Kintzing and Jane Du Val (Leiper) Kane (No. 3143), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 27 January 1822 and died 26 December 1883. He married 21 April 1853 Elizabeth Dennistoun, daughter of William Wood and Harriet Amelia (Kane) Dennistoun.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

- 3377. i. Harriet Amelia, b. 10 July 1855; d. unmarried 9 Jan. 1896.
- +3378. ii. Elisha Kent, b. 25 Nov. 1856; m. Griselda E. Hays.
- +3379. iii. Evan O'Neil, b. 6 Apr. 1861; m. (1) Blanche Rupert.
- +3380. iv. Thomas Leiper, b. 17 Nov. 1863; m. Anne Virginia Wright (No. 3596).

**3262. Robert Patterson Kane**, son of John Kintzing and Jane Du Val (Leiper) Kane (No. 3143), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1827 and died there 28 November 1906. He married 31 October 1861 Elizabeth Frances Fisher, daughter of Joshua Francis and Eliza (Middleton) Fisher.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

- +3381. i. Elizabeth Middleton, b. 8 Apr. 1863; m. Walter Cope.
- 3382. ii. Francis Fisher, b. 17 June 1866; unmarried 1916.

**3263. Elizabeth Kane**, daughter of John Kintzing and Jane Du Val (Leiper) Kane (No. 3143), was born 2 August 1830 and died 14 October 1869. She married, as his second wife. Charles Woodruff Shields, D. D.

Issue: (Surname Shields)

3383. i. Helen Hamilton, m. (2nd wife) Bayard Stockton.

3384. ii. Thomas Kane.

**3264. John Kintzing Kane**, son of John Kintzing and Jane Du Val (Leiper) Kane (No. 3143), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 18 November 1833 and died Summit, N. J. 22 March 1886. He married 18 October 1863 Mabel Bayard, daughter of Hon. James A. Bayard of Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3385. i. Anne Frances, b. 27 Aug. 1864; d. 25 Jan. 1888.

3386. ii. John, d. young.

+3387. iii. Jean Du Val Leiper, b. 28 May 1867; m. George Rhyneffed Foulke.

3388. iv. Florence Bayard, b. 27 July 1868; unmarried 1915.

+3389. v. Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1870; m. (1) Edward Norris.

+3390. vi. James A. Bayard, b. 18 Oct. 1871; m. Sarah Keyser Williams.

+3391. vii. John Kent, b. 3 Sept. 1873; m. Margaret Oglesby Paul.

3392. viii. Van Rensselaer, d. young.

**3266. Cornelia Adeline Granger**, daughter of Francis and Cornelia Rutsen (Van Rensselaer) Granger (No. 3145), was born 15 September 1819 and died 16 June 1892. She married (1) John E. Thayer and (2) Robert C. Winthrop of Boston, Mass.

Issue: (Surname Thayer)

3393. i. Adele Granger, b. 20 Nov. 1857; unmarried 1915.

**3267. Gideon Granger**, son of Francis and Cornelia Rutsen (Van Rensselaer) Granger (No. 3145), was born 30 August 1821 at Canandaigua, N. Y. and died 3 September 1868. He married June 1850 Isaphine Pierson, who was born New York 6 December 1826 and died October 1905.

Issue: (Surname Granger)

3394. i. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 1851; d. 1859.

3395. ii. Antoinette Pierson, b. 31 Dec. 1853; unmarried 1915.

3396. iii. Isaphine Pierson, b. 17 July 1855; unmarried 1905.

**3268. Cornelia Granger Carroll**, daughter of Judge Charles Holker and Alida (Van Rensselaer) Carroll (No. 3146), was born 4 August

1826 and died 6 June 1909. She married 15 May 1850 Edward Philo Fuller, who was born 29 October 1819 and died 19 June 1886.

Issue: (Surname Fuller)

+3397. i. Sophia, b. 14 Oct. 1854; m. Edwin Forrest Sweet.

+3398. ii. Philo Carroll, b. 19 Mar. 1857; m. (1) Harriet Isabel Gilbert.

**3269. Anne E. Carroll**, daughter of Judge Charles Holker and Alida (Van Rensselaer) Carroll (No. 3146), was born "The Hermitage" Mount Morris, N. Y. and died Grand Rapids, Mich. She married 24 December 1849 William D. Fitzhugh of "Hampden" Mount Morris, Livingston Manor, N. Y.

Issue: (Surname Fitzhugh)

+3399. i. Anne, b. 1850; m. Hamilton Mercer Wright.

3400. ii. Alida Catharine, d. Texas.

3401. iii. Carroll, d. 1880.

+3402. iv. Cornelia F., m. Richard Field Conover.

3403. v. Edward D.

**3273. Katharine Van Rensselaer Schuyler**, daughter of Jacob Rutsen and Susan Haigh (Edwards) Schuyler (No. 3157), was born 13 August 1855. She married 20 March 1879 Henry Thorndike Imbrie of Jersey City, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Imbrie)

3404. i. Henry Thornton, m. Harriet A. Allen.

3405. ii. Schuyler.

**3274. Rutsen Van Rensselaer Schuyler**, son of Jacob Rutsen and Susan Haigh (Edwards) Schuyler (No. 3157), was born 4 February 1857 and married (1) 4 February 1872 Augusta H. Mellick. He married (2) 3 April 1889 Mary Amelia Hall.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler) (First Wife)

3406. i. Rutsen Van Rensselaer.

3407. ii. Sarah Edwards.

(Second wife)

3408. iii. Marguerite Van Rensselaer.

3409. iv. Janet Smiley.

**3275. Edwards Ogden Schuyler**, son of Jacob Rutsen and Susan Haigh (Edwards) Schuyler (No. 3157), was born 23 May 1860 and died 10 January 1903. He married 12 October 1887 Georgia A. de Fontaine.

Issue: (Surname Schuyler)

3410. i. Katherine Van Rensselaer.

3411. ii. Sarah Edwards.

**3276. Susanna Edwards Schuyler**, daughter of Jacob Rutsen and Susan Haigh (Edwards) Schuyler (No. 3157), was born 10 March 1863 and married, as his first wife, 8 February 1887 Nicholas Murray Butler, President of Columbia University. He died 1947.

Issue: (Surname Butler)

3412. i. Sarah Schuyler, m. Capt. Neville Lawrence.

**3277. Angelica Schuyler**, daughter of Jacob Rutsen and Susan Haigh (Edwards) Schuyler (No. 3157), was born 23 January 1870. She married 5 October 1892 De Lagnal Haigh of Summit, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Haigh)

3413. i. Angelica Van Rensselaer.

3414. ii. Rebecca Mac Rae.

3415. iii. Thomas Devereux.

**3278. Mary Van Rensselaer**, daughter of John Cullen and Cornelia Josepha (Codwise) Van Rensselaer (No. 3166), was born 17 May 1839 and died 5 February 1871. She married 3 September 1867 Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick Cogswell, who was born 26 May 1839 and died 13 February 1887.

Issue: (Surname Cogswell)

+3416. i. Cullen Van Rensselaer, b. 5 Sept. 1869; m. Agnes Eugenie Nickerson.

**3279. Cornelia Georgina Van Rensselaer**, daughter of John Cullen and Cornelia Josepha (Codwise) Van Rensselaer (No. 3166), was born 3 November 1840 and married at Newport, R. I. 27 March 1862 David Oliphant Vail, who was born 1834 and died 7 April 1865 at New York City.

Issue: (Surname Vail)

3417. i. Anna Murray, b. 7 Jan. 1863; unmarried 1914, living Pas de Calais, France.

+3418. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 23 Jan. 1865; m. Henry Golden Dearth.

**3281. Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of John Cullen and Cornelia

Josepha (Codwise) Van Rensselaer (No. 3166), was born 6 July 1845 and married 14 April 1873 Mariana Alley Griswold.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3419. i. Son, d. young.

**3286. James Henry Van Rensselaer**, son of James and Margaret (Duxbury) Van Rensselaer (No. 3183), was born 21 June 1833 and died 23 July 1893. He married 6 February 1867 Margaret Rutgers Birch, who was born 19 March 1843 and died 8 January 1896 daughter of Rev. Robert Birch.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3420. i. Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, b. 18 Jan. 1868; m. 30 Sept. 1903 Charles Frederic Boell. No issue.

3421. ii. Sarah Schuyler, b. 15 Feb. 1870.

+3422. iii. James Henry, b. 9 Feb. 1872; m. Florence N. Smillie.

+3423. iv. Marie Antoinette, b. 17 Mar. 1874; m. Fritz Carl Freidrich Unger.

+3424. v. Margaret Rutgers, b. 16 Aug. 1879; m. Dr. Antonie Phineas Voislawsky.

3425. vi. Rebecca Coffing, b. 9 May 1886; m. 13 Sept. 1913 Clarence Baker Tippett.

**3287. Elizabeth Rutgers Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Gratz and Catharina Van Cortlandt (Van Rensselaer) Van Rensselaer (No. 3184), was born 30 June 1857 and married 21 October 1878 George Lawrence Hull, who was born 8 May 1850 and died at Morristown, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Hull)

3426. i. George Lawrence, b. 31 July 1879; m. 3 June 1908 Lucia Violet Lombard who was born 2 Dec. 1880.

+3427. ii. Kenneth Duryee, m. (1) Dorothy N. Luckenbach.

3428. iii. Lytle, m. Helen D. (Huntington) Astor.

+3429. iv. Lucia E., m. Lindeberg.

**3288. Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of Gratz and Catharina Van Cortlandt (Van Rensselaer) Van Rensselaer (No. 3184), was born 22 November 1859 and married 17 June 1891 Horace Macauley.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

+3430. i. Cortlandt Schuyler, b. 1900; m. Georgina L. Wells.

**3291. Cornelia Livingston**, daughter of Francis Armstrong and



Emma Charlotte (Kissam) Livingston (No. 3188), married (1) John L. H. McCracken and (2) Charles O'Connor.

Issue: (Surname McCracken)

3431. i. Ernest Livingston.

3432. ii. Child, d. young.

3433. iii. Child, d. young.

3434. iv. Child, d. young.

**3292. Amelia Charlotte Livingston**, daughter of Francis Armstrong and Emma Charlotte (Kissam) Livingston (No. 3188), married Rev. Joseph Fen Smith.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

3435. i. Emma, died without issue.

3436. ii. Caroline, m. Louis Landmesser.

3437. iii. Joseph, m. Jean Hendry.

3438. iv. Livingston, m. Anne . . . . .

**3293. William Smith Livingston**, son of Francis Armstrong and Catherine Roosevelt (Kissam) Livingston, (No. 3188). was born Rhinebeck, N. Y. 10 January 1823 and died New York City 30 December 1891. He married (1) 13 November 1847 Susan Livingston Armstrong who was born 1825 and died 1887 daughter of Robert Livingston and Harriet (Laycock) Armstrong. He married (2) 1888 Emily Augusta (Green) Blackwell.

Issue:

+3439. i. Frances, b. 4 Mar. 1849; m. James Andrew Glover.

+3440. ii. William Smith, b. 13 Aug. 1851; m. (1) Mary Wigham.

+3441. iii. Robert Armstrong, b. 6 Feb. 1854; m. Florence Olivia Scott.

**3294. Francis Armstrong Livingston**, son of Francis Armstrong and Catherine Roosevelt (Kissam) Livingston (No. 3188), was born 2 July 1825 and died Garrison, N. Y. 29 November 1894. He married 8 October 1848 Sarah Jane Arden, born 1818 and died 1900 daughter of Richard Deane and Jane (de Peyster) Arden.

Issue:

+3442. i. Clara, b. 24 June 1861; m. Timothy Matlack Cheesman.

3442a. ii. Beverley, d. 1883.

**3295. Maria Livingston**, daughter of Francis Armstrong and Catherine Roosevelt (Kissam) Livingston (No. 3188), was born 5 August

1828 and died New York City 1874. She married in New York John Mason Knox, son of Rev. John and Euphemia (Mason) Knox.

Issue: (Surname Knox)

- 3443. i. Cornelia, d. in infancy.
- 3444. ii. John Mason, b. 28 May 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1879 Maria Spier Reid.
- 3445. iii. William Livingston, d. young.
- 3446. iv. Catherine Livingston, d. young.
- 3447. v. Emma Lefferts, b. 5 Oct. 1854; m. Wheeler de Forest Edwards.
- 3448. vi. Samuel, d. young.
- 3449. vii. Francis Livingston, b. 1859; d. 1872.
- 3450. viii. Helena Lefferts, b. 5 Nov. 1862; d. unmarried.
- 3451. ix. DeWitt, b. 17 Mar. 1866; d. 1898; m. Louise Chambers.

**3300. Mortimer Livingston**, son of Morgan Lewis and Catherine (Manning) Livingston (No. 3189), was born Fish Lake, Delaware Co., N. Y. 26 January 1837 and died Jersey City, N. J. 4 June 1892. He married New York City 17 August 1863 Mary McCartie, who was born 24 December 1841 and died 24 October 1902 daughter of Stephen and Frances (Brugiere) McCartie.

Issue:

- 3452. i. Frances, b. 27 July 1864.
- 3453. ii. Morgan Lewis, b. 15 June 1866; m. 31 Dec. 1903 Mary Lockwood who was b. 2 June 1872, Trenton, N. J., daughter of Joseph Charles Lockwood.
- 3454. iii. Katharine Manning, b. 16 June 1868; m. George Winthrop Fallon 5 October 1893.
- 3455. iv. Robert James, b. 8 May 1870; m. Charlotte Ames 17 Aug. 1898.
- 3456. v. Julia, b. 11 Mar. 1872; d. 30 Apr. 1872.
- 3457. vi. Alice, b. 13 Oct. 1874; d. 27 Dec. 1876.
- 3458. vii. Edward Mortimer, b. 29 June 1876; m. Catherine Cecelia Chamberlain 3 Feb. 1904. She was daughter of William Henry and Cornelia Malverne (Avery) Chamberlain.
- 3459. viii. Harold Maturin, b. 30 July 1880.

**3305. Lewis Livingston Delafield**, son of Maj. Joseph and Julia (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3190), was born 3 November 1834 and

died 28 March 1883. He married 23 April 1862 Emily Prime who died March 1909 daughter of Frederick and Lydia (Hare) Prime.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

- +3460. i. Lewis Livingston, b. 30 Jan. 1863; m. Charlotte Wyeth.
- +3461. ii. Robert Hare, b. 13 July 1864; m. Anne Shepard Lloyd.
- +3462. iii. Frederic Prime, b. 2 Feb. 1868; m. Elsie Barber.
- +3463. iv. Emily, b. 10 Sept. 1870; m. Dr. Rolfe Floyd.

**3306. Maturin Livingston Delafield**, son of Maj. Joseph and Julia (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3190), was born 17 February 1836 and married 1 December 1868 Mary Coleman Livingston, who was born 17 August 1847 daughter of Eugene Augustus and Harriet (Coleman) Livingston (No. 1088). He died 5 November 1917. She died 26 May 1922.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

- 3464. i. Maturin Livingston, b. 9 Sept. 1869; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1898 Lettice Lee Sands and (2) 21 Oct. 1909 Honorine Julia Elizabeth Daniel de Pernay. No issue.
- +3465. ii. Joseph Livingston, b. 19 Mar. 1871; m. Mary Renwick Sloane.
- +3466. iii. John Ross, b. 8 May 1874; m. Violetta Susan Elizabeth White.
- +3467. iv. Julia Livingston, b. 14 Oct. 1875; m. Frederick William Longfellow.
- +3468. v. Edward Coleman, b. 10 July 1877; m. (1) Margaretta Stockton Beasley.
- +3469. vi. Mary Livingston, b. 23 Nov. 1878; m. Edward Ridley Finch.
- +3470. vii. Harriet Coleman, b. 7 May 1880; m. Jarvis Pomeroy Carter.
- +3471. viii. Eugene Livingston, b. 16 Aug. 1882; m. Margaret (Nevius) Woodhull.

**3309. Harriet Lowndes**, daughter of Maj. Rawlins and Gertrude Laura (Livingston) Lowndes (No. 3192), married 27 April 1859 Eugene Langdon, as her first husband. He was born 6 January 1831 and died Rome, Italy 22 February 1866, son of Walter and Dorothea (Astor) Langdon. She married (2) 2 November 1872 Philip Schuyler (No. 3244), son of George Lee and Eliza (Hamilton) Schuyler.

Issue: (Surname Langdon)

- 3472. i. Marion, m. Royal Phelps Carroll.

3473. ii. Ann, b. 11 Oct. 1865; m. 20 Oct. 1894 Howard Townsend (see No. 1940).

**3310. Julia Livingston Lowndes**, daughter of Maj. Rawlins and Gertrude Laura (Livingston) Lowndes (No. 3192), married 19 May 1853 William Augustus James.

Issue: (Surname James)

3474. i. William Lowndes, b. 11 June 1855; m. 1894 Katharine Montague.

**3311. Margaret Elizabeth Lowndes**, daughter of William Price and Susan Mary Elizabeth (Livingston) Lowndes (No. 3194), was born 15 January 1835 and died 21 August 1884. She married 6 June 1865 Edward Henry Coster.

Issue: (Surname Coster)

3475. i. Son, b. 27 Oct. 1866; d. 16 Nov. 1866.

+3476. ii. Edward Livingston, b. 28 Feb. 1870; m. Frances Lürman Stewart.

**3313. Louisa M. Livingston**, daughter of Robert James and Louisa Matilda (Storm) Livingston (No. 3195), married 3 December 1867 Elbridge T. Gerry, son of Thomas Russell and Hannah (Goelet) Gerry.

Issue: (Surname Gerry)

3477. i. Mabel, m. F. Saxham Drury. No issue.

+3478. ii. Robert Livingston, m. Cornelia Harriman.

3479. iii. Peter Goelet, m. (1) Mathilde Townsend; (2) Edith (Dresser) Vanderbilt. No issue.

3480. iv. Angelica, unmarried 1948.

**3316. Ruth Livingston**, daughter of Maturin and Ruth (Baylies) Livingston (No. 3197), was born 12 August 1855 and married 11 April 1882 Ogden Mills, son of Darius Ogden and Jane Templeton (Cunningham) Mills.

Issue: (Surname Mills)

3481. i. Ogden Livingston, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1911 Margaret Rutherford; m. (2) Dorothy (Randolph) Fell.

3482. ii. Beatrice, m. 14 Jan. 1909 John Forbes, Earl of Granard of "Castle Forbes" Newtown Forbes, Ireland.

+3483. iii. Gladys, m. Henry Carnegie Phipps.

**3319. Margaret Livingston**, daughter of Henry Beekman and Mary

Lawrence (Livingston) Livingston (No. 3198), married 5 November 1868 John Lawrence Lee.

Issue: (Surname Lee)

3484. i. Henry Livingston, b. 27 Sept. 1872; m. Katherine L. Tate.

3485. ii. Margaret Livingston, b. 2 July 1877; d. 10 July 1901 Luzerne, Switzerland.

**3320. Henry Beekman Livingston**, son of Henry Beekman and Mary Lawrence (Livingston) Livingston (No. 3198), was born 3 October 1854 and married (1) 27 September 1876 Stephanie Jacqueline Fox, who was born 31 May 1853 daughter of Samuel M. and Marie Adele (Livingston) Fox (No. 1761). He married (2) 2 March 1881 Frances Redmond, who was born 31 August 1849 daughter of William and Sabina (Hoyt) Redmond.

Issue:

3486. i. Mary Angelica, b. 23 July 1877; Dieppe, France.

+3487. ii. Liliás, b. 27 Sept. 1882; m. Henry Bowly Hollins, Jr.

3488. iii. Mary Lawrence, b. 1 Oct. 1883; d. 4 Mar. 1895.

3489. iv. Frances Lewis, b. 7 Sept. 1886, South Orange, N. J. unmarried 1947.

**3321. Angelica Livingston Hoyt**, daughter of Lydig Monson and Blanche Geraldine (Livingston) Hoyt (No. 3200), was born 25 July 1847 and married 31 October 1868 William Dare Morgan, son of Elisha Ely and Eliza (Robinson) Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Morgan)

+3490. i. Margaret Lewis, b. 3 Sept. 1869; m. Adam Gordon Norrie.

3491. ii. Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1870.

+3492. iii. Geraldine Livingston, b. 2 Mar. 1872; m. Lewis Stenrod Thompson.

3493. iv. William Gerald Dare, b. 1879.

**3323. Gerald Livingston Hoyt**, son of Lydig Monson and Blanche Geraldine (Livingston) Hoyt (No. 3200), was born 6 November 1851 and married 22 November 1881 Mary E. Appleton, daughter of Daniel F. and Julia (Randall) Appleton.

Issue: (Surname Hoyt)

+3494. i. Julia Marion, b. 21 Mar. 1883; m. Samuel A. Weldon.

3495. ii. Lydig, b. 28 Dec. 1885; m. Helen (Hoadley) Willis.

3326. **Walter Livingston Cochrane**, son of Capt. John and Cornelia (Smith) Cochrane (No. 3201), married and had issue:

Issue: (Surname Cochrane)

+3496. i. Cornelia Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1828; m. Henry Anthony Waldburg Barclay.

3327. **Gerrit Henry Smith**, son of Peter Shenandoah and Anna Van Buskirk R. (Prentis) Smith (No. 3202), was born 1834 and married Marie Antoinette Fitzhugh.

Issue: (Surname Smith)

3497. i. Gerrit, b. 11 Dec. 1859.

3095c. **Mary Catherine Ulmstead**, daughter of Rev. John W. and Mary (Livingston) Ulmstead (No. 3095b), was born 10 August 1840 at Little Falls, N. Y. and died at New York City 26 April 1921. She married at Boston, Mass. Francis Chase, who was a son of Bishop Chase. Their marriage date was 29 June 1869.

Issue: (Surname Chase)

3095d. i. Mary Livingston, b. 10 Apr. 1877 at Charlestown, N. H.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

3328. **Benjamin Silliman Church**, son of John Barker and ..... (Silliman) Church (No. 3214), was born 17 April 1836 and married Mary Van Rensselaer Van Wyck in 1875. She was born 31 July 1839. (See No. 1603).

Issue: (Surname Church)

3498. i. Angelica Schuyler.

3329. **Anna M. Church**, daughter of John Barker and ..... (Silliman) Church (No. 3214), married Sidney E. Morse.

Issue: (Surname Morse)

3499. i. Mary T. d. unmarried.

3500. ii. Elizabeth B., m. Rufus Delafield. No issue.

3330. **Eugene Cruger**, son of John Church and Frances Ann (Jones) Cruger (No. 3217), was born 1832 and died 1867. He married Jane Mary Jauncey.

Issue: (Surname Cruger)

- 3501. i. William Chauncey.
- 3502. ii. Eugene Guido.
- 3503. iii. James Pendleton.
- 3504. iv. ....

**3334. George Sullivan Bowdoin**, son of George Richard James and Frances (Hamilton) Bowdoin (No. 3224), was born 25 September 1833 and died 16 December 1913. He married 18 June 1862 Julia Irving Grinnell daughter of Moses H. and Julia (Irving) Grinnell.

Issue: (Surname Bowdoin)

- +3505. i. Temple, b. 24 July 1863; m. Helen Parish Kingsford.
- +3506. ii. Fannie Hamilton, b. 4 Sept. 1866; m. Daniel Parish Kingsford.
- 3507. iii. Edith Grinnell, b. 31 July 1869; d. unmarried.

**3337. Alexander Hamilton**, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Smith (Nicoll) Hamilton (No. 3228), was born 9 September 1847 Setauket, L. I. He married (1) 12 July 1872 Adele Walton Livermore, who was born 8 September 1849 and died 9 January 1907, daughter of William White and Anne (Post) Livermore. He married (2) 26 May 1909 Mary Clark Spurr, who was born 26 May 1875 daughter of George Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Smith) Spurr.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- +3508. i. Anne Adele Walton, b. 7 Apr. 1873; m. Gilva Burr Kellogg.
- 3509. ii. Charlotte Maria, b. 8 May 1882; d. unmarried 22 July 1907.
- 3510. iii. Esther Livermore, b. 12 Apr. 1884; d. 9 Sept. 1884.
- 3511. iv. Alexander, b. 25 June 1886.

**3338. Henry Nicoll Hamilton**, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Smith (Nicoll) Hamilton (No. 3228), was born 15 September 1849 and married Scarsdale, N. Y. 6 November 1878 Mary Adelia Fish, who was born there 11 October 1857 and died Yonkers, N. Y. 28 June 1898, daughter of William H. and Katharine (Sutton) Fish.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- +3512. i. Katharine Nicoll, b. 12 Sept. 1880; m. Theodore Terrell.
- 3513. ii. Mary, b. 14 Apr. 1886; d. 4 Feb. 1887.
- 3514. iii. Henry Beekman, b. 3 Feb. 1888; m. 23 Apr. 1913 Dora (Beach) Titus.
- 3515. iv. Philip Schuyler, b. 25 Feb. 1891.

**3340. Marie Louise Hamilton**, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Smith (Nicoll) Hamilton (No. 3228), was born Setauket, L. I. 21 January 1855 and died Greenville, S. C. 13 August 1897. She married at Lexington, Va. 24 June 1884 Francis William Henderson, who was born Oswego, N. Y. 12 May 1825 and died Lexington, Va. 24 October 1887, son of Dr. Thomas and Maria (Truxton) Henderson.

Issue: (Surname Henderson)

+3516. i. Marie Louise Van den Heuvel, b. 17 Sept. 1886; m. Raven Ioor McDavid.

**3343. Rev. Edgar Augustus Hamilton**, son of John Cornelius Adrian and Angeline (Romer) Hamilton (No. 3231), was born Hamilton's Settlement, Wisc. 8 March 1841. He married (1) Martha Ecob who was born Buffalo, N. Y. and died 8 September 1884 at Springfield, Mo. He married (2) 11 August 1890 Carrie (Rogers) Tolfree of Ottumwa, Iowa. In 1914 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Sussex, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

+3517. i. Edgar Laurens, b. 23 July 1872; m. (1) Genevieve Moran Ackley.

+3518. ii. James Arthur, b. 10 July 1874; m. Gertrude Babbitt Walton.

3519. iii. Grace Holmes, b. 30 May 1877; d. without issue.

3520. iv. Alexander, b. 14 Oct. 1878; d. 16 Aug. 1890.

3521. v. Eleanor Ecob, b. 8 Apr. 1881; d. without issue.

**3344. John Cornelius Leon Hamilton**, son of John Cornelius Adrian and Angeline (Romer) Hamilton (No. 3231), was born Galena, Ill. 29 November 1842 and married at Washington, D. C. 3 March 1863 Sarah Frances Pugh, who was born there 23 May 1843 daughter of Capt. Joseph T. and Frances (Whittaker) Pugh.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

+3522. i. Frank, b. 17 Sept. 1867; m. Minnia Haring.

3523. ii. Mary Schuyler, b. 2 Dec. 1869; d. without issue.

+3524. iii. Philip Lee, b. 17 Sept. 1874; m. Elise Mabel Bird.

3525. iv. Joseph Tarkington, b. 9 Nov. 1876.

3526. v. John Church, b. 30 July 1885, Clifton, Staten Island,

**3346. Schuyler Hamilton**, son of Schuyler and Cornelia (Ray) Hamilton (No. 3232), was born Washington, D. C. 4 January 1853 and died Norwalk, Conn. 13 January 1907. He married Ossining, N. Y.



Gertrude Van Cortlandt Wells, who was born 23 December 1859 daughter of Alexander and Anne Van Rensselaer (VanWyck) Wells (No. 1609).

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- 3527. i. Schuyler Van Cortlandt, b. 23 Sept. 1884 Newport, R. I. m. 26 Oct. 1909 Virginia Marshall. No issue.
- +3528. ii. Gertrude Ray, b. 13 Oct. 1887; m. Paul L. McCulloch.
- 3529. iii. Helena Van Wyck, b. 16 Sept. 1888; d. 19 Sept. 1888.
- +3530. iv. Violet Loring, b. 27 Mar. 1890; m. Austin S. Rothwell.
- 3531. v. Lillian Gardiner, b. 27 Mar. 1890; d. 30 Mar. 1890.

**3350. William Pierson Hamilton**, son of William Gaston and Helen Maria (Pierson) Hamilton (No. 3239), was born 5 February 1869 and married 12 April 1894 Juliet Pierpont Morgan, who was born 19 July 1870 daughter of John Pierpont and Frances Louisa (Tracy) Morgan.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

- +3532. i. Helen Morgan, b. 12 June 1896; m. Arthur Woods.
- +3533. ii. Pierpont Morgan, b. 3 Aug. 1898; m. (1) Rebecca Stickney.
- 3534. iii. Laurens Morgan, b. 18 June 1900; m. Eva C. (Stewart) Shaffer Spillman.
- 3535. iv. Alexander, b. 25 Jan. 1903; m. Elizabeth M. (Peltz) Warburton Wanamaker.
- 3536. v. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. 19 Dec. 1907.

**3351. Helen Maria Hamilton**, daughter of William Gaston and Helen Maria (Pierson) Hamilton (No. 3239), was born Ramapo, N. Y. 28 September 1870 and married 9 May 1905 Rt. Rev. Philip Mercer Rhineland, who was born Newport, R. I. June 1869.

Issue: (Surname Rhineland)

- 3537. i. Frederick William, b. 25 May 1906.
- 3538. ii. Philip Hamilton, b. 1 Jan. 1908.
- 3539. iii. Laurens Hamilton, b. 20 Oct. 1909.

**3353. Maria Vanden Heuvel Hamilton**, daughter of William Gaston and Helen Maria (Pierson) Hamilton (No. 3239), was born 14 October 1874 and married New York City 21 April 1908 Charles Fearing Swan, who was born 23 June 1859 son of Edward Henry and Julia Strong (Post) Swan.

Issue: (Surname Swan)

3540. i. Edward Hamilton, b. 14 Mar. 1910.

3541. ii. William H.

**3360. Lyndsay Van Rensselaer**, son of John Jeremiah and Florence Rutherford (Taylor) Van Rensselaer (No. 3254), was born 22 July 1870 and died 28 May 1928. He married 12 February 1897 Lolita Adela Coffin, who died 10 January 1946 daughter of Joseph Wilbur Coffin.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3542. i. Catharine Glen, b. 15 May 1898; unmarried 1948.

**3363. Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Visscher and Mary Augusta (Miller) Van Rensselaer (No. 3255), was born 5 June 1879 and married 21 March 1900 Theodore Strong of "Stronghold" New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue: (Surname Strong)

3543. i. Theodore, b. 3 Jan. 1901; unmarried 1948.

3544. ii. Cornelia Livingston, b. 16 Nov. 1902; unmarried 1947.

+3545. iii. Katherine Van Rensselaer, b. 10 Nov. 1904; m. Morrison Ulman.

3546. iv. Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 30 Nov. 1906; unmarried 1947.

3547. v. John Van Rensselaer, m. Katherine Bayard Bonsal.

3548. vi. Woodbridge, b. 17 May 1910; m. Jouvine de Viry.

3549. vii. Robert Livingston, m. Mary Sutherland.

3550. viii. Philip Livingston, unmarried 1948.

**3366. Jeremiah Van Rensselaer**, son of James Fleming and Anne J. (Harriman) Van Rensselaer (No. 3259), was born 27 October 1866 and married November 1889 Virginia Robinson.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3551. i. Franklin Robinson, b. 18 Aug. 1890.

3552. ii. Jeremiah, b. 27 July 1893.

3553. iii. William Beverley, b. 22 Oct. 1896; living Kansas City, Mo. 1914.

**3368. Orlando Hamilton Van Rensselaer**, son of James Fleming and Anne J. (Harriman) Van Rensselaer (No. 3259), was born 13 March 1870 and married Minnie Louise Kramer.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3554. i. Robert Schuyler, b. 10 Sept. 1900.

3555. ii. Evelyn Lucile, b. 23 Apr. 1902.

**3371. James Fleming Van Rensselaer**, son of James Fleming and Anne J. (Harriman) Van Rensselaer (No. 3259), was born 18 August 1875 and married 8 October 1903 Jane Boylan Glover who died 1908 at Augusta, Ga.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3556. i. Katrina, b. 8 June 1905.

**3373. Katrina Van Rensselaer**, daughter of James Fleming and Anne J. (Harriman) Van Rensselaer (No. 3259), was born 29 May 1879 and married 17 July 1902 Maurice Edward Ginn of Boston, Mass.

Issue: (Surname Ginn)

3557. i. Katrina.

**3374. Mary Frances Van Rensselaer**, daughter of James Fleming and Anne J. (Harriman) Van Rensselaer (No. 3259), was born 1 May 1881 and married 21 February 1906 Rufus Janvier Briscoe, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Briscoe)

3558. i. Robert Schuyler Van Rensselaer.

**3378. Elisha Kent Kane**, son of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth (Dennistoun) Kane (No. 3261), was born 25 November 1856 and married 21 June 1892 Griselda E. Hays.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3559. i. Harriet Griselda, b. 16 Oct. 1897.

3560. ii. Evan O'Neill, b. 19 Apr. 1899.

3561. iii. Elisha Kent, b. 11 Aug. 1902.

3562. iv. Florence Mabel, b. 19 May 1905.

**3379. Evan O'Neil Kane**, son of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth (Dennistoun) Kane (No. 3261), was born Darby, Pa. 6 April 1861 and married (1) 18 May 1893 Blanche Rupert who died 31 March 1894. He married (2) 1 June 1897 Lila Rupert.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3563. i. Elisha Kent, b. 18 Mar. 1894.

3564. ii. William Wood, b. 7 May 1898.

3565. iii. Bernard Evanue, b. 18 Feb. 1902.

3566. iv. Thomas Leiper, b. 3 Aug. 1903.

3567. v. Robert Livingston, b. 29 Aug. 1904.

3568. vi. Philip Schuyler, b. 29 Aug. 1904.

**3380. Thomas Leiper Kane**, son of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth (Dennistoun) Kane (No. 3261), was born Philadelphia, Pa. 17 November 1863 and married 13 October 1893 Anne Virginia Wright, daughter of Hamilton Mercer and Anne (Fitzhugh) Wright (No. 3596).

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3569. i. Thomas Leiper, b. 9 Mar. 1895.

3570. ii. Elizabeth Dennistoun, b. 26 June 1896.

3571. iii. Archibald Van Rensselaer, b. 9 Jan. 1899.

3572. iv. Sybil Kent, b. 13 Mar. 1902.

**3381. Elizabeth Middleton Kane**, daughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Frances (Fisher) Kane (No. 3262), was born 8 April 1863 and married 2 May 1893 Walter Cope.

Issue: (Surname Cope)

3573. i. Thomas Pym, b. 15 Aug. 1897.

3574. ii. Elizabeth Frances, b. 26 Nov. 1898.

3575. iii. Anne Frances, b. 14 July 1900.

3576. iv. Oliver, b. 15 Aug. 1902.

**3387. Jean Du Val Leiper Kane**, daughter of John Kintzing and Mabel (Bayard) Kane (No. 3264), was born 28 May 1867 and married George Rhynfedd Foulke.

Issue: (Surname Foulke)

3577. i. George Rhynfedd.

3578. ii. Jean Kane, m. June 1911 Paul Eleuthere du Pont.

**3389. Elizabeth Kane**, daughter of John Kintzing and Mabel (Bayard) Kane (No. 3264), was born 20 April 1870 and married (1) Edward Norris. She married (2) Dr. John H. W. Rhein.

Issue: (Surname Norris)

3579. i. Mabel Bayard, m. Dec. 1911 John Shipley Dixon.

Issue: (Surname Rhein)

3580. i. John H. W., b. 11 Dec. 1902.

3581. ii. Cornelia.

3582. iii. Florence, b. 5 Jan. 1908.

3583. iv. Bayard Lane, b. 5 Jan. 1908.

**3390. James A. Bayard Kane**, son of John Kintzing and Mabel (Bayard) Kane (No. 3264), was born 18 October 1871 and married Sarah Keyser Williams, daughter of John Worthington and Sarah (Keyser) Williams.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3584. i. Mabel Bayard, b. 5 Apr. 1905.

**3391. John Kent Kane**, son of John Kintzing and Mabel (Bayard) Kane (No. 3264), was born 3 September 1873 and married Margaret Oglesby Paul, daughter of Frank W. and Florence (Oglesby) Paul.

Issue: (Surname Kane)

3585. i. Florence Oglesby, b. 25 Mar. 1901.

3586. ii. John Kent, b. 13 July 1902.

3587. iii. Frank Paul, b. 6 Jan. 1904.

3588. iv. Van Rensselaer, d. young.

**3397. Sophia Fuller**, daughter of Edward Philo and Cornelia Granger (Carroll) Fuller (No. 3268), was born 14 October 1854 and married 26 April 1876 Edwin Forrest Sweet of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue: (Surname Sweet)

+3589. i. Carroll Fuller, b. 24 June 1877; m. Agnes Callahan.

+3590. ii. George Philo, b. 4 Nov. 1881; m. Jessie Louise Ellicott.

+3591. iii. Sidney Edward, b. 31 Aug. 1883; m. Elta May Armstrong.

+3592. iv. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 5 Nov. 1886; m. Charles Fuller Campbell.

**3398. Philo Carroll Fuller**, son of Edward Philo and Cornelia Granger (Carroll) Fuller (No. 3268), was born 19 March 1857 and married (1) 25 November 1882 Harriet Isabel Gilbert who died 13 March 1890. He married (2) 18 February 1909 Laura Sluyler.

Issue: (Surname Fuller)

3593. i. Kate Gilbert, b. 12 Oct. 1884; m. Nov. 1911 Rankin Johnson.  
No issue.

+3594. ii. Margaret Carroll, b. 7 Mar. 1886; m. Robert Johnston.

3595. iii. Edward Philo, b. 1 July 1887; d. without issue.

**3399. Anne Fitzhugh**, daughter of William D. and Anne E. (Carroll) Fitzhugh (No. 3269), was born 1850 and married Hamilton Mercer Wright, son of Hamilton and Virginia (Hutchins) Wright.

Issue: (Surname Wright)

- +3596. i. Virginia, m. Thomas Leiper Kane (see No. 3380).
- +3597. ii. Hamilton Mercer, m. Elizabeth Pease.
- +3598. iii. Sibyl Katherine, m. Dr. George S. McCandress.
- 3599. iv. Cornelia Fitzhugh.
- 3600. v. Archibald Van Rensselaer.
- 3601. vi. Alida Fitzhugh.
- 3602. vii. William Edward.

**3402. Cornelia F. Fitzhugh**, daughter of William D. and Anne E. (Carroll) Fitzhugh (No. 3269), married Richard Field Conover of Princeton, N. J. and Bay City, Mich.

Issue: (Surname Conover)

- 3603. i. Carroll Fitzhugh, b. 8 Feb. 1890.
- 3604. ii. Helen Field, b. 21 Mar. 1898.
- 3605. iii. Alida Van Rensselaer, b. 6 Feb. 1900.

**3416. Cullen Van Rensselaer Cogswell**, son of Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick and Mary (Van Rensselaer) Cogswell (No. 3278), was born 5 September 1869 and married at Dedham, Mass. 1 January 1896 Agnes Eugenie Nickerson.

Issue: (Surname Cogswell)

- 3606. i. Louisa Winslow, b. 23 Aug. 1898; m. Thomas Roberts, Jr.

**3418. Cornelia Van Rensselaer Vail**, daughter of David Oliphant and Cornelia Georgina (Van Rensselaer) Vail (No. 3279), was born 23 January 1865 and married 23 February 1896 Henry Golden Dearth, who was born Bristol, R. I. 22 April 1864 and died 27 March 1918.

Issue. (Surname Dearth)

- +3607. i. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 8 June 1898; m. Thierry Sarasin.

**3422. James Henry Van Rensselaer**, son of James Henry and Margaret Rutgers (Birch) Van Rensselaer (No. 3286), was born 9 February 1872 and married 17 November 1897 Florence N. Smillie.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

- 3608. i. Nancy Adelaide, b. 31 July 1900; d. 16 May 1911.
- 3609. ii. Bayard Van Cortlandt, b. 21 Sept. 1904.

**3423. Marie Antoinette Van Rensselaer**, daughter of James Henry and Margaret Rutgers (Birch) Van Rensselaer (No. 3286), was born 17 March 1874 and married 14 September 1898 Fritz Carl Freidrich Unger, who was born Acera, West Africa, 5 October 1866.

Issue: (Surname Unger)

3610. i. John Van Rensselaer, b. 13 July 1899; d. 26 July 1899.

3611. ii. Margaret Van Rensselaer, b. 9 July 1900.

3612. iii. Schuyler Van Rensselaer, b. 24 July 1902.

**3424. Margaret Rutgers Van Rensselaer**, daughter of James Henry and Margaret Rutgers (Birch) Van Rensselaer (No. 3286), was born 16 August 1879 and married 4 January 1902 Dr. Antoine Phineas Voislawsky, who was born New York 5 June 1862.

Issue: (Surname Voislawsky)

3613. i. Schuyler, b. 20 November 1904.

+3614. ii. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, b. 14 July 1906; m. J. Wittmann.

3615. iii. Van Rensselaer, unmarried 1947.

**3427. Kenneth Duryee Hull**, son of George Lawrence and Elizabeth Rutgers (Van Rensselaer) Hull (No. 3287), married (1) Dorothy N. Luckenbach, who divorced him. He then married Marjorie R. (Towne) Semple.

Issue: (Surname Hull) (First Wife)

+3616. i. Shirley Tucker, b. 20 Nov. 1918; m. George Lung de Peyster (see No. 2823).

3617. ii. Kenneth Duryee, unmarried 1947.

**3429. Lucia E. Hull**, daughter of George Lawrence and Elizabeth Rutgers (Van Rensselaer) Hull (No. 3287), married Harrie T. Lindeberg. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Lindeberg)

3618. i. Linda, m. John Carrington Yates.

3619. ii. Lytle P., unmarried 1947.

**3430. Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer**, son of Cortlandt Schuyler and Horace (Macauley) Van Rensselaer (No. 3288), was born 1900 and married Georgina Wells, daughter of T. Tileston and Georgina (Betts) Wells.

Issue: (Surname Van Rensselaer)

3620. i. Nina M., unmarried 1947.

3621. ii. Catharine Van Cortlandt, unmarried 1947.

**3439. Frances Livingston**, daughter of William Smith and Susan Livingston (Armstrong) Livingston (No. 3293), was born 4 March

1849 and married 18 April 1888 James Andrew Glover, who was born 10 May 1854 New York son of Robert Ogden and Anne White (Bibby) Glover.

Issue: (Surname Glover)

+3622. i. Susanna Livingston, b. 7 Nov. 1889; m. Oscar Jerome Charles.

3623. ii. Anne White, b. 22 Feb. 1893.

+3624. iii. Ernestine Frances, b. 18 Nov. 1895; m. Franklin F. Olmsted.

**3440. William Smith Livingston**, son of William Smith and Susan Livingston (Armstrong) Livingston (No. 3293), was born 13 August 1851 and married (1) 12 December 1882 Mary Wigham. He married (2) Therése C. Bierman.

Issue: (First Wife)

3625. i. William Smith.

3626. ii. Frances, m. W. P. Smith.

(Second Wife)

3627. iii. William Walter.

3628. iv. Edwin.

3629. v. Ernest McCracken.

3630. vi. Francis Armstrong.

**3441. Robert Armstrong Livingston**, son of William Smith and Susan Livingston (Armstrong) Livingston (No. 3293), was born 6 February 1854 and died 9 May 1913 Stamford, Conn. He married 31 October 1882 Florence Olivia Scott who was born Ravenswood, L. I., 3 July 1862, daughter of John Hanby and Olivia (Hoyt) Scott.

Issue: (Surname Livingston)

3631. i. Robert Armstrong, b. 16 Aug. 1885; m. 22 Apr. 1911 Gladys Patten Glover, who was born Washington, D. C. daughter of John Milton and Augusta (Patten) Glover.

**3442. Clara Livingston**, daughter of Francis Armstrong and Sarah Jane (Arden) Livingston (No. 3294), was born 24 June 1861 and married 6 November 1884 Timothy Matlack Cheesman, who was born 29 January 1853 and died 25 February 1919.

Issue: (Surname Cheesman)

+3632. i. Kate, m. John N. Roach.

3633. ii. Clara Livingston, unmarried 1948.

3634. iii. Sarah Arden, m. Albert Harkness.



**3460. Lewis Livingston Delafield**, son of Lewis Livingston and Emily (Prime) Delafield (No. 3305), was born 30 January 1863 and died 194-. He married 25 April 1885 Charlotte Hoffman Wyeth, who died 1946, daughter of Leonard Jarvis and Charlotte (Prime) Wyeth.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

+3635. i. Lewis Livingston, b. 27 Oct. 1886.

+3636. ii. Charlotte, b. 6 April 1889; m. Robert McCurdy Marsh.

+3637. iii. Emily, b. 25 July 1900; m. Edmund W. Peaslee.

**3461. Robert Hare Delafield**, son of Lewis Livingston and Emily (Prime) Delafield (No. 3305), was born 13 July 1864 and died 20 November 1906. He married San Francisco, Calif. 14 August 1889 Anne Shepard Lloyd daughter of George Francis and Mary P. (Hammond) Lloyd of Alexandria, Va.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

+3638. i. Robert Hare, b. 5 Jan. 1894; m. Jessica Hardy.

3639. ii. Mary Hammond, b. 2 Apr. 1895.

**3462. Frederic Prime Delafield**, son of Lewis Livingston and Emily (Prime) Delafield (No. 3305), was born 2 February 1868 and married 10 November 1898 Elsie Barber, who was born 13 June 1874 daughter of Charles Gibbs and Georgiana (Williams) Barber.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

+3640. i. Frederick Prime, b. 2 Sept. 1902; m. Katherine S. Colby.

+3641. ii. Charles Barber, b. 28 June 1905; m. Helen Q. Thorndike.

**3463. Emily Delafield**, daughter of Lewis Livingston and Emily (Prime) Delafield (No. 3305), was born 10 September 1870 and married 21 June 1901 Rolfe Floyd, M. D., only child of Augustus and Emma (Cooper) Floyd of Mastic, L. I.

Issue: (Surname Floyd)

3642. i. Rolfe, b. 13 July 1902.

3643. ii. Richard, b. 4 May 1904; d. 16 Feb. 1905.

3644. iii. Emily Delafield, b. 31 July 1905; m. Arthur Z. Gardiner.

3645. iv. William, b. 5 June 1910; m. Laura M. Musser.

**3465. Joseph Livingston Delafield**, son of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 19 March 1871 and married 5 May 1906 Mary Renwick Sloane.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3646. i. Joseph Livingston, m. Anna S. Howe 27 June 1936.

3647. ii. Mary L.

3648. iii. Harriet L., unmarried 1947.

3649. iv. Margaret S.

3650. v. William S.

3651. vi. Julia L., unmarried 1947

**3466. John Ross Delafield**, son of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 8 May 1874 and married 19 June 1904 Violetta Susan Elizabeth White, daughter of John Jay and Louise Lawrence (Wetmore) White.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3652. i. John White Ross, b. 12 May 1905; m. K. Denise Livingston.

3653. ii. Richard Montgomery, b. 9 Jan. 1909.

3654. iii. Janet Livingston, b. 10 Apr. 1914.

**3467. Julia Livingston Delafield**, daughter of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 14 October 1875 and married 30 April 1900 Frederick William Longfellow.

Issue: (Surname Longfellow)

+3655. i. Juliette Delafield, b. 28 Apr. 1902; m. Redington Fiske, Jr.

3656. ii. Livingston, b. 18 Aug. 1903; unmarried 1947.

+3657. iii. Elizabeth Delafield, b. 14 Jan. 1905; m. Thomas Curtis.

**3468. Edward Coleman Delafield**, son of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 10 July 1877 and married (1) 30 April 1900 Margaretta Stockton Beasley who divorced him and he then married (2) 4 February 1928 Clelia Carlini Benjamin.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

+3658. i. Maturin Livingston, b. 17 Mar. 1901; m. Mary P. Lyon.

+3659. ii. Margaretta Stockton, b. 3 Nov. 1904; m. William Bergh Kip.

+3660. iii. Edward Coleman, b. 14 Feb. 1906; m. 11 June 1936 Mrs. Alice Babb.

+3661. iv. Mary Livingston, b. 24 Nov. 1911; m. A. Ludlow Kramer.  
(Second Wife)

3662. v. Clelia, unmarried 1947.

3663. vi. Cynthia, unmarried 1947.

3664. vii. Walter B., unmarried 1946.

3469. **Mary Livingston Delafield**, daughter of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 23 November 1878 and married 18 January 1913 Judge Edward Ridley Finch.

Issue: (Surname Finch)

3665. i. Noelle, b. 25 Dec. 1914; m. Francis W. Haskell.

3666. ii. Edward Ridley, unmarried 1947.

3667. iii. Anne Delafield, m. Howard E. Cox.

3470. **Harriet Coleman Delafield**, daughter of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 7 May 1880 and married 28 April 1906 Jarvis Pomeroy Carter.

Issue: (Surname Carter)

3668. i. Jarvis Delafield, b. 16 May 1907, unmarried 1947.

3669. ii. Harriet Delafield, b. 10 Mar. 1909, unmarried 1947.

3670. iii. Pomeroy L., b. 10 Mar. 1915, unmarried 1947.

3471. **Eugene Livingston Delafield**, son of Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) Delafield (No. 3306), was born 16 August 1882 and married 26 September 1906 Margaret S. (Nevius) Woodhull.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3671. i. Eugene Livingston, b. 6 Nov. 1907; unmarried 1947.

3672. ii. Margaret W., m. William V. G. Barrett.

3476. **Edward Livingston Coster**, son of Edward Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Lowndes) Coster (No. 3311), was born 28 February 1870 and married 12 January 1892 Frances Lürman Stewart, who was born 2 March 1867 daughter of Charles Morton and Josephine (Lürman) Stewart.

Issue: (Surname Coster)

+3673. i. Josephine Lürman, b. 4 Feb. 1894; m. Thomas Wistar Whitall.

3674. ii. Margaret Lowndes, b. 16 Feb. 1896.

+3675. iii. Gerard Holsman, b. 3 Sept. 1898; m. Josephine L. Chamberlain.

3676. iv. Elizabeth Custis, b. 24 Aug. 1899.

+3677. v. Cornelia Prime, b. 6 Feb. 1901; m. Phillips Lounsbery.

3678. vi. Mary Livingston, b. 6 Jan. 1903; m. Clarence F. Busch.

3679. vii. Edward Livingston, b. 24 Feb. 1910; m. Louise Dannreuther.

**3478. Robert Livingston Gerry**, son of Elbridge T. and Louisa M. (Livingston) Gerry (No. 3313), married 3 March 1908 Cornelia Harri-  
man.

Issue: (Surname Gerry)

+3680. i. Elbridge Thomas, b. 22 Nov. 1908; m. Marjorie Y. Kane.

+3681. ii. Robert Livingston, b. 5 Dec. 1911; m. Marleigh Kramer.

3682. iii. Edward, b. 7 Apr. 1914; m. Martha B. Farish.

3683. iv. Henry, b. 7 Apr. 1914; m. Nancy Whitney.

**3483. Gladys Mills**, daughter of Ogden and Ruth (Livingston) Mills (No. 3316), married Henry Carnegie Phipps.

Issue: (Surname Phipps)

3684. i. Barbara.

3685. ii. Audrey, m. Philip D. Holden.

3686. iii. Sonia.

3687. iv. Ogden, m. Lillian S. (Bostwick) McKim.

**3487. Liliast Livingston**, daughter of Henry Beekman and Frances (Redmond) Livingston (No. 3320), was born 27 September 1882 and married 28 June 1904 Henry Bowly Hollins, Jr., son of Henry Bowly and Evelina (Knapp) Hollins.

Issue: (Surname Hollins)

3688. i. Liliast, b. 25 Jan. 1905.

3689. ii. Evelina, b. 22 Dec. 1906; m. Henry L. Hoguet.

3690. iii. Hope, b. 11 Mar. 1907; unmarried 1947.

3691. iv. Henry Bowly, b. 22 Apr. 1909; unmarried 1947.

3692. v. Jean, b. 27 July 1910; unmarried 1947.

3693. vi. Robert Livingston, b. 15 Oct. 1912; m. Lorraine Young.

**3490. Margaret Lewis Morgan**, daughter of William Dare and Angelica Livingston (Hoyt) Morgan (No. 3321), was born 3 September 1869 and married 15 June 1897 Adam Gordon Norrie.

Issue: (Surname Norrie)

3694. i. Lewis Gordon, b. 25 Dec. 1901.

**3492. Geraldine Livingston Morgan**, daughter of William Dare and Angelica Livingston (Hoyt) Morgan (No. 3321), was born 2 March 1872 and married 16 June 1896 Lewis Stenrod Thompson.

Issue: (Surname Thompson)

+3695. i. William Payne, b. 16 Apr. 1897; m. Margaret E. Caughey.

3696. ii. Elizabeth Stenrod, b. 27 Sept. 1900.  
 3697. iii. Geraldine Livingston, b. 8 Oct. 1902; m. Howell van Gerbig.  
 3698. iv. Lewis Stenrod, b. 15 Mar. 1904; m. Loulie G. Thompson.

**3494. Julia Marion Hoyt**, daughter of Gerald Livingston and Mary E. (Appleton) Hoyt (No. 3323), was born 21 March 1883 and married Samuel A. Weldon.

Issue: (Surname Weldon)

3699. i. Mary A., m. John McDougall 16 Sept. 1936.  
 3700. ii. Angelica H., m. . . . . de Menocal.  
 3701. iii. Janet, m. John MacD. Graham 4 July 1947.

**3496. Cornelia Smith Cochrane**, daughter of Walter Livingston Cochrane and his wife (No. 3326), was born 10 September 1828 and died 10 February 1890. She married 25 May 1847 Henry Anthony Waldburg Barclay who was born 15 June 1819 and died 1 October 1857, son of Anthony and Ann Matilda Waldburg (Glen) Barclay.

Issue: (Surname Barclay)

3702. i. Henry Anthony Waldburg, b. June 1848; d. unmarried October 1884.  
 +3703. ii. Cornelia Cochrane, b. 3 Mar. 1851; m. Sackett Moore Barclay.  
 3703a. iii. Katherine C.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**3505. Temple Bowdoin**, son of George Sullivan and Julia Irving (Grinnell) Bowdoin (No. 3334), was born 24 July 1863 and married at London, Eng., 4 April 1894 Helen Parish Kingsford, who was born 18 November 1860 daughter of John J. and Mary (Parish) Kingsford.

Issue: (Surname Bowdoin)

3704. i. Fannie Kingsford, b. 4 Feb. 1895; d. Elberon, N. J. 3 July 1899.  
 3705. ii. George Temple, b. 6 Apr. 1898; m. Emily C. Ligon.  
 3706. iii. John Temple, b. 7 Dec. 1900; d. 15 Feb. 1902.

**3506. Fannie Hamilton Bowdoin**, daughter of George Sullivan and Julia Irving (Grinnell) Bowdoin (No. 3334), was born 4 September

1866 and married 4 December 1899 Daniel Parish Kingsford, who was born Staten Island, N. Y. 25 July 1856.

Issue: (Surname Kingsford)

3707. i. Irving Bowdoin, b. 17 Feb. 1891; m. Lawrence Hoffman.

**3508. Anne Adele Walton Hamilton**, daughter of Alexander and Adele Walton (Livermore) Hamilton (No. 3337), was born 7 April 1873 and died 25 April 1898. She married at Weston, Conn. 4 October 1894 Gilva Burr Kellogg.

Issue: (Surname Kellogg)

3708. i. Adele Spaulding, b. 16 July 1895.

3709. ii. Gilva Lawrence, b. 6 Feb. 1897.

**3512. Katharine Nicoll Hamilton**, daughter of Henry Nicoll and Mary Adelia (Fish) Hamilton (No. 3338), was born 12 September 1880 and married at Yonkers, N. Y. 24 September 1902 Theodore Terrell, who was born there 29 September 1878 son of Theodore and Charlotte Ayres (Greenly) Terrell.

Issue: (Surname Terrell)

3710. i. Katharine Adelaide, b. 7 July 1903.

3711. ii. Theodore Beekman, b. 25 Jan. 1907; d. 28 Sept. 1907.

**3516. Marie Louise Van Den Heuvel Henderson**, daughter of Francis William and Marie Louise (Hamilton) Henderson (No. 3340), was born 17 September 1886 and married at Greenfield, S. C. 5 October 1910 Raven Ioor McDavid, who was born 16 October 1883, son of Andrew Williams and Nina Ioor (Evans) McDavid.

Issue: (Surname McDavid)

3712. i. Raven Ioor, b. 16 Oct. 1911.

**3517. Edgar Laurens Hamilton**, son of Edgar Augustus and Martha (Ecob) Hamilton (No. 3343), was born Sidney, N. Y. 23 July 1872 and married (1) at Brewton, Ala., 20 December 1893 Genevieve Moran Ackley, who died Pittsburgh, Pa. 9 September 1894. He married (2) at Erieville, N. Y. 23 February 1898 Florence Evaline Richardson.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3713. i. Harold Richardson, b. 22 Aug. 1900, Franklin, N. Y.

3714. ii. Alexander, b. 25 Feb. 1904, Kingston, Mass.

3715. iii. Philip Schuyler, b. 13 Mar. 1906, Kingston, Mass.

3716. iv. Evelyn Hope, b. 2 Jan. 1909, Kingston, Mass.

**3518. James Arthur Hamilton**, son of Alexander and Martha (Ecob) Hamilton (No. 3343), was born Sussex, N. J. 10 July 1874 and married at Newton, N. J. 4 January 1902 Gertrude Babbitt Walton.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3717. i. Margaretta, b. 1 Apr. 1904.

3718. ii. Martha, b. 3 Dec. 1908.

**3522. Frank Hamilton**, son of John Cornelius Leon and Sarah Frances (Pugh) Hamilton (No. 3344), was born 17 September 1867 and married at Closter, N. J. 26 September 1894 Minnie Haring.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3719. i. Mildred, b. 8 Aug. 1895.

3720. ii. William, b. 7 Aug. 1897.

**3524. Philip Lee Hamilton**, son of John Cornelius Leon and Sarah Frances (Pugh) Hamilton (No. 3344), was born Washington, D. C. 17 September 1874 and married at Elmsford, N. Y. 21 February 1906 Elise Mabel Bird, who was born Tarrytown, N. Y. 29 March 1885 daughter of J. Everett and E. Marion (Sigafus) Bird.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton)

3721. i. Marion Birdseye, b. 31 Oct. 1907, Dryden, Maine.

**3528. Gertrude Ray Hamilton**, daughter of Schuyler and Gertrude Van Cortlandt (Wells) Hamilton (No. 3346) was born 13 October 1887 and married Paul L. McCulloch.

Issue: (Surname McCulloch)

3722. i. Elizabeth Schuyler, m. J. Lawrence Osborne.

3723. ii. Paul L., m. Helen E. Widmaier.

**3530. Violet Loring Hamilton**, daughter of Schuyler and Gertrude Van Cortlandt (Wells) Hamilton (No. 3346), was born 27 March 1890 and married Austin S. Rothwell. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Rothwell)

3724. i. Violet Hamilton, m. 26 Jan. 1946 Robert Crimmins.

**3532. Helen Morgan Hamilton**, daughter of William Pierson and Juliet Pierpont (Morgan) Hamilton (No. 3350), was born 12 June 1896 and married Arthur Woods.

Issue: (Surname Woods)

3725. i. Caroline F., unmarried 1947.

3726. ii. John Pierpont, m. Claire W. Streeter.

3727. iii. Leonard H., unmarried 1947.

3728. iv. Alexander H., unmarried 1947.

**3533. Col. Pierpont Morgan Hamilton**, son of William Pierson and Juliet Pierpont (Morgan) Hamilton (No. 3350), was born 3 August 1898 and married (1) Rebecca Stickney. He married (2) Norah (Goldsmith) Craig Moon Peigne Soutter, who divorced him.

Issue: (Surname Hamilton) (First Wife)

3729. i. Ian M.

**3545. Katherine Van Rensselaer Strong**, daughter of Theodore and Cornelia Livingston (Van Rensselaer) Strong (No. 3363), was born 10 November 1904 and married Morrison Ulman.

Issue: (Surname Ulman)

3730. i. Katharine Van Rensselaer, unmarried 1947.

3731. ii. Stephen Van Rensselaer, unmarried 1947.

**3589. Carroll Fuller Sweet**, son of Edwin Forrest and Sophia (Fuller) Sweet (No. 3397), was born 24 June 1877 and married 14 February 1908 Agnes Callahan.

Issue: (Surname Sweet)

3732. i. Carroll Fuller, b. 11 Dec. 1912.

**3590. George Philo Sweet**, son of Edwin Forrest and Sophia (Fuller) Sweet (No. 3397), was born 4 November 1881 and married 27 April 1907 Jessie Louise Ellicott.

Issue: (Surname Sweet)

3733. i. Joseph Ellicott, b. 16 Feb. 1908; d. 24 Aug. 1911.

3734. ii. Jessie Ellicott, b. 23 Aug. 1912.

**3591. Sidney Edward Sweet**, son of Edwin Forrest and Sophia (Fuller) Sweet (No. 3397), was born 31 August 1883 and married 3 September 1907 Elta May Armstrong.

Issue: (Surname Sweet)

3735. i. Edwin Armstrong, b. 11 Feb. 1910.

3736. ii. Sidney Edward, b. 9 April 1913.

**3592. Cornelia Van Rensselaer Sweet**, daughter of Edwin Forrest and Sophia (Fuller) Sweet (No. 3397), was born 5 November 1886 and married 27 November 1907 Charles Fuller Campbell.



Issue: (Surname Campbell)

3737. i. Charles Fuller, b. 3 Dec. 1909.

3738. ii. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b. 24 Apr. 1911.

**3594. Margaret Carroll Fuller**, daughter of Philo Carroll and Harriet Isabel (Gilbert) Fuller (No. 3398), was born 7 March 1886 and married 1909 Robert Johnston.

Issue: (Surname Johnston)

3739. i. Isabella Gilbert.

3740. ii. Sarah Martin Adams.

**3597. Hamilton Mercer Wright**, son of Hamilton Mercer and Anne (Fitzhugh) Wright (No. 3399), married Elizabeth Pease.

Issue: (Surname Wright)

3741. i. Hamilton Mercer.

3742. ii. Eugene.

**3598. Sibyl Katherine Wright**, daughter of Hamilton Mercer and Anne (Fitzhugh) Wright (No. 3399), married Dr. George S. McCandress.

Issue: (Surname McCandress)

3743. i. Virginia.

**3607. Cornelia Van Rensselaer Dearth**, daughter of Henry Golden and Cornelia Van Rensselaer (Vail) Dearth (No. 3418) was born 8 June 1898 and married at Basle, Switzerland 20 October 1925 Thierry Sarasin.

Issue: (Surname Sarasin)

3744. i. Christine, b. 25 Dec. 1932, Basle, Switzerland.

3745. ii. Sylvia, b. 17 Nov. 1939, Basle, Switzerland.

**3614. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Voislawsky**, daughter of Dr. Antoine Phineas and Margaret Rutgers (Van Rensselaer) Voislawsky (No. 3424), was born 14 July 1906. She m. J. Wittmann. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Wittmann)

3746. i. J. Van Beuren, unmarried 1947.

**3622. Susanna Livingston Glover**, daughter of James Andrew and Frances (Livingston) Glover (No. 3439), was born 7 November 1899 and married 12 April, 1909 Capt. Oscar Jerome Charles.

Issue: (Surname Charles)

3747. i. Elizabeth Glover, b. 1910.

3748. ii. Frances Livingston, b. 1911.

3749. iii. Susanna Livingston, b. 1912; m. Frederick Ashton de Peyster, Jr. (see No. 2825).

3750. iv. James Glover, b. 1913.

**3624. Ernestine Frances Glover**, daughter of James Andrew and Frances (Livingston) Glover (No. 3439), was born 18 November 1895 and married Franklin F. Olmsted.

Issue: (Surname Olmsted)

3751. i. Franklin B., unmarried 1947.

**3632. Kate Cheesman**, daughter of Timothy Matlack and Clara (Livingston) Cheesman (No. 3442), married John N. Roach. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Roach)

3752. i. Sarah Arden, unmarried 1947.

**3635. Lewis Livingston Delafield**, son of Lewis Livingston and Charlotte Hoffman (Wyeth) Delafield (No. 3460) was born 27 October 1886. He married Ruth L. Manierre.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3753. i. Ruth, unmarried 1943.

3754. ii. Lewis Livingston, unmarried 1943.

**3636. Charlotte Delafield**, daughter of Lewis Livingston and Charlotte Hoffman (Wyeth) Delafield (No. 3460), was born 6 April 1889 and married Robert McCurdy Marsh.

Issue: (Surname Marsh)

3755. i. Charlotte Prime.

**3637. Emily Delafield**, daughter of Lewis Livingston and Charlotte Hoffman (Wyeth) Delafield (No. 3460), was born 25 July 1900 and married Edmund W. Peaslee.

Issue: (Surname Peaslee)

3756. i. Charlotte Wyeth, unmarried 1947.

3757. ii. Edmund W., unmarried 1947.

**3638. Robert Hare Delafield**, son of Robert Hare and Anne Shepard (Lloyd) Delafield (No. 3461), was born 5 January 1894 and married Jessica Hardy.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3758. i. Robert Hare, m. (1) Jane F. Jacobs; m. (2) Mary R. Robbins  
9 Oct. 1947.

3759. ii. Anne S., m. Disque D. Deane.

**3640. Frederick Prime Delafield**, son of Frederic Prime and Elsie (Barber) Delafield (No. 3462), was born 2 September 1902 and married Katherine S. Colby.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3760. i. Frederick Prime, unmarried 1947.

3761. ii. Stephen S., unmarried 1947.

**3641. Charles Barber Delafield**, son of Frederic Prime and Elsie (Barber) Delafield (No. 3462), was born 28 June 1905 and married Helen Q. Thorndike.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3762. Eleanor, unmarried 1947.

**3655. Juliette Delafield Longfellow**, daughter of Frederick William and Julia Livingston (Delafield) Longfellow (No. 3467), was born 28 April 1902 and married Redington Fiske, Jr.

Issue: (Surname Fiske)

3763. i. Juliet Delafield, unmarried 1947.

3764. ii. Lucy C., unmarried 1947.

**3657. Elizabeth Delafield Longfellow**, daughter of Frederick William and Julia Livingston (Delafield) Longfellow (No. 3467), was born 14 January 1905 and married Thomas Curtis.

Issue: (Surname Curtis)

3765. i. Kristin L., unmarried 1947.

**3658. Maturin Livingston Delafield**, son of Edward Coleman and Margaretta Stockton (Beasley) Delafield (No. 3468), was born 17 March 1901 and married Mary P. Lyon. He died 15 August 1945.

Issue: (Surname Delafield)

3766. i. Mary L., unmarried 1947.

3767. ii. L. Maturin, unmarried 1947.

**3659. Margaretta Stockton Delafield**, daughter of Edward Coleman and Margaretta Stockton (Beasley) Delafield (No. 3468), was born 3 November 1904 and married William Bergh Kip. (See No. 2833)

Issue: (Surname Kip)

3768. i. Rita D., unmarried 1947.

3769. ii. Katrinka, unmarried 1947.

**3661. Mary Livingston Delafield**, daughter of Edward Coleman and Margaretta Stockton (Beasley) Delafield (3468), was born 24 November 1911 and married A. Ludlow Kramer, Jr. They were divorced.

Issue: (Surname Kramer)

3770. i. A. Ludlow, unmarried 1947.

**3673. Josephine Lürman Coster**, daughter of Edward Livingston and Frances Lürman (Stewart) Coster (No. 3476), was born 4 February 1894 and married Thomas Wistar Whitall.

Issue: (Surname Whitall)

3771. i. Frances S., m. John L. Calvocoressi.

3772. ii. A. Lovice, m. John Moffat.

3773. iii. Gertrude L., unmarried 1947.

**3675. Gerard Holsman Coster**, son of Edward Livingston and Frances Lürman (Stewart) Coster (No. 3476), was born 3 September 1898 and married Josephine L. Chamberlain.

Issue: (Surname Coster)

3774. i. Joy.

3775. ii. Gerard Holsman, unmarried 1947.

3776. iii. Charles M. S., unmarried 1947.

3777. iv. Edward Livingston, unmarried 1947.

**3677. Cornelia Prime Coster**, daughter of Edward Livingston and Frances Lürman (Stewart) Coster (No. 3476), was born 6 February 1901 and married Phillips Lounsbery. He died 3 September 1941.

Issue: (Surname Lounsbery)

3778. i. Phillips, unmarried 1947.

3779. ii. Lela C., unmarried 1947.

**3680. Elbridge Thomas Gerry**, son of Robert Livingston and Cornelia (Harriman) Gerry (No. 3478), was born 22 November 1908 and married Majorie Y. Kane.

Issue: (Surname Gerry)

3780. i. Elbridge Thomas, unmarried 1947.

**3681. Robert Livingston Gerry**, son of Robert Livingston and Cornelia (Harriman) Gerry (No. 3478), was born 5 December 1911 and married Marleigh Kramer.

Issue: (Surname Gerry)

3781. i. Nancy L., unmarried 1947.

**3695. William Payne Thompson**, son of Lewis Stenrod and Geraldine Livingston (Morgan) Thompson (No. 3492), was born 15 April 1897 and married Margaret E. Caughey. He married (2) Ellen D. (Whitehead) Hebard.

Issue: (Surname Thompson)

3782. i. Margaret E., unmarried 1947.

3783. ii. William Payne, unmarried 1947.

3784. iii. Gerald L., unmarried 1947.

**3703. Cornelia Cochrane Barclay**, daughter of Henry Anthony Waldburg and Cornelia Smith (Cochrane) Barclay (No. 3496), was born 3 March 1851 and married 19 November 1871 Sackett Moore Barclay, who was born 1 December 1850 son of Henry and Sarah (Moore) Barclay.

Issue: (Surname Barclay)

3785. i. Harold, b. 14 Aug. 1872; unmarried 1903.

+3786. ii. Robert C., b. 26 Mar. 1874; m. Anita C. Goldsborough.

+3787. iii. Beatrice Waldburg, b. 21 Dec. 1875; m. 9 Oct. 1901 Stockton Beekman Colt, who was born 20 Mar. 1863.

+3788. iv. Ethel N., b. 28 May 1877; m. 18 July 1900 Thornton Chard who was born 29 Aug. 1873.

3789. v. Cornelia Cochrane, b. 22 Mar. 1892; m. . . . . Hooper.

**3786. Robert Cochran Barclay**, son of Sackett Moore and Cornelia Cochrane (Barclay) Barclay (No. 3703), was born 26 March 1874 and married Anita C. Goldsborough.

Issue: (Surname Barclay)

3790. i. Frances Moore, m. Robert A. G. Tilney. Living in England.

**3787. Beatrice Waldburg Barclay**, daughter of Sackett Moore and Cornelia Cochrane (Barclay) Barclay (No. 3703), was born 21 December 1875 and married 9 October 1901 Stockton Beekman Colt, who was born 20 March 1863.

Issue: (Surname Colt)

3791. i. Cornelia, m. Alfred Lee Manierre and had Cornelia de Lancey.

3792. ii. Manierre.

3788. Ethel N. Barclay, daughter of Sackett Moore Barclay and Cornelia Cochrane (Barclay) Barclay (No. 3703), was born 28 May 1877 and married 18 July 1900 Thornton Chard, who was born 29 August 1873.

Issue: (Surname Chard)

3793. i. Beatrice Barclay, m. George Carpenter of Chicago.

3794. ii. Ethel, m. B. Franklin Manierre. They had a daughter, Beatrice Barclay.

## AUTHORITIES AND REFERENCES

- Genealogical Records from Family Bibles, 1581-1917.  
Barclay Genealogies.  
Americans of Royal Descent.  
Genealogies of Southern New York—Cuyler Reynolds.  
Sabine's Loyalists.  
History of Westchester—Bolton.  
Colonial Families of The United States—Mackenzie.  
The Duyckinck and Allied Families.  
Beekman-Van Dyke Genealogy.  
New York Genealogical & Biographical Record.  
Ten Broeck Genealogy.  
Chancellor Livingston & His Family—Joseph L. Delafield.  
New York Social Register.  
Annals of American Families—Cuyler Reynolds.  
Dutchess County, N. Y., Historical Society Year Books.  
Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.  
Jay Family Chart.  
Historic Families of America—Spooner.  
History of The City of New York—Lamb.  
History of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.  
Famous New Yorkers.  
Family Records and Events—Rutherford.  
New York and New England Families—Talcott.  
Colonial Mansions—Glenn.  
New England Historic Genealogical Register.  
Royalist Families—Moore.  
Kingston, N. Y., Church Records.  
Hoffman Genealogy.  
History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.—Smith.  
Maryland Society Colonial Wars.  
Van Horn Genealogy.  
Van Deusen Family Genealogy.  
Fish-Kean Genealogy.  
Genealogies of Southern New York—T. G. Bergen.

Memoir of Johannes Schenck.

Lords of Manor Van Rensselaer Rensselaerwyck.

Descendants of Andrew Newcomb.

Records of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Chesebrough Genealogy.

Livingstons of Livingston Manor.

Colonial Families of America—Lawrence.

The Jones Family of Long Island—J. H. Jones.

Gardiners of Gardiner's Island—J. T. Gardiner.

New Yorkers of the XIXth Century.

Delafield Genealogy.

Platt Family.

Genealogy of First Settlers of Albany, N. Y.—Munsell.

Van Wyck Family.

Genealogy of Bayard Family.

Records of Colonial Dames of America.



## INDEX

- ABBE, Alanson, 111  
 ABERNETHY of Scotland, 71-73  
 ACKERLY, Catherine, 109, 141  
 ACKLEN, Catherine Parke, 229, 278  
     Jeanette Catharine, 229, 277  
     Joseph H., 177  
     Joseph Hayes, 229, 277-78  
     Pauline, 229, 278  
     Richard Tillotson, 229  
     Robert Livingston, 229  
 ACKLEY, Genevieve Moran, 340, 354  
 ADAMS, Benjamin Haywood, 217  
 ADDINGTON, Lady Frances, 169  
 AGNEW, A. J., 137  
     S. J., 185  
 ALBANY, Dukes of 16-17  
 ALDEN, Charles Stuart, 211  
     Joseph, 237  
 ALDIS, Charles I., 121  
 ALDRICH, Richard, 232, 279  
     Richard Chanler, 243, 279  
 ALEXANDER, Catharine, 87, 128-130  
     Elizabeth, 99  
     James, 85, 87  
     Mary, 82, 85, 87, 94-95, 98, 127-128  
     William, 82, 87, 98, 99  
 ALLEN, Barbara Frances, 256, 288  
     Charlotte, 128, 169  
     Frederick Hobbes, 206, 256, 259, 260,  
         288  
     Frederick Stevens, 256  
     Harriet A., 330  
     Joan, 259  
     Joan L., 209  
     Joan Livingston, 256  
     John, 97, 125, 165  
     Julian Broome, 256  
     Margaret, 94, 119  
     Mary, 125, 165, 216  
     Mary Dorothy, 256  
     Mary Masters, 93, 113, 127, 147-8  
     Priscilla Alden, 256  
     William, 169  
 ALMY, Frederic, 239, 282  
     Lily, 282  
     Milicent, 282  
     William McGruder, 282  
 ALTEMUS, Gertrude M., 283  
     James D., 283  
 AMES, Charles D., 292  
     Charles Edgar, 264, 292  
     Charlotte, 334  
     Cornelia King, 292  
     Eleanor Erving, 292  
 AMORY, Mary Josephine, 200, 252  
 AMSINCK, Florence (Delaplaine) Beekman,  
     190  
 ANDERSON, Abner, 185, 239, 282  
     Alan N., 242  
     John Childs, 239  
     Philip Van Rensselaer, 239  
     Rupert W. K., 231  
     Sarah, 239, 282  
 ANDREW, Cornelia Thayer, 261, 290  
     Elizabeth Thayer, 261, 290  
     John F., 210  
     John Forrester, 261, 290  
 ANNESLEY, Elizabeth, 101  
 ANTHON, Marion Graves, 143, 190, 243  
 APPLETON, Daniel F., 337  
     Mary E., 323, 337, 353  
 APTHORP, Charlotte Augusta, 315  
 ARCAV, Alice C. (Frazier), 243  
 ARCHER, Arietta, 317, 327  
     Elizabeth, 168  
 ARDEN, Richard Deane, 333  
     Sarah Jane, 320, 333, 348  
 ARKLAY, Jessie, 171, 223, 274  
     Patrick, 223  
 ARMOUR, James J., 182  
     Mary A., 135, 182, 237  
 ARMSTRONG, Elta May, 345, 356  
     Francis, 305  
     John, 88, 101, 132  
     Margaret Rebecca, 101, 132, 179  
     Robert Livingston, 333  
     Susan Livingston, 320, 333, 347-8  
 ARNOLD, Benjamin W., 213, 216  
     Benjamin Walworth, 267, 327  
     Charles, 91  
     Katharine W., Van Rensselaer, 267  
     Susan M., 135, 183  
 AROMESA, . . . . ., 119  
 ASHE, Eliza, 123, 158, 206  
 ASHTON, Frances Goodhue, 180, 233  
     William, 180  
 ASPEGREN, John B., 277  
 ASTOR, Ava Alice Muriel, 233  
     Caroline S., 180  
     Caroline Schermerhorn, 233, 280  
     Charlotte Augusta, 180, 233, 280  
     Dorothea, 119, 335  
     Emily, 132, 179, 232, 280  
     Gwendolyn, 232  
     Helen, 179, 233  
     Helen D. (Huntington), 332  
     Henry, 132  
     John J., 280

ASTOR, *Continued*

- John Jacob, 133, 179, 180, 232-3, 237
- Laura, 132
- Mary Alida, 132, 179
- Michael L., 280
- Nancy P., 280
- Pauline, 232
- Sarah, 132
- William, 132, 179, 232-3
- William Backhouse, 101, 132, 179
- William Vincent, 233
- William Waldorf, 179, 232, 279-80

## ATTERBURY, Albert Hoffman, 155

- Anson P., 162
- Benjamin Bakewell, 212
- Edward J. C., 118, 154, 204
- Julia Simpson, 155, 204
- Justina Livingston, 155
- Livingston, 155
- Olivia Phelps, 162, 212, 264-5

## AUCHINCLOSS, Bayard C., 253

- Hope, 253
- Lisa, 253
- Reginald, 201
- Reginald L. G., 253
- Ruth, 253

## AUCHMUTY, Henrietta Isabella, 165

- Margaret Allen, 165, 216
- Mary Christina, 165, 216, 268
- Richard Tylden, 125, 165, 216

## AULT, Dorothy, 269, 294

## AURSIN, Alida, 107

## AUSTIN, Francis B., 195, 246, 284-5

- Francis Duane, 285
- Frederick Foss, 285
- Mary Livingston, 246, 285
- William Morris, 246, 284

## AVERY, Cornelia Malverne, 334

## AYRAULT, Edith, 207, 257

## BABB, Alice, 350

## BABCOCK, Alice, 226

- Catharine, 173, 226
- Catharine Duer, 226
- Henry, 129, 173, 226
- William, 173, 226

## BACHE, Mary, 101

- Paul Richard, 132
- Sarah Barclay, 101, 132, 178

## BACHELLER, Susannah Leverett, 156, 205

## BADGER, Mary, 115

## BAGLEY, Rosalie de F., (Crosby), 242

## BAGNALL, Hope, 277

- James, 228, 277
- Viva, 277

## BAILEY, Dorothea P., 257

- Edmund Smith, 158, 257
- Edward Smith, 206
- Elsa B., 257
- Florence L., 257
- Gertrude de Peyster, 257

BAILEY, *Continued*

- Rosalie Fellows, 257
- Theodorus, 206, 257

## BAKER, Emma H., 155

- Harold W., 202
- Nathaniel B., 140

## BALCH, Augusta Jay, 168

- Elizabeth, 168
- Lewis, 219
- Lewis P., 168, 219
- Lewis Penn, 126, 168, 219

## BALDWIN, Mary, 176

- Mary Elizabeth Yates, 228, 277

## BANE, of Scotland, 38

## BANGS, Anne Outram, 199

## BANYER, Goldsborough, 98

## BARBAR, Louise Y., 273

## BARBER, Charles Gibbs, 349

- Elsie, 335, 349
- Grosvenor G., 291

## Justine Van Rensselaer, 263

## Thomas Hunt, 211, 263, 291

## BARCLAY, Anna Dorothea, 130

- Anne, 197
- Anthony, 353
- Beatrice Waldburg, 361
- Cornelia Cochrane, 353, 361
- Eliza, 93, 113, 148
- Ethel N., 362
- Frances Moore, 361
- George, 219
- Harold, 362
- Henry, 99, 361
- Henry Anthony Waldburg, 338, 353, 361
- Katherine C., 353
- Robert, 362
- Robert Cochran, 361
- Sackett Moore, 353, 361-2
- Susan, 90
- Thomas, 114

## BARLOW, Francis C., 269

- Louisa Shaw, 217, 269, 294

## BARNARD, Mary, 305

- Robert J., 311
- Susan, 311

## BARNWELL, Clermont Livingston, 257

- George Gibbs, 160, 207, 257
- Louisa, 154, 164, 204
- Margaret Elizabeth, 207
- Morgan Gibbs, 257
- Robert Morgan Gibbes, 207, 257
- William, 117, 154, 164, 204
- William Wigg, 207

## BARRETT, William V. G., 351

## BARROLL, Benjamin C., 261

- Cornelia S., 210
- Cornelia Street, 261, 289-90

## BARROW, Donald, 220

## BARRY, Rosella, 273

## BARSCHE, Ernest, 95

- BARSTOW, Beverly Chew, 277  
     Frank Q., 277  
     Lois F., 277  
     Theodore Chew, 277  
     William A., 227  
     William R., 277  
 BARTON, Alice C., 233  
     Thomas P., 101  
 BATES, William Boulton, 277  
 BATTELLE, Cornelius, 127  
 BATTIN, Stephen H., 138  
 BAYARD, Adolph, 109  
     Alida, 91  
     Auguste Frederic de Terrail, 110  
     Catharine Anne, 94, 119, 151  
     Catherine, 91, 110  
     Elise Justine, 115, 143, 151, 200  
     Eliza Justine, 110  
     Frances, 85, 95, 121  
     Harriet Elizabeth, 110, 124, 161, 210-12  
     James A., 329  
     John, 91, 109  
     Judith, 90, 301, 303, 309  
     Leopold, 110  
     Mabel, 317-8, 329, 344-5  
     Maria, 110  
     Mary, 91  
     Nicholas, 84-5, 94, 119  
     Robert, 91, 110, 143, 151, 191  
     Ruth Hunter, 143, 191  
     Samuel, 83, 95  
     Samuel Vetch, 91  
     Stephanus, 84  
     Stephen, 82-4, 91  
     Susan, 110, 162, 176  
     Susan R., 223  
     Vetch, 84  
     William, 84, 91, 109-10, 143, 161  
 BAYLIES, Edmund, 322  
     Edmund L., 204  
     Edmund Lincoln, 164  
     Ruth, 313, 322, 336  
 BEACH, Lansing Dillon, 282  
     Lansing Hoskins, 239, 282  
     Myron Hawley, 185, 239, 282  
     Robert P., 205  
     Tryphena, 306  
 BEAKLEY, Christopher, 95  
  
 BEAM, John, 130  
 BEASLEY, Margaretta Stockton, 335, 350, 360-1  
 BEAUMONT, Philip, 224  
 BECH, Julia May, 226  
 BECK, Catharine Elizabeth, 106, 138, 186  
     Theodoric Romeyn, 138  
 BEDLOW, Mary Elizabeth Goad, 122  
 BEECKMAN, Catharine, 183  
     Gilbert Livingston, 135, 183, 237  
     Helen, 183, 237  
  
 BEECKMAN, *Continued*  
     Henry, 103, 135, 183  
     John, 183  
     Margaret, 183  
     Martha, 183, 237  
     Martin, 135  
     Robert Livingston, 183  
     See BEEKMAN  
 BEEKMAN, Ann, 133  
     Catharine, 154  
     Cornelia, 81-2, 88-90  
     Elizabeth, 91, 103, 110, 135, 143  
     Frederick Warren, 216  
     Gerard William, 110  
     Gerardus G., 133  
     Henry, 82, 87, 301-2  
     James, 135  
     John, 122  
     Margaret, 82, 87, 99-100, 302  
     Mary, 96, 122, 158  
     See BEECKMAN  
 BEERS, George W., 224  
 BEGGS, Eleanor C., 272  
 BELL, Cornelia, 124  
 BEND, Amy, 234  
 BENEDICT, James Augustus, 207  
     Juliette Turner, 207  
 BENJAMIN, Charlotte Prime, 242, 284  
     Clelia Carlini, 350  
     E. Park, 182  
     E. Parke, 134  
     Emily, 242  
     Hamilton Fish, 189, 242  
     Julian A., 189  
     Mary, 242  
     Philip Crooke, 182  
     Samuel Nicoll, 142, 189, 242  
     Sarah Massena, 242  
     William Hoffman, 242  
     William Massena, 189, 242, 284  
 BENNETT, Thomas A., 224  
 BENSON, Jane, 99, 131, 176  
     Robert, 131  
 BENTINCK, George C., 322  
     William George Cavendish, 322  
 BERGEN, Charles, 236  
     Cornelia Udall, 189  
     Florence McLeod, 236  
     John H., 182, 236  
     Philip Crooke, 236  
 BERGERE, Joan B., 233, 280  
 BERGH, Mary, 129  
     Tunis, 129  
 BERLIN, Irving, 274  
 BERRY, Catherine, 210  
     Natalie, 211  
     Nathaniel, 161, 210  
     Walter Van Rensselaer, 211  
 BERWICK, of Scotland, 7  
 BETTS, Beverley Robinson, 172  
     Caroline, 172, 225, 276

- BETTS, *Continued*  
 Georgina, 347  
 William, 129, 172, 225  
 William Robinson, 172
- BIBBY, Anne White, 348  
 John, 115  
 Justine Van den Heuvel, 157
- BIDDLE, Edith, 162  
 Henry Williams, 156
- BIERMAN, Therese C., 348
- BIGELOW, Edward, 170  
 Mary Adeline, 170
- BILLINGS, Andrew, 106, 139  
 Cadwalader Colden, 106  
 Cornelia, 106, 139  
 Elizabeth, 106  
 Harriet Belphane, 106  
 Helen, 106  
 Livingston, 106
- BINGHAM, Sarah Esther, 112
- BIRCH, Margaret Rutgers, 319, 331, 346-7  
 Robert, 331
- BIRCKHEAD, Ella, 207, 233
- BIRD, Elise Mabel, 340, 355  
 J. Everett, 355  
 Virginia Moylan, 286
- BIRDSALL, Gertrude, C. R., 248, 285
- BISHOP, Cortlandt Field, 234  
 David Wolfe, 181, 234  
 Francis, 196, 247  
 Francis N. H., 247  
 Robert O., 247
- BLACK, Henry M., 144
- BLACKWELL, Emily Augusta (Green), 333  
 J., 137  
 Joseph, 110
- BLAIR, Natica, 265
- BLAKE, Joseph A., 273  
 Katharine Duer, 274  
 Mary Duer, 274  
 William Alexander Duer, 274
- BLAKESLY, Adeline, 167
- BLATCHFORD, Richard M., 315
- BLEECKER, Alexander, 310  
 Catharine Westerlo, 125, 164, 215,  
 308, 317, 327  
 Frances Elizabeth, 310  
 Rev. John, 125, 164, 317
- BLIGHT, Charles, 115  
 Ellen, 120
- BLOIS, Emily, 167
- BLOOD, Sarah, 306
- BLUNDEL, Susan, 85, 94
- BOARDMAN, Lansdale, 154
- BODINE, Sarah Elizabeth, 324
- BOELL, Charles Frederic, 332
- BOERAM, Josephine, 258
- BOERL, Geraldine M., 275
- BOETTIGER, John, 289
- BOGARDUS, Alonzo, 118
- BOGERT, Elsie (Schuyler), 304, 312
- BOGGS, Julia Augusta, 313, 322
- BOLDEN, Gertrude L'Estrange, 183
- BOLES, Caroline E., 170
- BOLTON, Anna, 215  
 Rev. Cornelius Winter, 165, 317  
 Henry Carrington, 223  
 Rev. John, 164, 215  
 Nettie, 215
- BONSALL, Katharine B., 268  
 Katherine Bayard, 342
- BORLAND, Alice, 233, 280  
 . . . . ., 137
- BOTHWELL, Earls of, 14-15
- BOUTLER, John, 91
- BOWDOIN, Edith Grinnell, 339  
 Fannie Hamilton, 339, 353  
 Fannie Kingsford, 353  
 Frances Ludlum, 324  
 George Richard James, 315, 324, 339  
 George Sullivan, 324, 339, 353  
 George Temple, 353  
 John Temple, 353  
 Temple, 339, 353
- BOWEN, Frank, 184  
 James, 118  
 John de Koven, 241  
 Roxanna Wentworth, 213
- BOWERS, Henry, 113  
 Mary Ann, 92, 113, 147
- BOWMAN, James, 118
- BOWNE, Katherine Murray, 138, 185, 239  
 Phebe Remsen, 231
- BOYD, Agnes, 106, 139, 186-7  
 Anna M., 184, 239  
 Bayard, 136, 184, 238  
 Caroline, 238  
 Charlotte L., 184, 238  
 Elizabeth L., 184  
 Rev. George, 105  
 Helen Livingston, 184  
 Richard L., 184, 238  
 Susan Platt, 184
- BOYNTON, Theodore W., 211
- BRADFORD, Louisa, 136
- BRADT, Charles, 193
- BRADY, Dorothy C., 238
- BRAMAN, David, 189
- BRECK, Charles Du Pont, 171, 223, 274  
 Duer Du Pont, 223, 274  
 Manley Du Pont, 274  
 Sydney, 274  
 Victor Du Pont, 223
- BREESE, Arthur, 104  
 Elizabeth Ann, 135  
 William Lawrence, 190, 242
- BRENT, Elizabeth, 250
- BREVOORT, Henry, 306
- BREWER, Catherine, 104
- BREWERTON, Hannah W., 196, 247  
 Harriet S., 147
- BRICK, Ruth, 164

- BRIDGE, Margaret, 113, 146, 195  
 BRIDGHAM, Dr., 226  
 BRIGGS, Lloyd Cabot, 245, 284  
 BRINCKERHOFF, Maria Louise, 113, 146, 195  
 BRISCOE, Robert Schuyler Van Rensselaer,  
     343  
     Rufus Janvier, 328, 343  
 BRISSAC, —, 102  
 BROCKHOLST, Susanna, 86  
 BRONSON, Elizabeth Duer, 223, 274  
     Frederic, 171, 223, 274  
     Maria, 152  
 BROOKE, Percy, 282  
 BROOKFIELD, Adele, 266, 293  
 BROOKS, Gladys, 262, 290  
     Helen L., 145, 193  
     Sarah Van Dyke, (Keller), 237, 282  
     Thomas, 193  
 BROOME, John, 122  
     Julia, 95, 121-2, 158  
     Mary C., 123  
 BROWER, Arvia, 237, 282  
 BROWN, Alexander Speirs, 143, 191  
     Ann Hunt, 278  
     Catharine Acklen, 278  
     Charles S., 272, 295  
     Janet Tillotson, 278  
     Jessie, 191  
     John, 85  
     Lowndes, 101  
     Mary L., 295  
     McEvers Bayard, 191  
     Shepard, 295  
     Thomas Hartwell, 229, 278  
 BROWNE, Cornelia Ridgely, 231  
     Florence Elizabeth, 231  
     John Ross, 231  
     Lucy Mitchell, 231  
     Spencer Cochrane, 179, 231  
 BROWNING, Jane A., 142  
     Jane Ann, 109  
 BRUCE, of Scotland, 30-1, 54, 56-9  
     Clemence C., 143, 190  
     Elizabeth S. C., 190  
     Hamilton, 190  
 BRUEN, Alexander Jay, 168, 220, 272  
     Alexander McWhorter, 126, 168,  
     220-1  
     Alexandra Serena, 168, 221  
     Augusta McWhorter, 168  
     Constance L. J., 220  
     Edward Fiedler Livingston, 221, 243,  
     272  
     Evelyn Louise, 221, 272  
     George Washington, 147  
     Marian Anthon, 272  
     Mary, 113, 147  
     Nicholas Edward Livingston Carville,  
     272  
     William Livingston, 168  
 BRUGIERE, Frances, 334  
 BRYAN, Rebecca, 197  
 BUCHAN, Earls of 23-4  
 BUCHANAN, James, 242  
     Laura W., 188, 242  
 BUCKMASTER, Mary, 307  
 BUCKOUT, Alfred, 131  
 BUDD, Abraham Van Wyck, 186  
     Walter, 186  
     William, 138, 186  
 BULL, Henry Worthington, 201  
 BULLOCK, Martha, 258  
 BUNNER, Anna Bedford, 99, 129, 171-2  
     George, 129  
 BURR, Aaron, 307  
     Alma, 229  
     Alma C., 177  
     Isaac Tucker, 262  
     Monson M., 244  
     Nelson, 191, 244  
 BURRELL, Ebenezer, 135  
     Elizabeth T., 103, 134, 182  
 BURROUGHS, Maria M., 255  
 BURROWS, William, 304  
 BUSCH, Clarence F., 351  
 BUTLER, Francis R., 141  
     Nicholas Murray, 319, 331  
     Sarah Schuyler, 331  
     —, 123  
 BUTTER, Samuel, 107  
 BUTTERWORTH, Augusta Jay, 168  
     Eliza Jay, 168  
     John F., 126, 168  
 BUZZARD, Eleanor (Niver), 305  
 BYVANCK, Mary, 319  
 CABELL, Charlotte Ridgely, 286  
     Walter Coles, 249, 286  
 CADWALADER, Isaac, 116  
 CADY, Daniel, 306  
     Eleazer, 306  
     John Watts, 105  
 CALLAHAN, Agnes, 345, 356  
 CALLAWAY, Edna (Strangfeld), 273  
 CALVOCORESSI, John L., 360  
 CAMAC, Mary, 95  
 CAMMACK, Adele Plater, 226  
     Adele R., 173  
     Charles, 129, 173, 226  
     Emily Key, 226  
     Fanny Stirling, 173, 226  
     George, 173, 226  
 CAMMANN, Edward Crary, 201, 208, 253,  
     257  
     Frances Teresa, 159, 207, 257  
     H. Schuyler, 213  
     Herbert Schuyler, 201, 253  
     Hermann H., 151, 201, 253  
     Hermann Mahlon, 201  
     John Clarkson, 253, 258  
     Katharine S., 253  
     Oswald John, 123, 157, 207

CAMMANN, *Continued*

- Robert Fulton, 201
- Robert Livingston, 253, 258
- Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 253
- CAMPAGNE, Claire, 260
- CAMPBELL, Charles Fuller, 345, 356-7
  - Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 357
  - Duncan Persall, 110
- CAMPE, Helen, 178
- CANTINE, Cornelia, 304
- CANTRELL, Eliza, 138, 185
  - Eliza S., 239
  - Stephen, 185
- CAREY, Arthur Astor, 179
  - Henry, 179
  - John, 133, 179
  - Margaret Livingston, 179
- CARMEN, Phebe, 88, 105, 137, 308
- CARNOCHAN, John Murray, 237
  - Lillian, 184, 237, 282
- CARPENTER, George, 362
  - Joseph, 238
  - Mary Thorn, 212
- CARROLL, Anne E., 318, 330, 345-6
  - Charles Holker, 309, 318, 321, 330
  - Cornelia Granger, 318, 321, 345
  - Royal Phelps, 335
  - Grace, 149
  - Sarah, 321
- CARTER, Harriet Delafield, 351
  - Jarvis Delafield, 351
  - Jarvis Pomeroy, 335, 351
  - Pomeroy L., 351
- CARVER, Charlotte H., 284
  - Richard M., 242, 284
  - William B., 284
- CARVILLE, Eliza Winthrop, 220
- CASS, Matilda Frances, 126, 169, 221
- CATLIN, Catharine L., 142
  - Charles M., 142
  - Cora, 142
  - John Mortimer, 109, 142
  - Lynde, 142
  - Nicholas William, 142
  - William H., 188
- CATON, Margaret, 134, 182, 236
- CAUGHEY, Margaret E., 352, 361
- CHABEL, Count of Rohan, 176
- CHAMBERLAIN, Alice, 232, 279
  - Catherine Cecelia, 334
  - Josephine L., 351, 360
  - Julia Remington, 232
  - William, 279
  - William Henry, 279
- CHAMBERS, Louise, 334
  - , 215
- CHANDOR, Harold A., 257
- CHANLER, Alida, 279
  - Bronson W., 296
  - Clare, 243, 296
  - Elizabeth W., 232, 271

CHANLER, *Continued*

- Elizabeth Winthrop, 140, 241
- Hubert W., 279
- Isaac, 140
- John Armstrong, 232
- John White, 108, 140, 187
- John Winthrop, 179, 232, 271, 273
- L. Stuyvesant, 243, 296
- Lewis Stuyvesant, 232, 273, 296
- Margaret Livingston, 232, 273
- Robert Winthrop, 232
- Rosanna, 296
- Susan, 296
- William Chamberlain, 279
- Winthrop Astor, 232, 279
- CHAPMAN, Beatrix, 219, 271
  - Caroline C., 144, 192
  - Chanler Astor, 271
  - Conrad, 271
  - Eleanor Jay, 219, 271, 295
  - Ellen R., 275
  - Henry Grafton, 168, 219, 270-1
  - John J., 232
  - John Jay, 219, 271
  - Victor, 271
- CHARD, Beatrice Barclay, 362
  - Ethel, 362
  - Thornton, 361-2
- CHARLES, Elizabeth Glover, 357
  - Frances Livingston, 357
  - James Glover, 358
  - Oscar Jerome, 297, 348, 357
  - Susanna L., 280, 297
  - Susanna Livingston, 358
- CHASE, Bishop, 338
  - Frances, 325, 338
  - May Livingston, 338
- CHAUNCEY, Jane Mary, 107
  - Nathalie E., 219
- CHEESMAN, Clara Livingston, 348
  - Kate, 348, 358
  - Sarah Arden, 348
  - Timothy Matlack, 333, 348, 358
- CHENEY, Julia de F., 250, 286
- CHESEBROUGH, Catharine Augusta, 108, 141, 188
  - Content, 181, 234
  - Lucia Louisa, 134, 181, 234-5
- CHESTER, Earls of, 36-7
- CHETWYND, Wentworth Packington, 220
- CHEW, Alexander Duer, 174
  - Alexander Lafayette, 130, 174, 227
  - Beverley, 99, 129, 130, 171, 174
  - Beverley A., 227
  - Catharine Adelaide, 174, 227
  - Catharine Alexander, 130, 174, 227
  - Harriet, 174, 227
  - John, 129
  - Joseph, 175
  - Katharine A., 227
  - Lillian, 174

CHEW, *Continued*

- Lucy, 129, 130, 171, 223  
 Mary Medora, 175  
 Mary Virginia, 130, 174  
 Morris Robinson, 130, 175  
 Philip F., 227  
 Phineas, 174, 227, 277  
 Theodora, 227, 277, 296  
 Thomas Hillhouse, 174  
 Virginia, 175  
 William, 130
- CHILDS, Jennie, 217, 269
- CHINN, Edward, 302
- CHISHOLM, Elizabeth H., 218, 269
- CHRISTIE, James, 236  
 Sarah, 182, 236
- CHURCH, Angelica Schuyler, 338  
 Anna M., 324, 338  
 Benjamin S., 186  
 Benjamin Silliman, 324, 338  
 Catharine, 307, 314  
 John Barker, 303, 307, 314, 324, 338  
 Philip, 307, 314, 324
- CLAPTON, Virginia, 123, 159
- CLARK, Anne Lindsay, 289  
 Cornelia Andrew, 290  
 Forrester Andrew, 290  
 George Oliver, 290  
 John D., 261  
 John Dudley, 290  
 Joseph, 171  
 Josephine, 171  
 Nathaniel Thayer, 290
- CLARKSON, Adelaide, 150  
 Adelaide Livingston, 198-9, 208, 251  
 Alice Delafield, 198-9, 209  
 Amy Adelia, 210, 260  
 Ann Margaret, 109  
 Anne Sands, 198  
 Bayard, 143  
 Clermont L., 199  
 Clermont Livingston, 208  
 Cornelia Livingston, 199  
 Cornelia Van C., 208  
 David Augustus, 123, 159, 207  
 Dorothy Delafield, 251  
 Edward Levinus, 161  
 Edward Livingston, 160  
 Elizabeth, 160, 207, 210  
 Emily Delafield, 199  
 Eugene Livingston, 150, 198  
 Fannie Matilda, 150, 198  
 Frederica, 208  
 Harriet Ashton, 183  
 Harriet Stevens, 198, 251  
 Helen Van Kortland, 253  
 Helena Van C., 208, 257  
 Helena Van Cortlandt, 201  
 Howard, 150, 198, 208-9, 251  
 James Otis, 210  
 Julia Floyd, 199, 251

CLARKSON, *Continued*

- Levinus, 124, 161, 209  
 Margaret, 90  
 Margaret L., 196  
 Margaret Livingston, 208  
 Mary Rutherford, 98, 126, 166-7  
 Matthew, 126, 149, 180  
 Maud Livingston, 198  
 Montgomery Howard, 150  
 Pauline Livingston, 210, 260  
 Richmond, 208  
 Robert Goodhue, 198, 251  
 Robert Livingston, 149, 150, 198  
 Robert R. Livingston, 161, 209, 251, 260  
 Susan Maria, 133, 160, 180  
 Thomas Streatfield, 159, 160, 180, 207, 253, 257  
 Walter Livingston, 150  
 William, 150  
 William Bayard, 114, 149, 198, 251
- CLENDENING, Jane, 127
- CLINTON, George, 106  
 Laura, 162
- CLUETT, Margaret, 248
- CLYMER, George, 199  
 William Branford Shubrick, 150
- COCHRAN, Isabella, 264  
 James, 303
- COCHRANE, Cornelia Smith, 338, 353, 361-2  
 John, 313, 323, 338  
 Walter Livingston, 323, 338, 353
- COCKLE, Eleanor, 139
- CODWISE, Cornelia Josepha, 310, 319, 331-2  
 David, 103  
 George, 319
- COEYMANS, Gertrude, 312
- COFFIN, Joseph Wilbur, 342  
 Lolita Adela, 216, 267, 327, 342
- COGGILL, Mary Anne, 121, 157
- COGSWELL, Andrew Kirkpatrick, 319, 331, 346  
 Catharine Ledyard, 125, 162-3, 213  
 Cullen Van Rensselaer, 331, 346  
 Louisa Winslow, 346  
 Dr. Mason Fitch, 163
- COHEN, Dwina, 152
- COLBY, Katherine S., 349, 360
- COLEMAN, Charles P., 284  
 Edward, 150  
 Harriet, 114, 150, 335
- COLLIER, Robert J., 232
- COLT, Cornelia, 361  
 Julie (Brown), 280  
 Manierre, 361  
 Stockton Beekman, 361
- COMYN of Scotland, 23-4, 41
- CONDICT, Philip K., 242
- CONKLIN, John, 88

- CONKLIN, *Continued*  
     Susan, 103-5  
     Susanna, 83, 88  
 CONNETT, Marion, 275  
 CONOVER, Alida Van Rensselaer, 346  
     Carroll Fitzhugh, 346  
     Helen Field, 346  
     Richard Field, 330, 346  
 CONSTABLE, Anna, 135, 183  
     Augustus, 183  
     David Codwise, 135, 183  
     Gilbert, 183  
     Gilbert Livingston, 135  
     Harriet, 113, 147, 196  
     John, 103, 135, 183, 309  
     John Van Rensselaer, 183  
     William B., 135, 183  
     William K., 135, 147  
 COOLIDGE, Catharine Ann, 131  
     Daniel, 99, 130  
     Edward, 130  
     Helen Elizabeth, 130  
     Henry, 131  
     Mary Evelina, 131  
     Philip Hoffman, 131  
     Richard Hoffman, 131  
     Susan Maria, 131  
     William Fessenden, 130  
 COOPER, Catherine McD., 224  
     Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 264  
     Emma, 349  
     George Duncan, 115  
     Henry Woodward, 212, 264  
     John Erving, 264  
     Lamberton, 264  
 COOPERNAIL, Catherine, 102  
 COPE, Elizabeth Frances, 344  
     Oliver, 344  
     Thomas Pym, 344  
     Walter, 328, 344  
 CORCORAN, George Eustis, 235  
 CORNELL, Elizabeth, 91, 110, 144, 161  
     Mary Elizabeth, 205  
     Sarah, 149  
 CORY, Jane, 227  
 COSTER, Adeline, 165  
     Charles M. S., 360  
     Cornelia Prime, 351, 360  
     Edward Henry, 321, 336, 351  
     Edward Livingston, 336, 351, 360  
     Elizabeth Custis, 351  
     Gerard Holsman, 351, 360  
     Georgiana Louise, 214  
     Josephine Lurman, 351  
     Joy, 360  
     Margaret Lowndes, 351  
     Mary Livingston, 351  
     Sylvia, 148  
     —, 336  
 COURTENEY, —, 173  
 COURTNEY, Agnes, 155, 204  
 COVERT, Elisha, 111  
     Frances, 92, 111, 144  
 COWENHOVEN, Dinah, 131  
 COWLES, Mary S., 144, 191  
 COX, Abraham, 118  
     Abraham Beekman, 154  
     Alexander R., 203  
     Cornelia, 154  
     Howard E., 351  
     Isaac, 154  
     Leonard, 266  
     Levantia, 154  
 COXE, A. Cleveland, 227  
     Ernest Cleveland, 174, 227  
 CRAIG, Florence R., 316, 326  
     Henry S., 310  
 CRANNELL, Bartholomew, 103  
     Catharine, 88, 103  
     John Henry, 246  
 CRANSTOUN, Priscilla, 253, 258  
 CRARY, Alice, 201  
     Amy, 201  
     Charles Franklin, 151  
     Cornelia Fulton, 201  
     Edith Livingston, 201, 253, 287-8  
     Edward Charles, 115, 151, 201  
     Ella, 201  
     Ella Cornelia, 151, 201, 253  
     Lana Herbert, 151  
     Peter, 151  
     Robert Fulton, 151, 186, 201, 253  
 CRAUFURD, Gen. James, 93  
 CRAWFORD, Earls of, 50-2  
 CRAWFORD, Alice T., 188, 242  
     David, 242  
     George, 92, 112  
     John, 112  
 CRESS, Margaretta, 249  
 CRESSON, Emily Vaux, 273  
 CRIMMINS, Robert, 355  
 CRISPEL, Jannetje, 87  
 CROFTS, Alexander, 110  
 CROGHAN, Charles, 101, 132, 178  
     Cornelia Livingston, 179, 231  
     Elizabeth Augusta, 179, 231  
     George, 132, 149, 178-9, 231  
     Lucy Serena, 179, 231  
 CROLL, Joseph D., 256  
 CROMWELL, Florence W., 260  
     Frederic, 209, 260  
     M. Katherine, 260  
 CROOKE, Anna Jane, 236  
     Cara, 182  
     Charles, 134, 181, 235-6  
     Charles Ludlow, 181  
     Cornelia, 182  
     Cornelia Ann, 134, 181, 235, 281  
     Cornelia Livingston, 236  
     Hannah Kissam, 236  
     Helen Mary, 181, 235, 281-2  
     Henry Suydam, 181, 236



- CROOKE, *Continued*  
 Jane, 134  
 John, 102, 134, 181-2  
 John Jeremiah, 181  
 John Ludlow, 134  
 Julia Livingston, 181  
 Lewis, 181  
 Margaret Livingston, 134, 181-2  
 Mary Helen, 134, 181-2, 236  
 Philip Schuyler, 134, 182, 236  
 Robert, 181, 236  
 Robert Livingston, 134, 182, 236  
 Susan Eliza, 134  
 Susan Martense, 182, 236  
 William Henry, 236
- CROSBY, Angelica, 211  
 Arvia, 282  
 Charles Ulrich, 184  
 Clarkson Floyd, 211  
 Cornelia, 183  
 Cornelia L., 147  
 Edward Nicoll, 184, 267  
 Estelle Morris, 237  
 Frederick V. S., 215  
 Harriet Ashton, 184  
 Henry Grew, 263  
 John Schuyler, 161, 211, 263  
 Katherine, 263  
 Livingston, 184, 237, 282  
 Robert Ralston, 136, 147, 183-4, 192, 237, 282  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 211, 263  
 Walter F., 224  
 William Bedlow, 183
- CROSSETT, Eugene, 194
- CRUGER, Amelia, 314  
 Angelica, 314  
 Anna Mary, 314  
 Catherine Church, 324  
 Cornelia, 324  
 Elizabeth, 314  
 Eugene, 314, 324, 338  
 Eugene Guido, 339  
 Henrietta Julia, 314  
 Henry, 314  
 James Pendleton, 339  
 John Church, 125, 314, 324, 338  
 Mary Jauncey, 127  
 Nicholas, 314  
 Peter Bertram, 98, 307, 324  
 Sarah, 150  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 324  
 William Chauncey, 339  
 William Hyde, 314
- CRUICKSHANK, William H., 247
- CUFFE, Lady Sybil Marjorie, 200, 252, 287
- CULLEN, Charles, 310  
 Susan de Lancey, 304, 310, 319
- CULLUM, George Washington, 326
- CULPEPER, Frances Elizabeth, 115
- CUMMOCK, Arthur James, 200, 252
- CUMMOCK, *Continued*  
 Mary C., 252
- CUNNINGHAM, Jane Templeton, 336
- CURRAN, Eleanor, 255  
 M. Eleanor, 205
- CURRIER, Elise (Duggan), 295
- CURTIS, Kristin L., 360  
 Thomas, 350, 360
- CUSHING, Alexander C., 252  
 Elizabeth, 289  
 Mary B., 233
- CUTLER, John W., 190, 242-3  
 Judith B., 243  
 Lucretia Loring, 108, 140  
 Patricia R., 243  
 Peter S., 243  
 Susan K., 279  
 Susan Kean, 243
- CUTTING, Anna, 199  
 Anne Frances, 115  
 Brockholst, 199, 252  
 Bronson Murray, 200  
 Charles Grenville, 115  
 Charles Suydam, 201  
 Constance C., 287  
 Elizabeth McEvers, 200  
 Francis Brockholst, 115, 150, 199  
 Fulton, 115, 143, 151, 200, 252  
 Grace M., 252  
 Helen, 200, 252, 279, 287  
 Henri, 199, 252, 287  
 Henry Livingston, 115  
 Heyward, 150, 199, 252, 287  
 Iris Margaret, 252, 287  
 James D'Wolfe, 151, 199  
 Julia, 151  
 Julia Gertrude, 115, 150  
 Juliana, 200  
 Justine Bayard, 200, 252  
 Madeleine, 200  
 Mary Josephine, 252  
 Mary Pomeroy, 200, 252  
 Patricia, 287  
 Robert Bayard, 200  
 Robert Fulton, 200, 252-3  
 Robert Livingston, 115, 151, 199, 200  
 Ruth H., 201, 253  
 Schermerhorn, 201  
 Walter Livingston, 115, 151, 200, 252  
 William, 93, 114, 150-1, 199, 252  
 William Bayard, 151, 200, 252, 287  
 William Leonard, 114
- CUYLER, Jane, 129  
 Margarita, 85, 302  
 Sarah, 82  
 William Tremper, 111
- DAILY, James Cullen, 268
- DALL, Curtis, 289
- DAMON, Charlotte A., 153
- DAMOUR, Frances M., 201

- D'ANGLAU, Comte Christian, 256  
 DANNREUTHER, Louise, 351  
 DATER, Lavinia, 111  
 DAVIDGE, Frances Duer, 226  
     William H., 173  
     William Hathorn, 226  
 DAVIDSON, George, 312  
     Johanna (Loper), 82  
 DAVIS, Arline, 195  
     Catherine L., 259  
     Elizabeth Ann, 246  
     Eveline, 93  
     Howland, 259  
     Howland S., 209, 259  
     Mildred Greenwood, 153  
 DAWSON, Mary Jay, 166, 217  
     William, 126, 166, 217  
 DAYTON, Phoebe, 138  
 DEAN, Mary Augusta, 141  
 DEANE, Disque D., 360  
 DEARBORN, Caroline, 196, 248  
     David B., 284  
     Douglas, 242  
     George D., 284  
 DEARTH, Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 346,  
     357  
     Henry Golden, 331, 346, 357  
 DEAS, Anne Izard, 169  
 DE BURGH, 32-4  
 DE CASTRA, Louis D'Avezac, 101  
 DE CASTRO, Nathalie, 219, 270  
 DECKER, Mary, 230  
 DE CLARE, 35-6  
 DE CONSTANTINOVITCH, V., 199  
 DE FOREST, Julia Mary, 274  
     Mary, 223  
 DE GALLIFFET, Cte. Charles A. G. 206  
     Charles Alexandre Gaston, 256, 288  
     Charles Gaston, 256  
     Jacqueline, 256, 288  
     Marguerite, 256, 288  
 DE GOLMER, Jane, 311  
 DE GRAFF, Rebecca P., 245  
 DE GRASSE, Admiral Count, 147  
 DE JOUFFRAY-GONSANS, Bernard, 288  
     Charles, 288  
     Cte. Jehan, 256, 288  
 DE KAY, Janet, 263  
 DE KRAFT, Sadie Lurietta, 165  
 DE LA CADENA, Mariano Velasquez, 95  
 DE LACY, 34-5  
 DELAFIELD, Adelaide, 199, 251  
     Alice, 150, 208-9  
     Anne S., 360  
     Catherine Floyd, 251  
     Charles Barber, 349, 359  
     Charlotte, 349, 358  
     Clelia, 350  
     Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 215  
     Cynthia, 350  
     Edward, 199, 215  
 DELAFIELD, *Continued*  
     Edward Coleman, 335, 350, 360  
     Edward Henry, 215, 267, 294  
     Eleanor, 359  
     Elizabeth Ray, 215  
     Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 267, 294  
     Emily, 335, 349, 358  
     Eugene Livingston, 335, 351  
     Francis, 163, 215, 266-7  
     Frederic Prime, 335, 349, 359-60  
     Harriet Coleman, 335, 351  
     Harriet L., 350  
     Janet Livingston, 350  
     John, 321  
     John Ross, 335, 350  
     John White Ross, 350  
     Joseph, 313, 321, 334  
     Joseph Livingston, 321, 335, 349-50  
     Julia Floyd, 215, 266, 293  
     Julia L., 350  
     Julia Livingston, 321, 335, 350, 359  
     L. Maturin, 359  
     Lewis Livingston, 321, 334-5, 349,  
         358  
     Margaret S., 350  
     Margaret W., 351  
     Margaretta Stockton, 350, 359  
     Mary Hammond, 349  
     Mary L., 350, 359  
     Mary Livingston, 335, 351, 360  
     Maturin Livingston, 150, 321, 335,  
         350-1, 359  
     Richard Montgomery, 350  
     Robert Hare, 335, 349, 358-9  
     Rufus, 338  
     Ruth, 358  
     Stephen S., 359  
     Walter B., 350  
     William S., 350  
 DE LANCEY, Jane, 133, 180  
     Susan, 114  
 DE LANGIERE-VILLARS, Cte. Henri, 152  
 DELANO,  
     Franklin Hughes, 133  
     Sara, 202, 254  
     Sarah, 289  
 DE LUCCA, Carlo, 227  
     Catrina, 227  
     Ferdinand, 174, 227  
     Luigi, 227  
     Rafael, 227  
 DEL SERA, Conte, 246  
 DE LUZE, Charles, 164  
     Charles H., 215  
     Grace Hunter, 215  
     Philip Schuyler, 215  
     Robert Bolton, 215  
 DEMARNY, Catharine, 130  
 DE MENOCAI, —, 353  
 DE MORTEMART, Charles René, 288  
     Cte. Gabriel, 256, 288

- DENNING, Emily, 309, 317  
 Hannah Maria, 99, 128, 170-1  
 William, 128
- DENNISTOUN, Elizabeth, 318, 328, 344-5  
 William Wood, 328
- DE NULLY, Anne, 314
- DE PAU, Caroline de Grace, 147, 152, 196  
 Francis, 147  
 Silvia de Grasse, 313
- DE PERNAY, Honorine Julia Elizabeth  
 Daniel, 335
- DE PEYSTER, Abraham, 85, 96, 122  
 Alice Townsend, 280, 297  
 Ann Frederica, 133  
 Anna, 110-1, 304  
 Anna H., 144  
 Augusta Morris, 234  
 Beekman, 144  
 Carola, 281, 298  
 Catherine, 82, 85, 95-6, 110  
 Catherine Adrianna, 93, 117  
 Catherine Van Cortlandt, 133, 180,  
 234  
 Clermont Livingston, 281  
 Cornelia, 110, 144, 192, 207, 304,  
 308, 317  
 Edgar, 143  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 Ella Morris, 234  
 Estelle Elizabeth, 234, 281  
 Emily Maria, 143  
 F. Ashton, 298  
 Frances Goodhue, 233  
 Francis Van Cortlandt, 297  
 Frederic, 160, 234  
 Frederic Watts, 234, 281  
 Frederick, 101, 133, 180, 234  
 Frederick Ashton, 233, 280, 297-8,  
 358  
 Frederick J., 180, 233, 280  
 George, 280  
 George Lung, 297, 347  
 Guillaume, 118  
 Helen Estelle, 281  
 Helen Hulse, 180  
 Helen Van Cortlandt, 233, 280, 297  
 Henry A., 143  
 J. Ashton, 180  
 James, 143  
 James Abraham, 96, 133  
 James Ashton, 280, 298  
 James Ferguson, 133, 160, 180, 233  
 James W., 102  
 Jane, 333  
 Joanna Cornelia, 133, 180  
 Johnston Livingston, 234, 281, 298  
 John Watts, 116, 180, 234, 281  
 M. C., 102  
 Margaret, 133  
 Mary Bedlow, 122, 158, 180, 206, 209  
 Mary Elizabeth, 133
- DE PEYSTER, *Continued*  
 Mary Justina, 281  
 Mary Livingston, 281  
 Pierre, 308  
 Robert G. L., 133  
 Samuel Hake, 133  
 Shelby Siems, 298  
 Susanna, 297  
 Susanna Maria Clarkson, 124, 160  
 Walton, 180  
 William Axtell, 96, 122, 158  
 Wilson, 144
- DE REIMER, Martha, 102
- DE RHAM, Charles, 237  
 Clarisse, 237  
 Elsie, 167  
 William, 272, 295-6
- DE STEURS, Alphonse, 179
- DE VALLIBUS, of Dirleton, 29
- DE VAUS, of Dirleton, 29
- DEVEREUX, John Cornish, 127, 169, 221  
 Walter, 169, 221  
 Walter Evans, 221
- DE VIRY, Joumine, 268, 342
- DE VRIERE, Baron, 199
- DE WITT, Ann, 122
- D'HAUTEVILLE, Frederic Sears, 142
- DIBBLE, Orwell, 107
- DICK, Mildred, 190, 243  
 —, 237
- DICKEY, Sophie Witherspoon, 211, 262,  
 291
- DIGGS, Maria, 93
- DILLON, Anna May, 239, 282
- DINEHART, Malvina, 133
- DIONNE, Gustav L., 240
- DIX, Dennis, 291  
 John Adams, 262, 291  
 Michael A., 291  
 Pamela Townsend, 291
- DIXON, John Shipley, 344  
 M. Louise, 218, 269
- DI ZIPPOLA, Count, 258
- DODGE, Anna Sarah, 235, 281  
 Charles Crooke, 235  
 Le Grande, 181, 235, 281
- DOMINICK, Elsie, 196, 247
- DONALD, Graeme, 265, 293
- DONNER, Dora B., 221  
 Elizabeth R., 289
- DOOLITTLE, Maryette A., 222
- DORRELL, Joy, 83, 88
- DOUGHTY, Augustus, 181
- DOUGLAS, of Scotland, 17-18, 46-7
- DOUW, Anna de Peyster, 111  
 Johannes de Peyster, 91, 111  
 John de Peyster, 162, 210  
 Louisa, 111  
 Louise, 194  
 Rachel, 301, 304, 311  
 Volkert Petrus, 111, 304

- Dow, Ellen A., 218  
 Downs, Daniel Fredericks, 261  
 DRAKE, Mabel, 206  
 DRAYTON, Alida Livingston, 233  
   Caroline Astor, 233  
   Henry Coleman, 233  
   J. Coleman, 180, 233, 280  
   John, 280  
   William Backhouse Astor, 233, 280  
 DROWN, Helen, 236  
 DRUMM, James O., 177  
 DRURY, F. Saxham, 336  
 DUANE, Adelia, 92, 113, 146-7  
   Alexander, 196, 247  
   Alexander Galt, 248  
   Anthony, 92  
   Catherine, L., 92  
   Edward Malbone, 285  
   Francis Brewerton, 147  
   Harry Brewerton, 247, 285  
   Helen, 285  
   Henry, 196  
   Henry Bowers, 147  
   James, 84, 92, 112-3, 147, 196, 247, 285  
   James Chatham, 92, 113, 147, 196, 247, 285  
   John Constable, 147  
   John Marshall, 285  
   Lawrence, 285  
   Maria, 92, 112, 146  
   Marion Livingston, 285  
   Mary Ann, 147  
   Rebecca, 147  
   Robert Constable, 285  
   Robert Livingston, 248  
   Sarah, 92  
   William Constable, 147  
   William Richard Galt, 248  
 Du Bois, Arthur Mason, 218, 269  
   Augustus Jay, 167  
   Augustus W. Jay, 218  
   Cornelius, 167  
   Emily Dorothy, 218  
   Ernest, 218  
   Hannah Lawrence, 218  
   Helen Jay, 218, 270  
   Henry Augustus, 126, 167, 218  
   John J., 269  
   John Jay, 167  
   Louise D., 269  
   Mary Rutherford, 167  
   Mary Rutherford Jay, 218  
   Peter Augustus, 167  
   Philip M., 270  
   Robert Ogden, 167, 218, 269-70  
 DUDLEY, Clara Miller, 201, 253  
   Fanny G., 189  
   Helen S., 189  
   Henry, 109, 142, 189  
   Henry G., 189  
 DUDLEY, *Continued*  
   Laura F., 189  
   Nicholas William Stuyvesant, 142  
   William B., 254  
   William Mayo, 189  
 DUER, Alexander, 99, 130  
   Alice Maud, 222  
   Amy Hawxhurst, 170  
   Angelica S., 222  
   Anna H., 129, 172, 223-4  
   Anne Cuyler, 171  
   Beverley, 223, 274  
   Beverley Chew, 171, 223, 274  
   Caroline King, 222  
   Caroline Suydam, 223  
   Catharine, 171  
   Catharine A., 130  
   Catharine Alexander, 99, 129, 222, 273, 296  
   Catharine Theodora, 128  
   Charlotte Lucretia, 128  
   Denning, 170, 223  
   Edward A., 128  
   Edward Alexander, 170, 222, 273  
   Eleanor Jones, 128, 170  
   Eleanor Theodora, 222, 273, 296  
   Elizabeth Denning, 128, 171, 215, 223  
   Elizabeth Vanderpoel, 222, 273  
   Frances, 99, 129, 172  
   Frances Maria, 128  
   Francis Hoyt, 171  
   George Wickham, 129, 172  
   Harriet Robinson, 129  
   Henrietta, 128  
   Henrietta Elizabeth, 99, 130, 175-6  
   Irving Alexander, 171  
   James Gore King, 170, 222, 273  
   Jane, 129  
   John, 99, 128-9, 171-2  
   John Beverley, 172  
   John King, 128, 171, 223  
   John Van Buren, 222, 273  
   Maria Theodora, 99, 129, 174  
   Marie Theodosia, 171  
   Mary, 171, 223, 274  
   Morrison Robinson, 172  
   Rufus K., 273  
   Rufus King, 170  
   Sarah Gracie, 170, 222  
   Sarah Henderson, 128  
   Sarah Henrietta, 99, 129, 173-4  
   Sophia Lawrence, 223  
   Sarah Livingston, 129  
   William, 87, 99, 128-30, 171, 222-3  
   William Alexander, 99, 128, 170-1, 222, 273  
   William Denning, 128, 170, 222  
 DUN, Barons of, 49  
 DUNDAS, of Scotland, 7-9  
 DUPONT, Ellen C., 172, 224, 274-5

DU PONT, *Continued*

Ethel, 289  
Henry, 171, 224  
Paul Eleuthere, 344  
Sarah, 171

DUYCKINCK, Ann, 104  
Gerardus, 88, 104  
Mary, 110

DUXBURY, Margaret, 312, 319, 331

DWIGHT, Beatrice, 193, 245

D'WOLFE, Juliana, 115, 151, 199, 200

ECOB, Martha, 325, 340, 354-5

EDDY, Spencer, 245

EDGAR, Margaret Van Ness, 228, 277  
Maria, 158

EDMONDS, Walter D., 283

EDWARDS, Dorothy P., 215

Helen G., 268

Jonathan, 166, 217

Susan Haigh, 330-1

Susanna Haigh, 310, 319

Wheeler de Forest, 334

ELDRIDGE, Walter Norman, 188

ELIOT, Evelyn B., 251

ELLETT, Jane, 242

ELLICOTT, Jessie Louise, 345

ELLIS, John French, 108

ELLSWORTH, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 266

John Magee, 214, 266

Matilda Coster, 266

Stephen Van Rensselaer, 266

ELMENDORF, Maria, 193

ELTING, Anna Maria, 145

ELY, Alfred, 182

EMERSON, Fay, 289

EMERY, Charles Edward, 125

Ruth Langdon, 221, 272, 295

EMMET, Mary Temple, 222, 272

EMMONS, Elizabeth H., 277

EMOTT, Charles Crooke, 236, 282

Edward, 236

Elizabeth, 95

James, 181, 236, 281-2

James Tuckerman, 282

Laura Hester, 236, 281, 298

ENO, Henry Lane, 227

EPPLEY, Marion, 222

ERHARDT, Antoinette B., 224, 275

Joel Benedict, 275

ERROLL, Earls of, 76-7

ERSKINE, of Scotland, 12-14, 49-50

ERVING, Alice Rutherford, 264

Cornelia, 212, 264, 291

Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 264

Eleanor Cecelia, 212

Emily Elwyn, 212, 264

Frances Shirley, 212

John, 162, 212, 264

John Langdon, 212, 264

Justine Bayard, 212

ERVING, *Continued*

Philip Livingston, 212

Sarah Elizabeth, 212, 264, 291-2

Susan Van Rensselaer, 212

Walter Shirley, 212

William Van Rensselaer, 212

ERWIN, Daniel P., 254

ESSELTINE, Cornelius, 145

EVANS, Elizabeth, 121

Emily, 209

Virginia, 169

EVERTS, Cornelia Rachel Douw, 312

John Charles, 312

EVERTSON, Margaret, 135

EWERS, Martha, 144

EXHAM, Harold, 237, 282

Pamela, 282

EXMOUTH, Viscount, 168-9

EXVEEN, Catharine (Beekman), 88

EYER, George A., 253

FABYAN, Frances, 259

FAILKLYN, Theresa, 240

FAIRBANKS, N. K., 237

FAIRFAX, Hamilton Rogers, 162, 213, 253

Hamilton Van Rensselaer, 213

Katharine Van Rensselaer, 201, 213,

253

FAIRLIE, Marion, 82

FALLON, George Winthrop, 334

FALLS, Sarah, 116

FARISH, Martha B., 352

FARLIN, Marian Watson, 214, 266

FARR, Bertie (Roosevelt), 226

FAY, Muriel G. (Kiessling), 264

FEATHERSONAUGH, George W., 92

FELLOWES, Anne Mott, 142, 189

FELLOWS, Mary King, 257

FERDON, John William, 229

Lucy Dix, 176, 229

FERGUSON, Ella, 173, 225

FERRIS, Elijah, 95

Emma (Baldwin), 116

FIEDLER, Constance Louise, 168, 220, 272

Edward C., 220

FIELD, Benjamin H., 133

Benjamin Hazard, 180, 234

Cortlandt de Peyster, 181

Eleanor Kingsland, 126, 168, 219-20

Florence Van Cortlandt, 181, 234

Hickson W., 168

Susan, 113, 147

FINCH, Anne Delafield, 351

Edward Ridley, 335, 351

Noelle, 351

FINDLAY, Louisa B., 136

FINOT, Baron Adolph, 148

FISH, Edith Livingston, 143, 190

Elizabeth S., 243

Elizabeth S. C., 190

Elizabeth Sarah, 109, 190-1

FISH, *Continued*

- Elizabeth Stuyvesant, 142  
 Emily Rosalind, 190, 242  
 Hamilton, 109, 121, 142-3, 189-90,  
 242-3  
 Helen L., 190, 243  
 Janet, 190  
 Julia Kean, 142, 189-90, 242  
 Margaret Ann, 109  
 Margaret Livingston, 285  
 Marion Anthon, 190, 243  
 Mary Adelia, 325, 339, 354  
 Nicholas, 90, 109, 142-3, 189, 243  
 Petrus Stuyvesant, 109, 243  
 Sarah Morris, 142, 189  
 Sidney Stuyvesant, 244  
 Sidney Webster, 190, 243  
 Stuyvesant, 143, 191, 243  
 Susan Elizabeth, 109  
 Susan LeRoy, 142  
 William H., 339
- FISHER, Charles Fox, 157  
 Coleman, 150  
 Elizabeth, 157  
 Elizabeth Frances, 318, 328, 344  
 Elizabeth Rhodes, 150, 199  
 Ellen Lindsay, 197, 249, 286  
 Frances Turner, 157  
 Harris B., 286  
 Joseph Coleman, 249  
 Joshua Francis, 328  
 Julia Palmer, 157  
 Kathryn E., 204  
 Maria, 157  
 William, 120, 156-7  
 —, 145
- FISK, Beulah Murray Livingston, 204  
 Caldwell Hall, 204  
 Delaphin R. E., 139  
 Horace E., 155, 204  
 James Livingston, 139  
 Jonathan, 139  
 Livingston Atterbury, 204  
 Mary, 139  
 Theodore Sedgwick, 139
- FISKE, Juliet Delafield, 360  
 Lucy C., 360  
 Redington, 350, 360
- FITCH, Anna Glover, 178, 230, 278  
 George Huntington, 229  
 James Davenport, 230  
 Maria Lucy, 201  
 William, 184
- FITZGERALD, Caroline, 293  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 214, 265
- FITZHUGH, Alida Catharine, 330  
 Anne, 330, 344-5, 357  
 Carroll, 330  
 Cornelia F., 330  
 Edward D., 330  
 Marie Antoinette, 323, 338

FITZHUGH, *Continued*

- William D., 318, 330, 345
- FLEMING, of Scotland, 10-11, 44  
 Gilbert, 317  
 Janet, 81  
 Mary, 309, 317, 327
- FLOYD, Augustus, 349  
 Emily Delafield, 349  
 John Gelston, 178  
 Julia, 199, 215  
 Mildred, Meade, 189  
 Richard, 349  
 Rolfe, 335, 349  
 William, 349
- FLYNN, Louise, 242, 284
- FOLSOM, George Winthrop, 267  
 Winifred, 215, 267, 294
- FONTAINE, Georgia A., 319, 330
- FOOS, Alice Van Benschoten, 206, 257  
 Lamar, 257
- FORBES, A. Holland, 155  
 Arthur Henry Holland, 205  
 Evelyn D., 210  
 Evelyn Duncan, 262, 290  
 John, 336  
 Nathalie, Livingston, 205
- FORCE, Madeleine, 233
- FORD, Rosette, S., 223, 274  
 Thomas W., 306
- FORSTER, Bayard S., 243  
 Christopher A., 243  
 Hamilton Fish, 243  
 Henry, 190, 243  
 Henry H., 243  
 Sheila E., 243
- FORTNEY, Clare Newell, 194, 245  
 George W., 245
- Foss, Pauline Dexter, 246, 284
- FOSTER, Bayard S., 296  
 Charlotte, 308, 316, 326-7  
 Margaret, 135, 183, 237
- FOULKE, George Rhynfedd, 329, 344  
 Jean Kane, 344
- FOWLER, Adele, 171  
 Robert Ludlow, 243  
 Theodosius, 171  
 W. S. Groesbeck, 203
- Fox, Samuel M., 148, 196, 337  
 Stephanie Jacqueline, 196, 323, 337
- FRANCHOT, Joanna, 311  
 Paschal Stanilaus, 311
- FRANKLAND, Beatrice C., 218  
 Colville, 167, 218  
 Frederick, 218  
 Katherine M. C., 218  
 Margaret L. C., 218  
 Mary O. E., 218  
 Robert Cecil, 218  
 Thomas Hugh, 218  
 William Jay, 218

- FRANKLIN, Dorothy B., 278  
 Lillian Remsen, 255  
 Philip A. S., 204, 255  
 Thomas, 140
- FRASER, of Philorth, 25-6  
 James, 212
- FREEBORN, Alida S., 245  
 James Livingston, 193, 245  
 Wilhemina, 193  
 William, 145, 193, 245
- FREEMAN, Mary L., 204, 255
- FREMONT, Jane, 283  
 John C., 239, 282-3  
 Juliet, Van Wyck, 283
- FRENCH, Amos Tuck, 183, 233, 237  
 Ann, 94  
 Ellen Tuck, 233, 237  
 Philip, 86  
 Susanna, 82, 86, 93, 96-7  
 Virginia M., 237
- FRIBERG, Ragnar A., 263
- FRITH, Marie Angela, 217
- FROTHINGHAM, —, 267
- FRYE, Frances, 99
- FULLER, Edward Philo, 318, 330, 345  
 Frances Hastings, 267  
 Kate Gilbert, 345  
 Margaret Carroll, 345  
 Philo Carroll, 330, 345  
 Sophia, 330, 345, 356
- FULTON, Cornelia Livingston, 115, 151  
 Henry, 169  
 Julia, 115  
 Mary Livingston, 115, 151  
 Robert, 93, 115, 151  
 Robert Barlow, 115
- FURMAN, Katharine, 259
- GAHAGAN, Lawrence, 257
- GAILLARD, Louisa, 198
- GAJEWSKA, Héléne, 257, 288
- GALENDO, Helen F., 215
- GALLATIN, Albert, 130, 176, 228  
 Albert R., 228  
 Elizabeth Maud, 195  
 Francis, 206  
 Francis D., 228  
 James, 176, 228  
 James Nicholson, 228
- GALLOWAY, Lords of, 41-3
- GALT, Susan Williams, 196, 247, 285
- GARDINER, Abraham, 138  
 Adele G., 203  
 Arthur Z., 349  
 Coralie Livingston, 203  
 John, 203  
 John Lyon, 153, 203  
 Lion, 203  
 Mary S., 106, 138, 186  
 Valentine, 84  
 Winthrop, 203
- GARRETSON, Elizabeth Waters, 217, 269, 294  
 Francis T., 166  
 Francis Thomas, 217, 269  
 Frederick Prime, 217  
 Freeborn, 87, 100  
 Helen Jay, 217  
 Mary Rutherford, 100  
 Watts Livingston, 100
- GARRISON, Clarinda, 294  
 Ellen S., 294  
 Lloyd K., 269, 294  
 Lloyd McK., 294
- GAUSE, Harlan Victor, 226
- GAWTRY, Beatrice, 264, 292  
 Lewis Brown, 213, 264, 292  
 Olive, 264, 292
- GAY, F. Ernest, 267  
 Louise B., 278  
 Sophie M., 274, 296
- GAYLEY, Florence, 230, 278
- GEER, Robert Clinton, 183
- GELSTON, Maltby, 97
- GERHARD, Louise, 224
- GERRY, Angelica, 336  
 Edward, 352  
 Elbridge T., 322, 336, 352  
 Elbridge Thomas, 352, 360  
 Henry, 352  
 Mabel, 336  
 Nancy L., 361  
 Peter Goelet, 336  
 Robert Livingston, 336, 352, 360
- GHEQUIERE, Henrietta Maria, 205
- GIBBES, Sarah Reeve, 207
- GIBBONS, Thomas P., 166
- GIBBS, Charlotte Augusta, 133, 179, 232  
 Lucius T., 222
- GIBSON, Cornelia Stuyvesant, 140, 187  
 Fanny J., 141  
 George Moser, 187  
 Henry Pierson, 187  
 John Breckenridge, 140, 187  
 Joseph Enos, 187  
 Louis Stuyvesant, 187  
 Robert, 108, 140, 187  
 Robert Marius, 187  
 Robert Phillips, 140, 187  
 Susan Meta, 187  
 William Moser, 187
- GILBERT, Harriet Isabel, 330, 345, 357
- GILLESPIE, Mary, 132, 177, 229  
 William, 179
- GINN, Katrina, 343  
 Maurice Edward, 328, 343
- GLEN, Catharine, 165, 303, 308, 316-7  
 Johannes, 308
- GLOVER, Anne White, 348  
 Daniel, 314  
 Ernestine Frances, 348, 358  
 Gladys Patten, 348

GLOVER, *Continued*

- James Andrew, 333, 348, 357-8  
 Jane Boylan, 328, 343  
 John Milton, 348  
 Martha Ann, 230  
 Robert Ogden, 348  
 Susanna Livingston, 297, 348, 357
- GODWIN, Dorothy, 248
- GOLET, Hannah, 336
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Anita C., 361
- GOODFELLOW, Henry, 250  
 Mary, 198, 250
- GOODHUE, F. Abbot, 262, 290  
 Frances Ann Clarkson, 114  
 Francis Abbot, 290  
 Phoebe T., 290
- GOODNOW, Lois T., 269
- GOODRICH, Emily Chauncey, 165  
 Ethel C., 263, 291  
 Mary Willis, 178, 230
- GOODSELL, Thomas, 105
- GOODWIN, Charles Ridgely, 149
- GOOGINS, Ruth, 289
- GORDON, William J., 225
- GOUVERNEUR, Gertrude, 117  
 Laura, 322
- GRAHAM, Beeckman, 237  
 Helen Beeckman, 237  
 John, 183, 237  
 John MacD., 353  
 Wallace, 237  
 of SCOTLAND, 21-3, 48-9
- GRANARD, Earl of, 336
- GRANGER, Antoinette Pierson, 329  
 Cornelia Adeline, 318, 329  
 Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 329  
 Francis, 309, 318, 329  
 Gideon, 318, 329  
 Isaphine Pierson, 329
- GRANT, Anna G. (Winchester) Sherman,  
 265, 293
- GRAY, Albert Zabriskie, 190, 243  
 Eleanor Morland, 241, 283  
 Elizabeth W., 143  
 Frederick Morland, 187, 241, 283  
 John D., 260  
 Marian Stuyvesant, 221, 243, 272
- GREEN, Martin E., 173
- GREENBY, Albert G., 159  
 Albert W., 123  
 Cornelia, 159
- GREENE, Anna T., 136  
 M. C. Gretchen, 213
- GREENLEAF, James, 148  
 Mary, 148
- GREENLY, Charlotte Ayres, 354
- GREGORY, John, 267, 293  
 John C., 294  
 Lulu, 193
- GRETSCH, Gertrude, 233
- GREW, Henrietta M., 211

GREW, *Continued*

- Henrietta Marion, 263  
 Henry Sturgis, 263  
 Lillia, C., 270
- GRIFFIN, William, 121  
 William Lamson, 240
- GRINNELL, Edmund, 188  
 Henry, 170  
 Josephine Lucy, 215, 266  
 Julia Irving, 324, 339, 353  
 Moses H., 339  
 Robert Minturn, 266  
 Sarah, 128, 170
- GRISCOM, Bronson Winthrop, 274, 296  
 Elsa D., 296  
 Frederic B., 296  
 Lloyd C., 223, 274, 296
- GRISWOLD, Alfred Whitney, 255  
 Harold Ely, 204, 255  
 Lois, 314  
 Marianna Alley, 319, 332  
 Thomas, 314
- GROESBECK, Elizabeth, 96
- GROOT, Mary, 265  
 Sarah, 107
- GROSSMAN, Gertrude, 241
- GROTE-HIGGINS, Edward, 276  
 Frances Beverley, 276  
 Joan, 276  
 John E., 226, 276  
 Julia, 276  
 Robert, 276
- GRUBB, Edward Burd, 165, 213, 265  
 Euphemia Van Rensselaer, 213, 265,  
 292-3
- GRYMES, Medora, 179
- GUILFORD, Nathan, 236
- GUNN, Emma L., 245
- GURNEY, Abram Gifford, 105, 137  
 Jennie, 137
- HADLEY, Sidney A., 308
- HAIGH, Angelica Van Rensselaer, 331  
 De Lagnal, 319, 331  
 Rebecca MacRae, 331  
 Thomas Devereux, 331
- HAILES, of Scotland, 14-5
- HAINES, Aline S., 222, 273
- HAKE, Helen, 102, 133, 180  
 Samuel, 88, 102, 133
- HALE, Augustine, 139
- HALIBURTON, of Dirleton, 27-8
- HALL, Anna Rebecca, 208, 258  
 Berthick, 118  
 Edith Livingston, 208, 258  
 Edward Ludlow, 208, 258  
 Eleanor, 258  
 Elizabeth, 258  
 Elizabeth Livingston, 208, 258  
 Josephine, 258  
 Margaret Tonnele, 160, 208



HALL, *Continued*

- Mary, 258  
 Mary Amelia, 330  
 Mary Livingston, 208  
 Maud, Livingston, 209, 259  
 Valentine Gill, 160, 208, 258-9  
 HALLECK, Henry Wager, 315, 326  
 ———, 326  
 HALLETT, Sarah Lawrence, 94, 119, 155,  
 160  
 HALLOWELL, Francis J., 256  
 HALSEY, Alexander Van Rensselaer, 293  
 Charles Day, 213, 265, 292-3  
 Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, 265, 292  
 Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 265, 293  
 Euphemia Van Rensselaer, 293  
 Stephen S., 292  
 HALSTEAD, Caleb Ogden, 157  
 Lucinetta, 121  
 Lucy, 157  
 HALYBURTON, of Dirleton, 27-8  
 HAMILTON, Adelaide, 315  
 Alexander, 303, 307, 313, 315-6,  
 324-5, 339-41, 354-5  
 Alice, 316  
 Allan McLane, 316  
 Angelica, 307, 315  
 Anne Adele Walton, 339, 354  
 Charles Apthorp, 315  
 Charlotte Augusta, 315  
 Charlotte Maria, 339  
 Edgar Augutsus, 325, 340, 354  
 Edgar Laurens, 340, 354  
 Eleanor Ecob, 340  
 Eliza, 308, 315-6, 335  
 Elizabeth, 315, 326  
 Elizabeth Schuyler, 341  
 Esther Livermore, 339  
 Estelle, 186, 240  
 Evelyn Hope, 354  
 Frances, 315, 324, 339  
 Frank, 340, 355  
 Gertrude Ray, 341, 355  
 Grace Holmes, 340  
 Harold Richardson, 354  
 Helen Maria, 326, 341  
 Helen Morgan, 341, 355  
 Helena Van Wyck, 341  
 Henry Beekman, 339  
 Henry Nicoll, 325, 339, 354  
 Ian, M., 356  
 J. Augustus, 172  
 James, 315  
 James Alexander, 307, 315-6, 324  
 James Arthur, 340  
 James Bowdoin, 325  
 John Church, 307, 315, 324-6, 340  
 John Cornelius Adrian, 315, 325, 340  
 John Cornelius Leon, 325, 340, 355  
 Joseph Tarkington, 340  
 Katharine Nicoll, 339, 354

HAMILTON, *Continued*

- Laurens, 316, 326  
 Lillian Gardiner, 341  
 Louis McLane, 316, 326  
 Margaretta, 355  
 Maria Eliza, 315  
 Maria Van den Heuvel, 326, 341  
 Maria Williamson, 315  
 Marie Elizabeth, 325  
 Marie Louise, 340, 354  
 Marion Birdseye, 355  
 Mary, 339  
 Mary Augusta, 172  
 Mary Morris, 315-6  
 Mary Schuyler, 340  
 Martha, 355  
 Mildred, 355  
 Philip, 307-8, 316, 326  
 Philip Lee, 340, 355  
 Philip Schuyler, 339, 354  
 Pierpont Morgan, 341, 355  
 Robert P., 315  
 Robert Ray, 325  
 Schuyler, 186, 315, 325, 340, 355  
 Schuyler Van Cortlandt, 341  
 Susan, 108  
 Violet Loring, 341, 355  
 William, 355  
 William Gaston, 316, 326, 341  
 William Pierson, 326, 341, 355-6  
 William Stevens, 308, 325  
 ———, 325  
 HAMMERSLEY, Catharine Livingston, 160,  
 209, 259  
 John, 181  
 John W., 133  
 John William, 209  
 Virginia, 181  
 HAMMOND, Catherine, 110  
 Mary P., 349  
 Ogden H., 248  
 HANNA, Kate Benedict, 195  
 Howard Melville, 195  
 HANSEN, Henry, 82, 187  
 Johanna, 304  
 HARDENBURGH, Cornelius, 134, 181  
 Rutsen, 182  
 HARDY, Jessica, 349, 358  
 HARE, Lydia, 335  
 HARING, Minnie, 340, 355  
 HARJES, Nellie, 203  
 HARKNESS, Albert, 348  
 HARRIMAN, Anne J., 317, 327, 342-3  
 Cornelia, 336, 352, 360  
 Kathleen L., 295  
 HARRIS, Angelina, 131  
 Edith, 241  
 Ellen Van Kleeck, 241  
 Emma, 241  
 Margaret, 240  
 May Robinson, 241

HARRIS, *Continued*

- Robert Van Kleeck, 240  
 Thomas Robinson, 187, 240-1  
 William T., 241  
 HARRISON, Mary T., 254  
 —, 127  
 HART, William Henry, 107  
 HARTSHORNE, Mary, 305  
 HARTWELL, Mary, 309  
 Victoria, 260  
 HARVEY, Alex Duer, 269, 294  
 D. Carroll, 222, 273  
 Dercke J., 294  
 Phoebe D., 294  
 HASKELL, Francis W., 351  
 William Stockbridge, 265  
 HAWKINS, Dexter Clarkson, 251  
 Eugene Dexter, 199, 251  
 HAWLEY, Margaret, 131  
 HAWXHURST, Amy, 128  
 HAY, of Yester, 74-6  
 HAYS, Griselda E., 328, 343-4  
 HAYWARD, Zafita, 176  
 HAZARD, Sarah, 321  
 W. Tilden P., 254  
 HAZELTON, Frances, 158, 206  
 HEARD, Albert Farley, 196  
 HEBARD, Ellen D. (Whitehead), 361  
 HECHSCHER, Charles Augustus, 214  
 Matilda Coster, 163, 214, 265-6  
 HEDGES, Charles H., 119  
 HEMENWAY, Lawrence, 262  
 HENDERSON, Charles R., 289  
 Elizabeth, 194  
 Frances B., 261  
 Frances Beatrix, 289  
 Francis William, 325, 340, 354  
 John Brooks, 211  
 Marie Louise Van den Heuvel, 340,  
 354  
 Thomas, 340  
 William D., 113  
 HENDRY, Jean, 333  
 HEPBURN, of Scotland, 14-5, 68-71  
 HEPPEHEIMER, Phyllis R., 291  
 HERRICK, Clifford E., 296  
 HERTFORD, Earls of, 35-6  
 HENROTIN, Vera R. (Fowler), 231, 278  
 HETT, Mary, 305  
 HEWLETT, Elizabeth, 153  
 HEYWARD, Anne Markoe, 115, 150, 199  
 William, 150  
 HIBBS, Russell Aubrey, 200  
 HIGGINSON, Barbara H., 274  
 HODGE, Catharine Cogswell, 213  
 Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, 213  
 Edward Blanchard, 165, 213  
 HOFFE, Brogan, 136  
 HOFFMAN, Adrian Kissam, 99, 131, 176-7  
 Alida, 99  
 Anna, 94, 118, 153-5

HOFFMAN, *Continued*

- Antoinette, 181  
 Catharine Coolidge, 131, 177  
 Catharine D., 304, 310  
 Catherine Ann, 99, 130  
 Charles Ogden, 99  
 Cornelia Augusta, 131  
 Eleanor Louisa, 245  
 Eliza, 117  
 Ella, 176, 229  
 Emma Kissam, 131, 177  
 Eugene A., 310  
 Helene, 99, 131, 176, 228  
 Henry, 121  
 Henry H., 99  
 John Thompson, 131, 176, 229  
 Lawrence, 354  
 Martin, 87, 99, 118  
 Mary, Evelyn, 131, 176  
 Nicholas, 87  
 Philip Livingston, 87, 99, 130-1  
 Richard Kissam, 99, 131, 176  
 Samuel, 95  
 Stephen B., 121  
 HOGUET, Henry L., 352  
 HOLDEN, Philip D., 352  
 HOLLAND, Henry, 302  
 Zeba, 301-2  
 HOLLINS, Evelina, 352  
 Henry Bowly, 337, 352  
 Hope, 352  
 Jean, 352  
 Liliias, 352  
 Robert Livingston, 352  
 HOLLISTER, Grace, 287  
 William, 107  
 HOLLOWAY, Hilda, 247  
 HOLMES, John McClellan, 145  
 HOLTHUYSEN, Joannah, 104  
 HOMANS, Emily King Patterson, 283  
 Isaac Smith, 283  
 J. Smith, 240, 283  
 Shepperd, 283  
 Thomas Truxton, 283  
 William Paterson, 283  
 HOME, Earls of, 73-4  
 HONE, Margaret Dunscombe, 216, 268  
 Marie Antoinette, (Kane) 180  
 HOOKER, Catharine Livingston, 133, 209  
 James, 102, 133  
 HOOPER, Roger, 263  
 —, 361  
 HOPKINS, Emmeline Cornell, 205, 255  
 Henry, 205  
 HOPPIN, Hamilton L., 264  
 HOPPOCK, Catharine, 141  
 HORN, Estes, 307  
 HORNER, Horatio George, 179, 231  
 Mary Sophia, 231  
 William, 231

- HOSIE, Ann Eliza, 114, 148, 197  
     Eliza, 148  
 HOSKINS, Charles Lansing, 137, 185, 239  
     Helen Mary, 185, 239, 282  
 HOSMER, Edward, 281  
 HOUSTON, Maria (—), 94, 119, 156  
 How, Angelica Van Rensselaer, 311  
     Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer, 311  
     Robert Field, 311  
     Thomas Yardley, 304, 310  
 HOWARD, Arthur B., 224  
 HOWARDEN, Margaret, 81-2, 87  
 HOWE, Anne S., 350  
 HOWLAND, Catharine Clinton, 250  
     Mary, 125, 164  
 HOYT, Angelica Livingston, 323, 337, 352  
     Gerald Livingston, 323, 337, 353  
     Geraldine Livingston, 323  
     Gertrude Livingston, 323  
     Goold, 323  
     Henry, 323  
     Julia Marion, 337, 353  
     Louis T., 113  
     Lydig, 337  
     Lydig Monson, 313, 323, 337  
     Olivia, 348  
 HUBBARD, Ruggles, 306  
 HUBBELL, Eunice, 104, 137, 185  
 HUDE, James, 102  
     Margaret, 102, 134  
 HUDSON, Catharine E., 130  
     Catharine Elizabeth, 175  
     Joseph, 175  
 HUETT, Hannah, 105  
 HUFFMAN, Huston, 270  
 HULAKER, Lillie, 240  
 HULBERT, —, 311  
 HULL, George Lawrence, 320, 332, 347  
     Kenneth Duryee, 297, 332, 347  
     Lucia E., 332, 347  
     Lytle, 332  
     Shirley Tucker, 280, 297, 347  
 HULME, Anne, 194  
 HUNT, Andrew J., 231  
     Beekman, 192  
     Catherine Howland, 198, 250  
     Charles H., 144, 192, 244  
     Cornelia de Peyster, 192  
     Cornelia Ridgely, 198  
     Edward Livingston, 192, 244  
     Elizabeth Ridgely, 250, 287  
     Flor de Louise, 250  
     Frances, 286  
     Gaillard, 198, 250-1  
     Gertrude Livingston, 250  
     Grace Sands, 178, 231, 279  
     Harriet C., 286  
     Helen Upshur, 250  
     Henry Goodfellow, 251  
     Julia L., 286  
     Livingston, 192, 198, 250  
 HUNT, *Continued*  
     Maria, 254  
     Nathalie Hammond, 250  
     Radcliffe, 250  
     Randell, 198, 250  
     Richard Morris, 250  
     Ridgely, 198, 249-50, 286  
     Robert M., 244  
     Thomas, 198  
     Virginia Livingston, 250  
     William Henry, 149, 198, 249-50,  
         287  
 HUNTER, Elizabeth, 160  
     Grace, 125, 164, 215  
     Robert, 164  
     Ruth, 143  
 HUNTINGTON, Helen Dinsmore, 233  
     Robert P., 233  
 HURD, Elvira, 177  
 HURLEY, Julia, 264, 291  
 HUTCHINS, Virginia, 309, 318, 345  
 HUTTON, Dorothy A. F., 209, 259  
     Elizabeth, 259  
 HUYLER, George, 171  
     Georgeanna, 128, 171, 223  
 HYATT, Charles C., 131, 177  
     Lilly, 195, 246-7  
 HYDE, Sara W., 243  
  
 IDDLESLEIGH, Earl of, 143, 190  
 IDE, George, 168  
     George Elmore, 221  
     John Jay, 221  
 ILSLEY, Elizabeth Halsey, 293  
     Robert G., 265, 293  
 IMBRIE, Henry Thorndike, 319  
     Henry Thornton, 330  
     Schuyler, 330  
 INMAN, George, 115  
     Susannah Linzee, 93, 115  
 INSKIP, Emma Bedford, 127  
 IRELAND, Adelia Evena, 195  
     Anna Louise, 324  
     Augustus Floyd, 195  
     James Duane, 195  
     John B., 146, 195  
     John de Courcey, 195  
     Laura Duane, 195  
     Maria Louisa, 195  
     Robert Livingston, 195  
 IRVING, Alexander Duer, 172, 224, 274-5  
     Alexander Du Pont, 275  
     Anna, 172  
     Anna Duer, 224  
     Antoinette V., 275  
     Elaine Du Pont, 224, 274  
     Elizabeth, 172, 224  
     Ellen, 172, 224, 275  
     Evelyn, Du Pont, 224, 275  
     Harriet, 172  
     Henrietta, 223

IRVING, *Continued*

Henry Du Pont, 224  
 John Duer, 224-5  
 John Du Pont, 275  
 Julia, 339  
 Leslie, 172, 223  
 Louis Du Pont, 224, 275  
 Michael H., 275  
 Pierre Frederick, 225  
 Pierre Paris, 129, 172, 223-4  
 Pierre Washington, 275  
 Rowland Duer, 172, 224  
 Washington, 223, 275

ISBELL, Wells, 184

ISELIN, Arthur, 219, 271

JACKSON, George Edwin Barton, 140

John G., 295

JACOBS, Jane F., 359

Sarah, 306, 313, 323

JAMES, Edward K., 136

Henry, 200

Olivia, 271

Thomas M., 119

William Augustus, 321, 336

William Lowndes, 336

JAUDON, Ada M., 119

Julia, 317, 326

JAUNCEY, Jane Mary, 324, 338

JAY, Alice, 166

Anna, 98, 126, 168, 219-20

Anna M., 273

Anna Maria, 126, 166-7, 218

Anna Marieka, 269, 294

Augusta, 126, 168-9, 219, 270

Augustus, 166-7, 219, 270

Catherine Helena, 126, 167, 218

Cornelia, 166

DeLancey Kane, 219, 270

Edith Van Cortlandt, 217

Eleanor, 168, 219, 270-1

Eliza, 126, 168

Elizabeth Clarkson, 126

Ellen, 269

Frances, 269

John, 86, 98, 126, 166-8, 217, 220

John C., 267

John Clarkson, 126, 166, 216-7, 269

Judith, 83

Julia, 219

Katharine A., 270

Laura, 166, 216, 268-9

Laura Prime, 217, 269, 294

Maria, 98

Maria Arnold, 217

Maria Banyer, 126, 168

Mary, 166, 168, 217, 220

Mary Rutherford, 126, 166, 217

Matilda Coster, 166

Peter, 98

JAY, *Continued*

Peter Augustus, 98, 126, 166-7, 217,  
 219, 269

Pierre, 217, 269, 294

Sarah, 126, 166, 217

Sarah Louisa, 126, 168, 220-1

Susan Matilda, 126, 167

Sybil K., 270

Theodora M., 270

William, 98, 126, 168-9, 219, 271

JEFFRIES, Julia Granger, 289

JENKINS, Cornelia, 103, 136, 185

Elsie W. (Brown), 203

Mary Ann, 306

Mary Reed, 129, 172, 225-6

William, 172

JESSUP, Amanda H., 204, 255

JEWETT, Belle, 275

George W., 224

Helen, 198

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, 120, 156, 205

Charles William Leverett, 205

Eleanor, 237

Helena, 88, 197, 248

Horace, 90

James LeBaron, 164, 204

Marie Louise, 222

Rankin, 345

Robert Charles, 94, 119, 156

Sarah, 86, 96, 122-3

William Woolsey, 205

Wilmot, 210

JOHNSTON, Isabella Gilbert, 357

Mary, 125, 320

Robert, 345, 357

Sarah Martin Adams, 357

JOLINE, Adrian Hoffman, 177

Catharine Hoffman, 177

Charles Oliver, 131, 176

Cornelia Maurice, 177

JONES, Alice Livingston, 153

Arthur Eaton, 202

Catherine L., 97

Charles Herbert, 202, 244, 254

Christina Livingston, 97, 125, 165

David S., 97

Edward, 130, 176, 228

Edward Renshaw, 176, 228, 277

Elizabeth, 176

Elizabeth Coralie, 153, 203

Elizabeth H., 254

Fanny Duer, 228, 277

Frances Ann, 314, 324

Frances M. N., 270

Frances Mary, 113

Harriet, 176, 228, 277

Helen Colford, 230

James, 97

Lillian Livingston, 154, 203, 254-5

Louise Elizabeth, 202

Mabel Irving, 228

JONES, *Continued*

Margaret, 97  
 Martha Louise, 154, 203  
 Mary, 97  
 Mary E., 153, 254  
 Mary G., 254  
 Morris Robinson, 176  
 Oliver Hewlett, 117, 153, 202-3  
 Oliver Livingston, 153, 202, 254  
 Philip, 97  
 Philip Livingston, 202  
 Rosalie Adele, 154, 203  
 Rosalie Gardiner, 202  
 Samuel, 308  
 Sarah Louisa, 112  
 Thomas, 86, 97, 125  
 William H., 153

JORDAN, Jacob, 303

JOYCE, Armstrong M., 116

JUDSON, Alice C., 201

JUHEL, Julia, 93

JUNOD, Montgomery Hunt, 195

## KANE, Alida Van Rensselaer, 309

Anne Frances, 329  
 Archibald Van Rensselaer, 344  
 Bernard Evanue, 343  
 Cornelia Adelaide, 219  
 Elisha, 304, 309, 318  
 Elisha Kent, 318, 328, 343  
 Elizabeth, 318, 328-9, 344  
 Elizabeth Middleton, 328, 344  
 Elizabeth Dennistoun, 344  
 Emily, 219  
 Emily Astor, 270  
 Evan O'Neil, 328, 343  
 Florence Bayard, 329  
 Florence Mabel, 343  
 Florence Oglesby, 345  
 Francis Fisher, 328  
 Frank Paul, 345  
 Harriet Amelia, 328  
 Harriet Griselda, 343  
 James A. Bayard, 329, 345  
 Jean Du Val Leiper, 329, 344  
 John, 180, 309, 329  
 John Kent, 329, 345  
 John Kintzing, 309, 318, 328-9, 344-5  
 Mabel Bayard, 345  
 Marjorie Y., 352, 360  
 Martha, 88, 102, 134-5  
 Oliver deLancey, 219  
 Philip Schuyler, 344  
 Robert Livingston, 344  
 Robert Patterson, 318, 328, 344  
 Sybil, 304  
 Sybil Adeline, 309, 318  
 Sybil Kent, 344  
 Thomas Leiper, 318, 328, 343-4, 346  
 Van Rensselaer, 329, 345  
 William Leiper, 318

KANE, *Continued*

William Wood, 343

## KEAN, Alexander Livingston, 157

Caroline Morris, 157  
 Christina A., 121  
 Christine Griffin, 157  
 Cornelia Livingston, 121  
 Elizabeth d'Hauteville, 157  
 Hamilton Fish, 157  
 Helen Rutherford, 121  
 Jacob, 121  
 John, 85, 95, 120-1, 157  
 Julia Ursin Niemcewicz, 109, 121, 189-90  
 Julian Halstead, 157  
 Lucy Halstead, 157  
 Peter Philip, 157  
 Peter Philip James, 95, 125, 142, 157  
 Sarah Louisa Jay, 121  
 Susan Mary, 121

## KEARNEY, Alfred, 127

Ann, 127  
 Bavaud, 128  
 Catherine Barclay, 127  
 Edward, 127  
 John Watts, 99, 127  
 Mary Livingston, 127  
 Mary Scott, 128  
 Philip John, 127  
 Robert Watts, 127  
 Susan Matilda, 127  
 SEE KEARNY

## KEARNY, Anna Livingston, 181, 234

Edward Augustus, 181  
 Harriet C., 181, 234  
 Henry, 234  
 John Reade, 134  
 Lucia Louisa, 181, 235  
 Mary Livingston, 114  
 Philip, 134, 249  
 Philip Reade, 134, 181, 234-5  
 Reade, 181  
 Robert, 102, 134, 181, 234  
 Robert Cheseborough, 181, 234  
 Stephen Watts, 134  
 Susan Watts, 134, 140, 181, 235  
 Virginia deLancey, 198, 249, 286  
 SEE KEARNEY

## KEATING, Mary, 169, 221

## KEITH, of Scotland, 20-1

## KELLOGG, Adele Spaulding, 354

Frances Adeline, 169  
 Gilva Burr, 339, 354  
 Gilva Lawrence, 354  
 Stephen, 169

## KENDAL, Lords of, 55

## KENDALL, Elizabeth Ten Eyck (Burr), 141

## KENNEDY, Beverley, 174

Caroline, 175  
 Catharine, 174, 227  
 David Sproat, 214

KENNEDY, *Continued*

- Duer, 174  
 Duncan, 179, 232  
 Henry Van Rensselaer, 214, 265, 293  
 James Lenox, 163, 214, 265  
 Lucy, 174  
 Marion, 265  
 Martin, 130, 174  
 Mary, 174  
 Maud A., 265, 293  
 McNiel, 174  
 Medora, 130, 175  
 Morris, 175  
 Rachel, 265, 293  
 Sarah, 175  
 Sophia, 174, 227  
 Thomas, 130, 174, 227  
 KENSLAGER, Katharine Margaret, 282  
 KENT, Elizabeth B., 280, 297  
 Lucy, 310  
 Sybil, 102, 309  
 KERR, Ann, 255  
 KETELTAS, Altea, 92  
 Catharine, 124  
 SEE KETTLETAS  
 KETTLETAS, Catharine, 86, 98, 126-7  
 Peter, 98  
 SEE KETELTAS  
 KEY, Catharine Voorhis, 277  
 Eugene, 277  
 John James, 228, 277  
 KEYSER, Sarah, 345  
 KIDD, Robert, 317  
 Virginia, 309, 317, 327  
 KIEF, Mary, 127, 169, 221  
 KIERSTED, Marie, 91, 301, 305  
 KING, Archibald Gracie, 128, 171, 215, 223  
 Arklay, 223, 274  
 Caroline, 128, 170, 222  
 Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 264  
 Cornelius, 120  
 Cornelius Low, 263  
 David, 191  
 Edward, 264  
 Edward Ramsay, 264  
 Eleanor, Erving, 264  
 Eliza Gracie, 173, 225  
 Elizabeth H., 292  
 Elizabeth Ray, 125, 163, 214-5  
 Evelyn Arklay, 223, 274  
 Frederick Gore, 171, 223, 274  
 H. W. Ford, 274  
 James Gore, 170, 212, 264, 291-2  
 Jane E., 291  
 Janet Eckford, 211, 263  
 John Alsop, 163  
 Martha, 121  
 Mary Denning, 163, 171, 214, 266  
 Rosette A., 274  
 Sarah Gracie, 171, 223, 274  
 KINGSFORD, Daniel Parish, 339, 354

KINGSFORD, *Continued*

- Helen Parish, 339, 353  
 John J., 353  
 KINKEAD, Cornelia Dodge, 281  
 George Blackburn, 281  
 John, 235, 281  
 KINNICUTT, Francis P., 270  
 KIP, Carola de Peyster, 298  
 Eleanor, 139, 187, 241  
 Garret B., 281, 298  
 Katrinka, 360  
 Michael Emanuel, 187  
 Rita D., 361  
 William B., 298  
 William Bergh, 350, 359  
 KIRKLAND, Eugene Thorn, 234  
 KISSAM, Benjamin, 320  
 Catherine Roosevelt, 320, 333  
 Elizabeth Aymar, 182, 236  
 Emma C., 312  
 Emma Charlotte, 320, 333  
 Helene, 87, 99, 130-1  
 KNAPP, Eveline, 352  
 KNIGHT, Elizabeth, 81  
 KNOX, Catherine Livingston, 334  
 Cornelia, 334  
 De Witt, 334  
 Emma Lefferts, 334  
 Francis Livingston, 334  
 Helena Lefferts, 334  
 Henry, 307  
 John, 334  
 John Mason, 320, 334  
 Samuel, 334  
 William Livingston, 334  
 —, 307  
 KOBBE, Alice Mason, 270  
 Frederick William, 218, 270  
 Helen Jay, 270  
 Olga, 205, 255  
 KOHLSAAT, Edith M., 191  
 KOLLACK, Magdalen, 93  
 KORTRIGHT, Catharine (Seaman), 98  
 KRAMER, A. Ludlow, 350, 360  
 Marleigh, 352, 360  
 Minnie Louise, 328, 342  
 KRASILKI, Count, 230  
 LABAGH, Maria, 193  
 LABOUISSÉ, Charles, 173  
 Edith Marie, 227  
 John, 129, 173, 226  
 Peter, 173, 226-7  
 LAMBERT, Elizabeth Cothral, 145  
 LANDIS, Pauline Acklen, 278  
 Robert Edward, 229, 278  
 LANDMESSER, Louis, 333  
 LANDON, Charlotte, 102, 134, 182  
 Frederick G., 295  
 Howland R., 295  
 Stephen L., 269, 294-5

- LANE, Derick, 311  
     Louisa Greenough, 211  
     Mary, 250  
     —, 311  
 LANGDON, Ann, 336  
     Anne Lowndes, 262, 291  
     Dudley, 231  
     Eugene, 262, 321, 335  
     Harriet (Lowndes), 316  
     Helen Montgomery, 231  
     John, 231  
     Louisa D., 219  
     Marion, 335  
     Sophia Eustis, 230, 278  
     Walter, 119, 335  
     Woodbury, 230  
     Woodbury, G., 178, 230, 278  
     Woodbury Gersdorf, 230  
 LANGLEY, Eleanor, 280  
 LANSING, Charlotte, 136, 184, 238  
     Cornelia Platt, 136  
     Edward, 136, 184  
     Francis Tappan, 136  
     Gerrit, 136  
     Helen, 136, 184  
     Helen Pangborn, 193  
     Jane, 97  
     John, 97, 158  
     Jonas Platt, 136  
     Manette, 136, 184, 238  
     Marie, 184  
     Melancthon Woolsey, 136  
     Philip, 184  
     Philippina, 136  
     Richard, 136  
     Richard R., 103, 136, 184  
     Sarah R., 122, 158, 206  
     Susan, 136, 184  
 LARKIN, Mary E., 177  
 LARNED, Helen Livingston, 184  
     Jennie, 184  
     Sylvester, 136, 184  
 LAROQUE, Eleanor, 273  
     Elizabeth, 273, 296  
     Joseph, 222, 273, 296  
     Theodora, 273  
 LATOURETTE, Florence, 216, 268  
 LAUGHLIN, Gertrude, 279  
 LAWRENCE, Elizabeth, 113  
     Frances Ann, 120  
     James, 120  
     James Ricketts William Kennedy, 120,  
         157, 205  
     John, 82  
     John Thorp, 95, 120, 157  
     Julia E., 120  
     Louisa Richards, 157, 205, 255  
     Neville, 331  
     William Hudson, 120  
 LAWTON, Kathryn Elting, 178  
 LAWYER, Edith, 237  
 LAYCOCK, Harriet, 333  
 LEAR, Charles Wright, 129  
     Clinton W., 174  
     Fanny, 174  
 LEDOCHOWSK, Cte. Alexandre, 256  
 LEDYARD, Benjamin, 126, 169  
     Dorothy, 272  
     Henry, 126, 169, 221  
     Lewis Cass, 169, 221, 272, 295  
     Ruth Emery, 272, 295  
     Virginia, 272  
 LEE, Alice, 100  
     Anna Maria Beekman, 193, 245  
     Charles Henry, 291  
     Henry Livingston, 337  
     John Lawrence, 323, 337  
     Margaret Livingston, 337  
     William H. B., 245  
 LEFFERTS, Sarah, 135  
 LEICESTER, Earls of, 37-8  
 LEIPER, Jane Du Val, 309, 318, 328-9  
 LEMMON, Isabel, 203  
 LENNINGTON, Mary, 97, 125  
 LENNOX, Earls of, 7  
 LENT, Wyntie, 313  
 LEROY, Daniel, 109  
     Edward A., 154  
     Jacob, 93  
     Mary Ann, 84, 93, 117-9  
 LESLIE, George R., 274  
     Prudence Penelope, 322  
 LEVINGSTOUN, of Scotland, 3  
 LEWIS, Francis, 87, 101  
     Margaret, 101, 305, 312, 320-3  
     Morgan, 101, 313  
     Richard, 107  
     Susannah, 107  
 LICHTENBERG, Ann, 167  
 LIGON, Emily C., 353  
 LINDEBERG, Harrie T., 347  
     Linda, 347  
     Lytle P., 347  
     —, 332  
 LINDSAY, of Scotland, 50-4  
     Sarah, 249  
 LINERMAN, Mary, 247, 285  
 LINN, James, 86  
     John Addoms, 228  
 LIPPINCOTT, Sarah Anne, 157  
 LIPSON, Howard S., 253  
 LISPENARD, Helen Roosevelt, 132  
 LIVERMORE, Adele Walton, 325, 339, 354  
     William White, 339  
 LIVINGSTON, of Callendar, 3-7  
     of Falkirk, 66-68  
     of Kilsyth, 45-46  
 LIVINGSTON, A. Barklie, 248  
     Abbie Frances, 192  
     Abraham, 86, 303, 306, 313  
     Abraham H., 136  
     Adelaide, 150

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Adelaide Margaret, 114, 149, 198-9  
 Adelaide Serena, 117  
 Adele, 122, 158, 206  
 Alexander Hamilton, 121  
 Albert, 118  
 Albert Henry, 115  
 Alfred, 107, 121, 313  
 Alice, 334  
 Alice Craufurd, 117, 130, 153  
 Alice Maude Maria, 152  
 Alida, 82-4, 86-8, 101, 104-5, 137,  
 304  
 Alida Schuyler, 255  
 Allen, 197  
 Althea Linzee, 116  
 Amelia, 95  
 Amelia Charlotte, 320, 333  
 Ancram, 119  
 Angelica, 101, 132, 301, 303-4, 306,  
 313, 315  
 Ann, 85, 98, 113-4, 127, 148, 169  
 Ann L., 127  
 Ann M., 121  
 Anna, 169  
 Anna B., 119  
 Anna de Peyster, 144, 192, 244  
 Anna Pendleton, 156  
 Annesley, 321  
 Annetse, 303  
 Anson, 98, 113, 127, 169  
 Anthony Rutgers, 94, 118, 153-5  
 Archibald, 156  
 Arthur Lispenard, 132  
 Athenia, 118, 153  
 Augustus L., 136  
 Bayard Urquhart, 186, 248, 285-6  
 Beekman, 88, 105  
 Beulah, 118, 154, 204  
 Beverley, 333  
 Blanche Geraldine, 313, 323, 337  
 Brockholst, 97, 111, 127  
 Camilla Woodward, 254  
 Carl Francis, 148  
 Carola S., 152  
 Carolie, 101  
 Caroline, 95, 112, 312  
 Carroll, 98, 113, 127  
 Carroll Ludlow, 221  
 Catharine, 83, 85, 87-8, 102-4, 108,  
 119, 124, 133, 135, 145, 183, 306,  
 313  
 Catharine A., 85, 98, 127, 169  
 Catharine Augusta, 95, 122  
 Catherine, 81-2, 84, 86, 95-6, 100,  
 111, 118-9, 124, 159, 303, 306  
 Catherine Goodhue, 161  
 Catherine Ten Broeck, 306  
 Charles, 94, 101, 104, 107, 119  
 Charles Carroll, 127  
 Charles Edward, 101

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Charles James, 117, 153, 202  
 Charles Ludlow, 169, 221  
 Charles Moulton, 121  
 Charles Octavius, 132, 178  
 Charles Victor, 178  
 Charlotte, 134, 182, 236  
 Charlotte Lucia, 153  
 Christina, 96, 123, 159  
 Christina Ten Broeck, 136  
 Clara, 333, 348, 358  
 Clarence, 116  
 Clarice, H., 206  
 Clermont, 119, 124, 160, 209  
 Cornelia, 88-9, 93, 104-7, 111, 113-4,  
 117-9, 122, 124, 127, 139, 154-5,  
 160, 209, 320, 332  
 Cornelia B., 136  
 Cornelia Beekman, 102, 134, 181-2  
 Cornelia de Peyster, 144, 192, 244  
 Cornelia L., 158  
 Cornelia Louisiana, 114, 149, 179,  
 197-8  
 Cornelia R., 119  
 Cornelia Thayer, 209, 260  
 Cornelius, 83  
 Cortlandt, 107  
 Crawford, 112, 144-5, 192, 244  
 Daniel, 94, 118  
 De Grasse, 148  
 Dirck, 86, 302  
 Dorrell, 89  
 Duncan McRa, 196, 208  
 Dwight, 135  
 Edmund Pendleton, 155, 205  
 Edward, 88, 101, 117, 122-4, 158,  
 206, 311  
 Edward C., 306  
 Edward de Peyster, 161  
 Edward Mortimer, 334  
 Edward P., 100  
 Edward Philip, 96, 123, 159-61  
 Edwin, 105, 124, 348  
 Eleanor M., 255  
 Eleanor Moncrieffe, 245, 284  
 Eliza, 92, 95-6, 101, 105, 112, 122,  
 137  
 Eliza A., 118  
 Eliza Barclay, 149  
 Eliza C., 117  
 Eliza Crawford, 145, 193  
 Eliza Glass, 149, 197, 248-9  
 Eliza Helen, 132  
 Eliza M., 159  
 Eliza Matilda, 110, 144, 191  
 Elizabeth, 85, 98, 100, 113, 121, 124,  
 145, 150, 160, 208, 305-6, 313, 322  
 Elizabeth Ludlow, 119, 156  
 Elizabeth Stevens, 96, 123, 159-60  
 Ellen, 117-8, 155, 205  
 Ellen M., 159



LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Emily, 144, 192  
 Emily Maria, 110, 143  
 Emma, 118, 124  
 Emma Maria Stevens, 115  
 Ernest McCracken, 348  
 Essex Ridley, 97, 125, 165  
 Estelle, 116, 281  
 Estelle Maud, 152, 254  
 Estelle Maud M., 202  
 Eugene, 150  
 Eugene Augustus, 114, 150, 335  
 Florence, 148  
 Frances, 94-5, 112, 145, 334, 347-8,  
 357-8  
 Frances H., 121  
 Frances Lewis, 337  
 Francis Armstrong, 312, 320, 332-3,  
 348  
 Francis de Pau, 148  
 Franklin, 107  
 Frederica C., 136  
 Frederick Montgomery, 165  
 George, 96  
 George Barclay, 149  
 George D., 117  
 George Eugene, 116  
 George H., 105  
 Gerald Moncrieffe, 193, 244, 284  
 Geraldine C. M., 245  
 Gerard William, 110, 144, 192  
 Gertrude, 87, 93, 101, 114, 150-1,  
 159, 313, 316  
 Gertrude Channing, 202  
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 321  
 Gertrude Laura, 313, 321, 335-6  
 Gertrude M., 123, 159  
 Gertrude Seabury, 153  
 Gilbert, 81-3, 88-90, 103  
 Gilbert James, 89, 107  
 Gilbert Jones, 89, 107  
 Gilbert Robert, 88, 102, 134-5, 182  
 Goodhue, 161, 209, 256, 259-60  
 Harold Maturin, 334  
 Harriet, 93, 115, 151  
 Harriet A., 121  
 Helen, 88, 101-3, 105, 112, 133,  
 135-6, 145, 183, 193-4  
 Hendrick, 86  
 Henrietta U., 136  
 Henry, 82-3, 85, 88, 94, 96, 103-5,  
 118-9, 137, 155  
 Henry Alexander, 103, 135, 183  
 Henry Barclay, 149, 197  
 Henry Beekman, 87, 100, 116, 313,  
 322-3  
 Henry Brockholst, 86, 98, 124, 126-7  
 Henry G., 102  
 Henry Holland, 302  
 Henry Hopkins, 205, 255  
 Henry John, 85

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Henry L., 111, 134, 144  
 Henry Philip, 86, 136  
 Henry Walter, 93, 113, 127, 146-8  
 Henry Welles, 104  
 Henry Whitney, 201  
 Herman, 94, 118-9, 155, 160, 205,  
 255  
 Herman Thong, 112, 119, 155, 205  
 Honora Alice, 209  
 Horatio de L., 144  
 Horatio de Labigarre, 110  
 Jacob, 93, 117, 154  
 Jacqueline, 197  
 James, 83, 91, 106-7, 301-2, 305-6,  
 313  
 James Alexander, 85  
 James Allen, 113  
 James Benedict, 207  
 James Boggs, 322  
 James Craufurd, 115  
 James Duane, 93, 116, 153, 202  
 James Howard, 110, 144, 192  
 James Kane, 102, 134, 182  
 James Kierstede, 305  
 James Murray, 152  
 James Smith, 91  
 James William, 92, 111  
 Jane, 97, 105, 112, 146, 194, 302,  
 306  
 Jane Murray, 136, 147, 183, 237  
 Janet, 87, 302-3  
 Janet Cornelia, 209  
 Jasper, 124  
 Jasper Hall, 96, 98, 124  
 Joanna, 83, 87, 89, 105-6  
 Johanna, 81, 83, 90, 103  
 Johanna Phillippina, 81  
 Johannes, 81, 83  
 John, 81-2, 84-6, 93, 95-6, 105, 110,  
 117-9, 158, 301-2, 305-6  
 John A., 136  
 John Ashe, 159, 206  
 John Callendar, 156  
 John G., 94  
 John Griswold, 201, 253-4  
 John Henry, 86, 88, 103, 119, 135,  
 160, 199, 209, 259  
 John Jay, 97  
 John Kilsyth, 155  
 John L., 97, 117, 158  
 John Lafitte, 92  
 John Lawrence, 86  
 John McPhaedres, 102  
 John P., 306  
 John Robert, 87, 100-1, 132  
 John Stevens, 116  
 John Swift, 93, 115, 152, 322  
 John W., 85, 95, 121-2, 158  
 John W. Turk, 122  
 Johnston, 116, 147, 152, 201-2, 254

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Joseph W., 118  
 Judith, 86, 89, 106-7, 121  
 Judith L., 121  
 Julia, 101, 119, 122, 159, 313, 321, 334-5  
 Julia Carolina, 117, 153, 202  
 Julia Duane, 153  
 Julia Eliza Montgomery, 122  
 Julia Raymond, 182  
 K. Denise, 350  
 Katharine, 209, 259  
 Katharine Beekman, 182, 237  
 Katharine Manning, 334  
 Katharine McCall, 150, 199  
 Katherine Merry, 153  
 Kilsyth, 119  
 Laura Matilda, 116  
 Laura Suffern, 259  
 Lavinia Ann, 112  
 Levantia, 117, 154  
 Lewis, 101, 116, 313, 322  
 Lewis Howard, 322  
 Liliias, 337, 352  
 Lindley Hoffman, 118, 155  
 Livingius, 119  
 Livingston, 123, 159, 207  
 Louis Phillipe de Montebello, 148  
 Louisa, 93, 98, 117, 119, 153, 202-3, 260, 312  
 Louisa M., 136, 322, 336, 352  
 Louisa Matilda, 116  
 Louisa Morris, 248  
 Ludlow, 127, 169, 221  
 M. Jacqueline, 249  
 Manning, 321  
 Margaret, 81, 83-4, 86-7, 90-1, 97, 100-2, 108-9, 110-11, 123, 125, 131-2, 159, 207, 302, 323, 336  
 Margaret Armitage, 286  
 Margaret Beekman, 100  
 Margaret Chinn, 306  
 Margaret Maria, 93, 100, 112-3, 149-50, 197  
 Margaret Susan, 115  
 Margareta, 84-5  
 Margarita, 302  
 Maria, 84, 92, 95-6, 100, 105, 107, 112, 114, 121-3, 130, 157-9, 177, 303, 306, 320, 333  
 Maria C., 93  
 Maria L., 158  
 Maria M., 121  
 Maria Margaret, 96  
 Maria Ophelia, 126  
 Marie Adele, 148, 196, 337  
 Marion, 148  
 Martha, 103  
 Mary, 85-6, 92, 111, 113, 118, 124, 148, 160-1, 197, 209, 234, 302, 305-6, 313, 323, 338

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Mary A., 94  
 Mary Adelaide, 165  
 Mary Alexander, 119  
 Mary Allen, 196  
 Mary Angelica, 337  
 Mary Augusta, 112, 122  
 Mary Coleman, 150, 321, 335, 349-51  
 Mary Dorothy, 221  
 Mary Kilsyth, 153  
 Mary Lawrence, 116, 313, 322, 337  
 Mary Le Roy, 118  
 Mary (McRa), 196  
 Mary Moncrieffe, 245  
 Mary Riché, 116  
 Mary Steele, 192  
 Mary T., 91-2  
 Mary Thong, 92, 110  
 Matthew Clarkson, 97  
 Matilda Corinna, 114, 149, 197  
 Maturin, 101, 305, 312-3, 320-23, 336  
 Maud Isabel, 165  
 Maud Maria, 201  
 Meta, 148  
 Minna Swift, 153  
 Moncrieffe, 92, 107, 111-12, 144  
 Montgomery, 114  
 Montgomery Mead, 126, 165  
 Morgan Lewis, 313, 320-21, 334  
 Mortimer, 313, 321, 334  
 Nancy, 303  
 Norah Carroll, 117  
 Oscar Frederic, 115  
 Peter Francis, 112  
 Peter R., 87  
 Peter Robert, 84, 91, 108, 110-12, 145, 193, 302, 305  
 Peter Schuyler, 93, 113, 148  
 Peter Van Brugh, 82, 84-6, 94-5, 119, 156  
 Peter William, 91, 110, 143-44  
 Philip, 81-7, 94, 96-7, 103, 119, 159, 206-7, 257  
 Philip Anson, 221  
 Philip C., 107  
 Philip French, 86  
 Philip Henry, 92, 94, 96, 122, 158-9, 206, 257  
 Philip John, 95, 121  
 Philip P., 123, 158, 206  
 Philip Peter, 85, 94, 119  
 Philip Philip, 86, 96, 122-23  
 Philip Van Brugh, 86  
 Pieter, 301-2  
 Rensselaer, 112  
 Richard, 86, 94, 119, 302  
 Richard Lewis, 107  
 Richard M. C., 150  
 Richard Montgomery, 132, 306, 313, 323

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Robert, 81-4, 87, 91-3, 99, 102, 105,  
111, 114, 117, 123, 302, 305  
Robert ("The Nephew"), 6, 301-2  
Robert Armstrong, 333, 348  
Robert Brockholst, 221  
Robert C., 98  
Robert Cambridge, 84, 93, 115-6, 152,  
201, 253-4  
Robert Clermont, 123  
Robert Dwight, 135, 182, 237  
Robert Edward, 124, 160, 180, 209  
Robert Gilbert, 83, 88, 101-3, 134,  
182  
Robert Henry, 88, 105  
Robert James, 302, 305, 312-3, 322,  
334, 336  
Robert L., 93, 100, 114, 131, 148-50,  
196-7, 248  
Robert Le Roy, 93, 117  
Robert Montgomery, 101, 132, 178,  
306  
Robert R., 87, 99-101, 114, 123, 161,  
178, 209, 258, 302  
Robert Reginald, 209, 259  
Robert Robert, 82  
Robert Sayers, 136  
Robert Swift, 93  
Robert Teviot, 202  
Robert Thong, 85, 91, 110-11  
Rosa Magdalen, 116  
Rosalie, 321  
Rosannah, 306, 308  
Rosina Riché, 153  
Russell, 136  
Ruth, 322, 336, 352  
Samuel, 83  
Sara, 82  
Sarah, 84-88, 94-6, 98, 103, 120, 122,  
135-7, 156, 158  
Sarah Augusta, 116, 152  
Sarah Barclay, 132  
Sarah Redman, 117  
Sarah Van Brugh, 86, 98, 126  
Schuyler, 114, 148-9, 197  
Serena, 101, 132, 178  
Sidney, 104  
Silvie, 254  
Silvie Mathilde, 148  
Stephanie Caroline, 148  
Susan, 85, 88, 98, 104-5, 112, 120,  
126, 137, 145, 165, 169  
Susan Gertrude, 114, 135  
Susan Maria, 103, 183  
Susan Mary E., 313  
Susan Mary Elizabeth, 321, 336  
Susan P., 259  
Susan Symmes, 125  
Susannah, 86, 305  
Sylvia de Grasse, 248  
Sylvia Julia, 321

LIVINGSTON, *Continued*

Sylvia Matilde, 116, 152  
Theodore, 115  
Theodore Washington, 123, 159  
Thomas, 301-2, 306  
Thomas Barclay, 114, 127  
Thomas Ferguson, 93, 115  
Van Brugh, 119  
Walter, 84, 92-3, 113-5, 122, 148,  
152, 159, 192  
Walter Eugene, 150  
Walter Ferguson, 115  
Walter H., 122, 158  
Walter L., 323  
Walter Louis, 148  
Walter Tryon, 92, 112, 145-6  
Warren, 322  
Washington, 96  
William, 81-3, 86, 93, 97-8, 105, 125,  
165, 312  
William Alexander, 85, 112  
William Dudley, 254  
William Le Roy, 117  
William P., 123  
William Smith, 305, 312, 320, 333,  
347-8  
William T., 121  
William Van Ness, 119, 138  
William Walter, 348  
LLOYD, Anne Shepard, 335, 349, 358  
George Francis, 349  
Phebe Coles, 241  
LOCKWOOD, Ambrose, 312  
Hezekiah, 312  
Joseph Charles, 334  
Margaret, 117  
Mary, 334  
LOMBARD, Lucia Violet, 332  
LONGFELLOW, Elizabeth Delafield, 350, 360  
Frederick William, 335, 350, 360  
Juliette Delafield, 350, 360  
Livingston, 350  
LOOMIS, Ann Livingston, 287  
Francis Wheeler, 253, 287  
Ida, 203  
Margaret, 287  
Miriam, 287  
Virginia L., 272  
LOON, Rachel, 161  
LORD, Cornelia de Peyster, 192  
Edward Crary, 144, 192  
George de Forest, 192  
Louise S. (Trevor), 221  
LORRILARD, Ernest, 214, 265  
John Screven, 265  
Louis, 183  
Mary Van Rensselaer, 265  
LOTT, Abraham, 312  
Catherine, 305, 312, 320  
LOUNSBERY, Lila C., 360  
Phillips, 351, 360

- LOVELL, Ann Eliza, 155  
 Eliza Ann, 118  
 Mansfield, 144
- LOVETT, Norman Francis, 257
- LOW, Abiel, 218  
 Ellen A., 167, 218, 270
- LOWELL, Robert T. S., 147
- LOWERRE, Mary, 182
- LOWNDES, Harriet, 262, 321, 335  
 Julia Livingston, 321, 336  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 322, 336, 351  
 Rawlings, 313, 316, 321, 335-6  
 Sarah, 321-2  
 Thomas, 321-2  
 William Price, 313, 322, 336
- LUCKENBACH, Dorothy N., 297, 332, 347
- LUDLOW, Ann N., 98, 127  
 Edward Hunter, 124, 160, 208  
 Edward Philip Livingston, 160, 208  
 Elizabeth, 160  
 Gabriel Augustus, 160  
 Gabriel Henry, 98  
 Gabriel V., 160  
 Mary Livingston, 160, 208, 258-9  
 Robert Fulton, 152  
 Robert Morris, 115, 152  
 Susan, 208
- LUDLUM, Frances, 315  
 Mary, 210
- LUDYAHAIRN, 20-1
- LUNG, George, 233, 280, 297
- LUNT, Lucretia W., 261
- LUQUEER, Evelyn Pierrepont, 270  
 Lea McIlvaine, 219, 270  
 Lea S., 270
- LURMAN, Josephine, 351
- LUSH, Samuel Stringer, 111
- LYELL, Mary, 131
- LYMAN, Ann Jean, 244  
 William P., 183
- LYNCH, James C., 100, 132, 178  
 Margaret Augusta, 132, 178, 230-1, 239
- LYON, Mary P., 350, 360
- LYONS, Catherine, 121
- MACAULEY, Horace, 320, 332, 347
- MacCLELLAN, Edwin, 194
- MACHADO, Jose, 292  
 Jose A., 264, 292  
 Louisa Gawtry, 292  
 Mildred, 292
- MACKAY, Archibald Kennedy Kearny, 216, 268  
 Barnard, 165, 216, 268  
 Clarence H., 222  
 Clarence Hungerfold, 273, 296  
 Ellin, 274  
 John W., 274, 296  
 Katharine, 274  
 Lorna, 260  
 Margaret Auchmuty, 216
- MACKAY, *Continued*  
 Margaret Hone, 268  
 Michael, 296  
 Richard Tylden, 216
- MACKENZIE, A. Slidell, 130, 175
- MACKEY, Robert, 127  
 Stephen Watts, 127
- MACOMB, Alexander, 123  
 Catharine Navarre, 123, 159, 207  
 Catherine, 123  
 Czarine Caroline, 123  
 Edward, 123  
 Jane Elizabeth, 123  
 Jasper, 123  
 John N., 96  
 John Navarre, 123, 159  
 Sarah Livingston, 123
- MADEIRA, Earl, 195
- MALCOLM, Samuel, 303
- MANCINI, Angelo, 319  
 Kate, 310, 319
- MANIERRE, Alfred Lee, 361  
 B. Franklin, 362  
 Beatrice Barclay, 362  
 Cornelia de Lancey, 361  
 Ruth L., 358
- MANLEY, Sydney S., 223, 274
- MANN, Carolyn, 224, 275  
 Emily, 143, 190, 242  
 Francis Norton, 275
- MANNING, Catherine, 313, 320, 334  
 James, 321
- MANSON, Dorothy, 213, 265, 292  
 Thomas L., 265  
 Mar, 12-13
- MARIE, Albin, 257  
 Elizabeth, 207, 257
- MARKOE, Annette, 272, 295
- MARSH, Catharine, 88  
 Charlotte Prime, 358  
 Norman J., 264  
 Robert McCurdy, 358
- MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 190  
 Sarah E., 190  
 Virginia, 341  
 William St. George Elliot, 143, 190
- MARTIN, Edward, 141  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Howard T., 281  
 Josephine (Bernard), 196, 247, 285  
 Julia, 108, 141, 188
- MASON, Alice, 167, 217, 269-70  
 Charles E., 261  
 Charles Ellis, 290  
 Euphemia, 334  
 Harriet, 290  
 Lydia, 150, 199, 252  
 Mabel G., 326
- MASSONEAU, Claudius G., 102
- MASTEN, Louis Cuthbert, 328
- MATARAN, Alice, 235

- MATHER, Elizabeth Hubbard, 314  
     Henry Richard, 314  
     Howard, 314  
     Jane, 252, 287  
     Jane Ann, 314  
     Katherine Livingston, 314  
     Louisa Maria, 314  
     Mary Cornelia, 314  
     Samuel, 306, 314  
     Samuel Livingston, 314  
 MATSON, Charles T., 225, 276  
     William Charles, 276  
 MATTHEWS, Catharine Van Cortlandt, 186  
     Isabel Rutherford, 186  
     John R., 139  
     John Rutherford, 186  
     Philip Van Cortlandt, 186  
 MATURIN, Gabriel, 305  
 MAUPIN, Gerald, 268  
 MAXWELL, Catherine, 177  
     Sarah, 314  
 MAYER, Eliza, 186  
 MAYO, Maria Ten Eyck Decatur, 200  
     William S., 142  
 McCANDRESS, George S., 346, 357  
     Virginia, 357  
 McCARTIE, Marie, 321  
     Mary, 334  
     Stephen, 334  
 McClANAGHAN, Deborah, 314  
 McCORMICK, ———, 221  
 McCracken, Ernest Livingston, 333  
     John H. L., 320, 333  
 McCREA, Albert, 120  
 McCULLOCH, Elizabeth Schuyler, 355  
     Paul L., 341, 355  
 McCULLOH, Abby, 172  
     George, 172, 224  
     Robert Austen, 224  
 McDAVID, Andrew Williams, 354  
     Raven Ioor, 340, 354  
 McDONALD, A., 182  
 McDougall, John, 353  
 McEVERS, Catherine, 84, 91, 109  
     Charles, 101  
     Eliza, 101, 132  
     Elizabeth, 110, 143, 151, 191  
     James, 143  
     John, 91  
     Mary, 88, 101  
 McFADDEN, Alexander B., 252  
 McGEE, Elizabeth V., 286  
 McGrath, Gordon R., 252  
 McGRUDER, James, 185  
     Milicent, 239, 282  
     William, 239, 282  
 McKEEVER, Edwin, 184  
 McKIM, Lillian S. (Bostwick), 352  
 McKINNEY, John, 284  
     John Hill, 242, 283  
     Stuyvesant P., 283  
 McKinstry, Elizabeth, 112, 145-6  
 McKnight, Charles Scott, 122, 158, 206  
     Helen Rachel, 128  
     John Morin, 158  
     Mary Beekman, 158, 206, 257  
 McLANAHAN, George X., 223  
 McLANE, Louis, 316  
     Rebecca, 308, 316, 326  
 McLEAN, Stafford, 200  
 McLoughlin, John T., 239  
     Salvador, 186  
     Salvador Meade, 239, 283  
 McPhaedres, Catherine, 83, 88, 101  
     John, 88  
 McRA, Mary, 196, 248  
     Mary S., 148  
 McVICKAR, Archibald, 98, 127, 169  
     Catharine, 127  
     Donald, 254  
     Edw. S. J., 248  
     Hannah Augusta, 98, 126, 168-9  
     John, 126  
     John A., 287  
     Susan, 127, 169, 221  
 McVITTY, Reginald L. M., 209  
 MDIVANI, Prince Serge, 280  
 MEAD, Adelaide Chauncey, 126, 165  
     Clarissa, 125  
     Darius, 165  
     Manvah, 125  
     Ophelia Maria, 97, 125, 195  
 MEADE, ———, 239  
 MEADS, Elizabeth Wilson, 170, 222  
     Orlando, 222  
 MELICK, Augusta H., 319, 330  
 MELLOW, Martha A., 207  
 MENDENHALL, Fenela, 236  
 MENTEITH, Earls of, 11-2  
     of Falkirk, 68  
 MERINVILLE, Cte Maurice de Monstiers,  
     206, 256  
 MERRETT, Caroline E., 181, 236  
 MERRY, Charlotte Lucia, 117, 153, 202  
     Thomas H., 153  
 MESIER, Matthew, 104  
 METHANY, David Greeg, 225  
 MIDDLEBERGER, Margaret Augusta, 109  
 MIDDLETON, Eliza, 328  
 MILLEMON, Georgiana, 216, 327  
 MILLER, Alice A., 233  
     Alice Abercrombie, 280, 297-8  
     Flora M., 275  
     Mary Augusta, 165, 216, 267-8, 317,  
     327, 342  
 MILLIGAN, Katharine, 316  
 MILLIS, Helen E., 187  
 MILLS, Angela, 199, 252, 287  
     Beatrice, 336  
     Darius Ogden, 336  
     Edward K., 281, 298  
     Edward Kilpatrick, 298

- MILLS, *Continued*  
 Gladys, 336, 352  
 Ogden, 322, 336, 352  
 Ogden Livingston, 336
- MINIS, Alice Henrietta, 152  
 Isaac, 152  
 John Livingston, 152  
 Philip, 116, 152
- MINTO, Lady Nairn, 232
- MITCHELL, Lucy Anna, 231
- MOALE, Judith, 151, 199
- MOFFAT, Elizabeth B., 270  
 Jay Pierrepont, 270  
 John, 360  
 Martha, 91  
 R. Burnham, 219, 270
- MONSON, Lillian, 143, 191, 244
- MONTAGUE, Kate, 142  
 Katharine, 336
- MONTGOMERY, Adelaide Henrietta, 178  
 Albert Eglinton, 231  
 Austin Phillips, 230, 278  
 Edward Livingston, 178, 230  
 Elizabeth Henrietta, 239  
 Elizabeth Henrietta Phillips, 178, 185  
 Grace, 287  
 Grace Sands, 231  
 Hardman Phillips Alan, 178  
 Helen Englington, 230  
 Henry B., 225  
 Henry Eglinton, 131, 178, 230-1, 239,  
 278-9  
 James Lynch, 178  
 James Rignall, 230  
 Janet, 230  
 Janet Tillotson, 178  
 John Howard, 178, 230, 278  
 Julia G., 278  
 Justine, 279  
 Margaret Lynch, 231, 279  
 Margaret Morse, 230
- MONTGOMERY, Martha Anne, 230  
 Mary Cralholme, 230  
 Oswald Cralholme, 178  
 Richard, 87  
 Rodman Bowne, 231, 252, 279  
 Ruth, 287  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 178, 230, 279
- MOORE, Anne G., 317, 327  
 David, 107  
 Eliza, 95  
 Eliza Eliot, 107, 121  
 Elizabeth Channing, 106  
 John, 89, 106, 121  
 Lydia Hubbard, 107  
 Maria Seabury, 107  
 Sarah, 361  
 Thomas William Channing, 107  
 Townsend, 107  
 William Taylor, 175
- MORAY, of Scotland, 19-21
- MORDAUNT, Francis L., 190
- MORGAN, Anna, 173  
 Caroline, 241  
 Elisha Ely, 337  
 Elizabeth S., 219, 270  
 Ellen, 258  
 Eve, 173  
 Frances, 173  
 Geraldine Livingston, 337, 352, 361  
 Henry, 154  
 John Pierpont, 341  
 Juliet Pierpont, 326, 341, 355-6  
 Lucy, 181, 235  
 Margaret Lewis, 337, 352  
 Mary, 173  
 Richard H., 241  
 Ruth, 337  
 William, 173  
 William Dare, 323, 337, 352  
 William Forbes, 208, 258  
 William Gerald, 337  
 William H., 129
- MORRIS, Augusta McEvers, 180, 233, 280  
 Catharine, 308  
 Charlotte L., 191  
 Eleanor R., 221  
 Elizabeth, 191  
 Elizabeth Stuyvesant, 143, 190  
 Ellen V. B., 196  
 Ellen Van Buren, 191, 244, 247  
 Frances Isabel, 221  
 Helen, 128  
 Helen Van Cortlandt, 191, 244  
 Henry Lewis, 170, 221  
 Jacob, 120  
 James, 143  
 John B., 266  
 Julia Birckhead, 159, 206  
 Lewis Spencer, 221  
 Margaret L., 191  
 Margaret Livingston, 196, 248  
 Martin Van Buren, 244  
 Mary, 307, 315-6, 324  
 Monson, 191  
 Nicholas Fish, 143  
 Philip Livingston, 177  
 Richard Lewis, 109, 143, 190-1, 244  
 Robert, 315  
 Sabina, 182  
 Sarah Sabina, 95, 120, 142, 157  
 Stuyvesant, 191  
 Stuyvesant Fish, 143, 191, 244, 248  
 Van Buren, 191  
 Walter Rutherford, 307  
 William H., 177  
 William Henry, 207, 233
- MORSE, Elizabeth B., 338  
 Jedidiah, 135  
 Mary T., 338  
 Sidney E., 135, 324, 338
- MORTIMER, Edith Mary, 258

MORTIMER, *Continued*

Henry T., 295  
 Katharine, 295  
 Richard, 219, 271, 295  
 Stanley, 208, 258  
 Stanley G., 295  
 Stanley Grafton, 271, 295  
 Wilfreda, 271  
 William Yolis, 258

## MORTON, Alice, 235

Edith L., 235  
 Helen, 235  
 Lena Kearny, 235  
 Levi P., 181, 235  
 Washington, 303

## MOSER, Susan, 140, 187

## MOSS, Courtlandt Dixon, 254

Nathalie Fellows, 201, 254

## MOTLEY, William McA., 175

## MUIR, Kenneth John, 226

## MUMFORD, Gladys B., 196, 247

## MUR, M. Morrison, 153

## MURRAY, Beulah, 118

Bronson, 200  
 James, 152  
 James Boyle, 152  
 Leslie, 279  
 Maria Bronson, 116, 152, 201  
 Olivia P., 151  
 Olivia Peyton, 200, 252

## MUSSER, Laura M., 349

## MYNDERSE, Barent Aaron, 145, 194, 246

Helen Livingston, 194, 246  
 Herman Vedder, 194  
 William Ten Broeck, 194, 246

## MYERS, Elizabeth, 202

Kelloch, 210, 260  
 Mary Otis, 260  
 Robert Clarkson, 260

## MYGATT, Lili (Langstroth), 266

## NAPIER, of Merchistoun, 15

## NAVARRE, Mary Catharine, 123

## NEEDHAM, Isabel F., 172

## NEELY, Mary, 108

## NEHER, Anne, 181, 235-6

Maria, 134

## NEIL(L), Anna deLancey, 188

Catharine Livingston, 188

Edward M., 141, 188

## NEILSON, John, 109, 168

## NELSON, Martha, 306

## NESBITT, Adeline P., 154, 204, 255

Emily Henrietta, 172

## NEWCOMB, Judith, 83, 89, 106

Thomas, 89, 107

## NEWLIN, John, 224

Lilian W., 326

## NEWTON, William Kellogg, 198

## NICKERSON, Agnes Eugenie, 331

## NICHOLS, Bayard Boyd, 238

NICHOLS, *Continued*

Leta, 116

Manette S., 238

Samuel Hall, 238

T. McB., 184, 238

Thomas, 184, 238

## NICOLL, Elizabeth Smith, 315, 324, 339, 340

Henry Woodhull, 324

Margaret, 189

## NIEMCEWICZ, Count Julian, 95

## NIVER, John, 305

## NOEL, Hayes Acklen, 278

Oscar French, 229, 277

Sarah Catharine, 278

## NORMANDY, Dukes of, 36-7

## NORRIE, Adam Gordon, 337, 352

Lewis Gordon, 352

## NORRIS, Edward, 329, 344

Mabel Bayard, 344

## NORTH, Adelia, 113, 146

Delia, 113, 146

Elizabeth, 113

Frederick William Steuben, 112-3

Hannah Elizabeth, 146

James Duane, 112

Jennie, 289

Maria, 112

Mary Catharine, 146, 195, 246

William, 92, 112, 146

William Augustus Steuben, 146, 195

## NORTHCOTE, Cicely Monica Julia, 190

Hugh Hamilton, 190

Hugh Oliver, 143, 190

## NORTON, Sarah K. E., 280

## NOTT, Catharine, 227

Emma, 227

George, 227

Stirling, 227

William, 227

## NOURSE, Charles Joseph, 153, 202

Juliet Livingston, 202

## NORWELL, Bayard Boyd, 238

Emily, 238

Forest, 184, 238

Willard Smith, 238

## OAKEY, Joan, 242

## OAKLEY, Henry Cruger, 203

Louise Cruger, 203

Walton, 154, 203

Walton Livingston, 203

## O'BRIEN, Mary Margaret, 165

## ODELL, G. Mountain, 130

## O'DONNELL, James, 306

## O'DRISCOLL, Anne Rachel, 187

## OELRICHS, Henry, 219

Lucie, 168

Lucy, 219

## OGDEN, Richard H., 164

Thomas, 164

- OGLESBY, Florence, 345  
 OGSTOUN, of Ogstoun, 71  
 O'KANE, John, 102  
 OLMSTEAD, Francis, 142  
 OLMSTED, Franklin B., 358  
     Franklin F., 348, 358  
 ONDERDONCK, Benjamin A., 141  
     Henry, 106, 139  
 OOTHOUT, Eliza, 94, 118  
     John, 118  
 ORDWAY, Joan, 254  
 ORIGO, Gean Clemente Bayard, 287  
     Marchese Antonio, 252, 287  
 ORKNEY, Dukes of, 26-7  
 ORLOWSKI, Alexandre, 257  
     Betta, 256  
     Dorothee, 256  
     Eveline, 256  
     Micislas, 206, 256, 288  
     Rose, 256  
     Stanislaus, 257, 288  
 OSBORN, Alice D., 295  
     Cynthia, 295  
     Frederick, 247, 272, 295  
     John J., 295  
     Margery, 295  
     Virginia S., 295  
 OSBORNE, Lawrence, 355  
 OSTRANDER, Peter, 112  
 OTIS, James, 210  
     Mary Ludlum, 161, 209, 260  
 OTTO, Louis, 85  
 OVERTON, Jean L., 266
- PAGE, Benjamin, 101  
 PALMER, Frances Hales, 120, 156  
     James Shedden, 120  
     Minnie (Sackett), 162  
     Sarah Julia, 120, 156  
     Sarah S., 249, 286  
     William, 95, 120, 156  
 PAPE, Frederic P., 240  
 PARISH, Mary, 353  
 PARKE, David, 177  
     Mary, 132, 177, 229  
 PARKER, Charlotte, 238  
     Grace H., 270  
     Helen, 238  
     Henry, 238  
     Sarah, 238  
     William N. P., 184, 238  
 PARKES, Jessie I., 292  
 PARKS, Archibald Gore King, 274  
     J. Waring, 223  
     John Waring, 274  
 PARNELL, Amelia, 148  
 PARSONS, Eliza Curtis, 283  
     Evelyn K., 249  
     George Burrington, 197  
     Helen Johnson, 248  
     Henry de Berkeley, 197, 249, 286
- PARSONS, *Continued*  
     John E., 234  
     Katharine de Berkeley, 249  
     Livingston, 249, 286  
     Rose P., 286  
     Sarah L. Palmer, 286  
     Schuyler Livingston, 197, 248-9  
     Sylvia Caroline, 249  
     William Barclay, 149, 197, 248-9, 286  
     William Burrington, 197  
 PARTRIDGE, Margaret Livingston, 286  
     William Ordway, 249, 286  
 PASSAGE, David, 194  
     Elizabeth A., 194  
     Lizzie A., 146, 194  
 PASTELL, Charlotte, 159  
 PATCHIN, Jessie Neville, 275  
 PATERSON, Cornelia, 124, 161-4  
     Jane, 104, 137  
     John, 184  
     William, 124  
 PATTEN, Anna Thayer, 290  
     Augusta, 348  
     Jane Hummewell, 290  
     William S., 261, 290  
 PAUL, Ethel Cornelia, 319  
     Frank W., 345  
     Margaret Oglesby, 329, 345  
     Mary Dahlgren, 179, 232  
 PAYNE, Insley B., 243  
     John William, 158  
 PAYSON, Elizabeth, 322  
 PEABODY, Anna Rutherford, 178, 222, 230  
     Arthur J., 170, 221, 230, 272-3  
     Augustus, 168  
     Charles Augustus, 117-8, 153, 202, 315  
     Eleanor Elliot R., 272  
     Francis Bolles, 140  
     George L., 153  
     Helen Murray, 222, 272  
     John Watts Russell, 272  
     Julia Livingston, 153, 202  
     Philip Glendower, 153  
     Rose S., 249, 286  
     Russell, 222, 272  
 PEARSON, Josephine, 126, 167, 219  
 PEASE, Elizabeth, 346  
 PEASLEE, Charlotte Wyeth, 358  
     Edmund W., 349, 358  
 PECK, Horace R., 145  
 PECKBURGH, Charlotte, 305  
 PEEPLES, Maria, 303, 306, 313-4  
 PELL, Adele, 146, 195  
     Alfred, 314  
     Alfred Duane, 147, 183  
     Alfred S., 92, 113, 146-7  
     Alice (Harding), 256  
     Anne De W., 247  
     Archibald M., 117, 154  
     Barbara D., 347  
     Clementina, 154



PELL, *Continued*

- Cornelia, 154  
 Dorinda T., 247  
 Eleanor Livingston, 147  
 Eve (Mortimer), 272  
 F. Livingston, 191, 244  
 Francis Livingston, 196, 247  
 Frederick, 147  
 Frederick T., 195  
 George Washington, 113, 147  
 Gladys S., 247  
 James Brinckerhoff, 146  
 James Duane, 113, 146-7, 195-6, 247  
 John Augustus, 113, 147  
 Lilla Constance, 195, 246  
 Mary D., 247  
 Mary Duane, 147  
 Richard Montgomery, 113  
 Robert Livingston, 113, 146, 195  
 Robert Throop, 146  
 Rosalie, 202  
 Sophia Gertrude, 113, 146, 196, 247  
 Walden, 147, 195-6, 246-7
- PELLEW, Charles Ernest, 169  
 Edward, 168-9  
 George, 169  
 Henry Edward, 126  
 Marian, 169  
 William Henry Edward George, 169
- PELLIGRINI-QUARANTOTTI, Elisabetta, 291  
 Marcheses Lelio, 262, 291  
 Sophy, 291
- PENDERGAST, Helen L., 265, 293
- PENDLETON, Anna, 155  
 Sarah, 161, 212
- PENNER, Alice, 240
- PERKINS, Edw. C., 269  
 Frances Pembroke, 219  
 ———, 254
- PETIT, Anna Livingston, 192, 244  
 Emily, 184  
 Emily Maria, 192, 237, 282  
 John Jules, 144, 192, 237, 244
- PETRIE, Rachel, 112
- PETTIT, John Stewart, 265
- PEYTON, Anne Eliza, 200
- PFALER, Alice P., 278
- PHELPS, Charles Harris, 147  
 Olivia Egleston, 212
- PHILIP, Abraham Fonda, 152  
 Catalina, 152
- PHILLIPS, ———, 256
- PHINNEY, Susan M., 261
- PHIPPS, Audrey, 352  
 Barbara, 352  
 Henry Carnegie, 336, 352  
 Ogden, 352  
 Sonia, 352
- PIERCE, Abraham, 117  
 Andrew, 117
- PIERCY, Amelia G., 172, 223
- PIERREPONT, Anna Jay, 167  
 Annie Low, 219, 270  
 Ellen Low, 219, 270  
 Henry Evelyn, 126, 167, 218-9, 270  
 John Jay, 167  
 Julia Jay, 167  
 Mary Rutherford, 167  
 Robert Low, 219  
 Rutherford Stuyvesant, 219, 270  
 Seth Low, 219
- PIERSON, Cassie, 174  
 Charlotte Ross (Jeffrey), 326  
 Helen Maria, 316, 326, 341  
 Isaphine, 318, 329  
 J., 174
- PILLOR, Aristede, 141  
 Aristede Pierre, 188, 241  
 Dorothy Prewitt, 242, 283  
 Gertrude, 242  
 Peter Stuyvesant, 188, 241, 283  
 Rosalie Stuyvesant, 242, 283
- PINCKNEY, ———, 174
- PISTOR, Margaret, 174, 227, 277  
 Philip F., 227
- PITMAN, John, 144, 192  
 Livingston, 192  
 Richmond, 192
- PITNEY, Caroline Louise, 157
- PLATNER, Eliza, 145  
 Elizabeth, 192, 112
- PLATT, Anna, 137  
 Cornelia, 103, 137  
 Elizabeth, 103  
 Helen, 103  
 Helen Livingston, 137, 185  
 Henry Livingston, 103  
 Howard Jonas, 137  
 John Howard, 137  
 Jonas, 88, 103, 136  
 Mary, 103, 137, 185  
 Mary Ann., 137  
 Susanna, 103, 184  
 Zephaniah, 103, 136, 185
- PLYMPTON, Cornelia de Peyster, 144  
 Ebenezer, 144  
 Eliza Juliet, 144  
 Emily J., 144  
 Emily Maria, 144  
 Gilbert Livingston, 191  
 Gilbert Motier, 144, 191, 244  
 Joseph, 110, 144  
 Joseph Ruggles, 144  
 Louisa Edmonia, 144, 191  
 Mary Livingston, 191, 244  
 Peter William Livingston, 144
- POE, Neilson, 152
- POMEROY, Juliana Center, 200, 252  
 Maria Center, 151
- POOL, Sophie Lawrence, 171, 223, 274
- POOR, Charles Austin, 285  
 Charles Longstreet, 246, 285

- POOR, *Continued*  
     Mary Lindsay, 285  
     Richard Longstreet, 285  
 PORTER, Augustus, 289  
     Frank Brinley, 265, 293  
     J. Lenox, 293  
     Julia Matthews, 260, 289  
 POST, Alfred, 217  
     Anne, 339  
     Julia, 166, 217, 269  
     Julia Strong, 341  
     Lena, 189  
     Marcia de F., 253  
     Margaret L., 232, 280, 297  
 POSTELL, Charlotte, 206  
 POTTER, Catharine Alexander Duer, 228  
     Elizabeth Schermerhorn, 228, 277  
     Henrietta Neilson, 228  
     James Neilson, 176, 228, 277  
     Margaret Renshaw, 228  
     R. B., 190  
     Robert S., 273  
 POTTS, Lucinda, 112  
     Mary Steele, 145, 192, 245  
     Thomas Reed, 192  
 PRATT, Mary S., 178  
 PRENTICE, Carolyn E., 264, 291  
 PRENTIS, Anna Van Buskirk R., 313, 323,  
     338  
 PRENTISS, Marian, 253, 288  
 PRESCOTT, Florence Wadsworth, 239, 283  
     George B., 283  
 PREWITT, Dorothy S., 188, 241, 283  
 PRICE, 92, 111  
 PRIME, Charlotte, 349  
     Charlotte H., 189, 242, 284  
     Cornelia, 325  
     Emily, 321, 335  
     Frederick, 126, 166, 217, 335  
     Harriet, 166  
     Helen Jay, 166, 217, 269  
     Laura, 126, 166, 216-7  
     Mary Rutherford, 166  
     Nathaniel, 166  
 PRINCE, Gertrude, 169, 221, 272  
 PRINDLE, E. Brewster, 284  
     Margaret B., 284  
 PROUTY, Augusta, 130, 174, 227  
     Phineas, 174  
 PROVOOST, Elsie, 83  
 PROVOST, Mary (Spratt), 85, 87  
 PRUYN, Caroline Prentice, 291  
     Erving, 264, 291  
     Hendrik, 264  
     John V. L., 212, 264, 291  
     Justine C., 291  
 PUGH, Joseph T., 340  
     Sarah Frances, 325, 340, 355  
 PURDON, Eric S., 242  
 PURDY, Virginia, 152  
     ———, 105  
 PUTNAM, James Lowell, 220  
 PYNE, Albertina Taylor, 170, 222, 273  
     Alison, 247  
     Eben Wright, 247  
     Grafton H., 246  
     Grafton Percy, 246  
     John W., 247  
     Percy Rivington, 222  
 QUENNELL, Beatrice A. O., 228  
 (de) QUINCEY, 38  
 QUINTARD, Adele, 235  
     Florence, 235  
     James W., 181, 235  
     Maude, 235  
 QUINTERO, Elvira, 240  
 RACE, Mary (Thatcher), 311  
 RADCLIFFE, Abraham M., 250  
     Emilie, 198, 250  
 RAMSEY, Marion, 199, 252  
     Sarah E., 132  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 178  
 RAND, ———, 270  
 RANDALL, Julia, 337  
 RANKIN, Margaret T., 280  
 RAPALJE, Ann, 104  
 RATHBONE, Julia, 149, 197  
     Pauline, 173, 226  
 RAY, Cornelia, 97, 315, 325, 340  
     Robert, 325  
 RAYBURN, James, 114  
 RAYMOND, Isbel, 247, 285  
     Julia, 135, 182  
 READ, Curtis S., 254  
     Mary, 150  
 READE, Ann Livingston, 102, 134, 181  
     Catharine L., 90, 108  
     Catharine Livingston, 102, 141-2  
     Helen Maria, 102, 133  
     John, 88, 102, 108, 133-4  
     Joseph, 102  
     Sarah, 96  
 REDMOND, Cynthia, 254  
     Frances, 337, 352  
     Geraldyn, 152, 202, 254  
     Geraldyn Livingston, 202  
     Joan W., 254  
     Johnston, 202  
     Roland Livingston, 202, 254  
     Sheila D., 254  
     Sylvie Livingston, 254  
     William, 202, 337  
 REED, Ann De Witt, 197, 249, 286  
     Anne, 90, 109  
     Josiah, 90  
     Kathryn I., 219  
 REESE, Maria Mesier, 208  
     William Henry, 208  
 REEVE, Christopher, 185

REEVE, *Continued*

- Manette, 185  
 ———, 136, 185  
 REID, Edith Williams, 283  
 Maria Spier, 334  
 REIMAN, Helen Withers, 276  
 REMINGTON, Mary Bradhurst, 279  
 REMSEN, Catharine Anna, 188  
 Charles, 154, 203-4, 254-5  
 Elizabeth, 204  
 Henry, 255  
 Lillian Livingston, 204, 255  
 William, 203, 254  
 RENCOUR, Elizabeth, 302, 305  
 REVERE, Paul Joseph, 261  
 Pauline, 261  
 REYNOLDS, Laura, 161, 211  
 Sarah E., 181  
 RHEIM, Bayard Lane, 344  
 Cornelia, 344  
 Florence, 344  
 John H., 344  
 John H. W., 344  
 RHINELANDER, Frederick William, 341  
 Laurens Hamilton, 341  
 Philip Hamilton, 341  
 Philip Mercer, 326, 341  
 RICE, Jemima Montague, 159  
 RICHARDS, Benjamin Wood, 157  
 Charles A., 242  
 Selina Margaretta, 120, 175, 205  
 RICHARDSON, Florence Evaline, 354  
 Margaret, 258  
 RICHIÉ, Mary, 116  
 RICKETTS, James, 85, 120  
 James W. Otto, 95, 120  
 James B., 120  
 John, 95, 120  
 Julia A. Kennedy, 95, 120  
 Maria Eliza, 95, 120, 156  
 Mary, 120  
 Sarah Elizabeth Julia A. Kennedy,  
 120, 157  
 William, 95  
 RIDGELY, Charles G., 114  
 Charles Gordon, 149, 179, 197-8  
 Cora, 149  
 Cornelia Adelaide, 132, 149, 179, 231  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 149, 198, 249-50  
 Margaret Maria, 149, 197  
 RIDLEY, Catherine (Livingston), 93  
 Matilda Frances, 99, 128, 169, 170  
 Matthew, 86  
 Matthias, 128  
 RILEY, Elizabeth R., 232  
 RIPLEY, Eleanor, 282  
 RIVES, Amelia, 232  
 George Lockhart, 157  
 ROACH, John N., 348, 358  
 Sarah Arden, 358  
 ROBB, Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 261, 289

ROBB, *Continued*

- Harriet Bayard, 261  
 James Hampden, 209-10, 261, 289  
 Louisa, 209, 259-61  
 Nathaniel Thayer, 261, 289  
 ROBBINS, Marion, 214, 265, 293  
 Mary R., 360  
 ROBERTS, Charles H. V. B., 201, 253, 287-8  
 Edith, 288  
 Edith Livingston, 253, 287  
 Geoffrey, 288  
 John, 225  
 Katherine Bruce, 253, 288  
 Marcia, 288  
 Marion, 225  
 Pamela, 288  
 Richard Brook, 253, 288  
 Thomas, 346  
 ———, 91  
 ROBERTSON, Charles F., 147  
 Constance, 252, 287  
 ROBESON, Alice, 210, 260, 289  
 Andrew, 260  
 ROBINSON, Adeline King, 225  
 Anna Dorothea, 129-30, 172, 225-6  
 Anne Morris, 225, 276  
 Augusta F. B., 220  
 Beverley, 99, 129-30, 172, 225-6, 276  
 Beverley William, 226, 276  
 Caroline Alice, 225, 276  
 Catharine, 129, 172-3  
 Catharine Alexander, 130, 175  
 Catharine Beverley, 225  
 Catharine Elizabeth Hudson, 175  
 Cynthia, 276  
 Devereux, 276  
 Edmund Randolph, 168, 220  
 Eleanor, 220  
 Eliza, 337  
 Elizabeth, 276  
 Ellie, 258  
 Ethel, 226  
 F. Phillipse, 276  
 Fanny Duer, 173, 226  
 Frances Duer, 130, 176, 225, 228  
 Frederick de Lancey, 225  
 Frederick Phillipse, 173  
 George Duer, 173  
 Georgiana Winthrop, 175, 228, 277  
 Gertrude Barclay, 175  
 Harriet Duer, 130, 175-6, 228  
 Henry Barclay, 130, 172, 175, 225,  
 228, 276  
 John Beverley, 225, 275  
 John R., 173  
 Julia Beverley, 226, 276  
 Laurestine Mary, 225  
 Lydia Potter, 173  
 Mary, 173  
 Maude deLancey, 173, 225  
 Moncure, 220

- ROBINSON, *Continued*  
 Morris, 99, 130, 175-6  
 Philip Palmer, 173, 225  
 Robert Emmet, 173, 226, 276  
 Rufus King, 225  
 Susan Phillipse, 130  
 Theodore Douglas, 232  
 Virginia, 328, 342  
 Walter de Lancey, 173  
 William Betts, 225  
 William Duer, 129
- ROCKHILL, Thomas C., 148
- RODEWALD, Eleanor Hoffman, 193, 245, 284  
 William MacNeill, 245
- ROGERS, Archibald, 176  
 Benjamin W., 191  
 Benjamin Woolsey, 110, 162, 176, 228-9  
 Charlotte Mary, 107  
 Eliza, 124, 162  
 F. Randall (Williams), 279  
 Francis D., 260  
 Grace (Chaplin), 190, 243  
 Helena Hoffman, 229  
 Henry, 116, 118  
 Hoffman, 176, 228  
 John Ferdon, 229  
 Julia, 188  
 Raymond P., 141, 188  
 Sarah, 162, 212-3  
 Susan Bard, 119, 155, 205  
 William Evans, 142
- ROMAINE, Nicholas, 98
- ROMER, Angeline, 315, 325, 340  
 John, 325
- ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor, 289  
 Cornelia, 320  
 Eleanor, 258, 289  
 Elliot, 208, 258, 289  
 Franklin Delano, 258, 289  
 Gracie Hall, 258  
 Helen Rebecca, 232  
 James, 289  
 James Roosevelt, 179, 232  
 John A., 289  
 Theodore, 258  
 W. Emlen, 157
- ROSE, Christina Livingston, 257  
 Henry, 123  
 J. Gwendolyn, 274, 296  
 John, 123  
 Oswald John Cammann, 207, 257  
 Robert Selden, 159, 207, 257  
 Susan, 142
- ROSEBOOM, Henry, 118
- ROSEMAN, Alida, 152
- ROSS, Earls of, 39-41  
 Florence, 205  
 Mary Jane, 150
- ROSSITER, Joseph P., 105
- ROTHWELL, Austin S., 341, 355  
 Violet Hamilton, 355
- ROUTH, Frederick, 172
- ROWE, Helen, 193
- RUBEL, Baron, 115
- RUDD, James, 138
- RUNCIE, Constance B., 190
- RUNDQUIST, Jane C., 189
- RUPERT, Blanche, 328, 343  
 Lila, 343
- RUSSELL, Anna Rutherford, 170, 221  
 Archibald, 128, 170  
 Archibald D., 170, 222  
 Archibald Douglas, 273  
 Eleanor Eliot, 170, 221, 230, 272-3  
 Elizabeth Jay, 269, 294  
 Ethelberta Pyne, 222  
 Frances G., 269  
 Isabel D., 273  
 James, 170, 221-2  
 John Watts, 170  
 Louise R., 273  
 Percy Rivington Pyne, 222  
 Samuel Howland, 217, 269, 294  
 William A., 266  
 William H., 170  
 ———, 172, 262
- RUTGERS, Anthony A., 117  
 Catherine E., 117, 154  
 Clementina, 117, 154, 204  
 Cornelia, 93  
 Henry Livingston, 117  
 John Livingston, 117  
 Mary Ann, 154, 204  
 Mary Anna, 117  
 Nicholas, 93  
 Nicholas Gouverneur, 117, 154  
 Robert B., 310
- RUTHERFORD, Alice Hanchet, 212, 264
- RUTHERFURD, Anna, 99, 128  
 Arthur Elliot, 182  
 Helen, 182  
 Helen Sarah, 90  
 John, 128, 135, 182, 236-7  
 John M. L., 271  
 John Morris Livingston, 203  
 Livingston, 182  
 Margaret, 336  
 Morris, 182, 236-7  
 Robert Walter, 182  
 Ronald Gordon Stirling, 203  
 Stuyvesant, 90  
 Walter, 154, 203  
 Winthrop Charles, 235
- RUTSEN, Catharine, 105, 137, 185  
 Cornelia, 89, 301, 304, 308-10  
 Jacob, 83, 88, 105, 304  
 Johannes, 88  
 John, 88, 105, 137, 308  
 Sarah, 105, 303, 308
- RUXTON, Cass L., 296

RUXTON, *Continued*

Dorothy Vernon, 296  
William V. C., 295

SACKETT, Phyllis G., 244

ST. CLAIR, of Scotland, 26-7

SALTOUN, Lords of, 71-3

SAMPSON, Adele Livingston, 158, 205, 256

Joseph, 122, 158, 205-6  
———, 267

SANDERS, Albertina, 146

Alexander Lindsay, 193

Ann, 85

Anne, 121-2

Catharine Mary Cox, 194

Charles Peter, 145, 194, 245

David Passage, 194

Douw Lee, 245

Eugene Livingston, 146, 194

J. Glen, 245

John, 112, 146, 194

Livingston, 194

Maria, 193

Mary Elizabeth, 146, 194, 246

Peter, 194

Walter Tryon Livingston, 146, 194

SANDFORD, Edward, 176, 229

Hoffman, 229

Olga, 229

SANDS, Ann Ayscough, 150, 198, 251

Florence W., 170

Joshua R., 198

Lettice Lee, 335

SANFORD, Robert, 141

SANTFORD, Helena, 105

SARASIN, Christian, 357

Sylvia, 357

Thierry, 346, 357

SARTE, Lewis, 94

SATTERLEE, Carroll Livingston, 197

Frederic Rowland, 197

Frederick William, 149, 197

George C., 118

SATTERTHWAITE, Ethel, 273

Franklin Bache, 273

Pennington, 222, 273

Russell P., 273

SAUNDERS, Delia, 146

Eliza North, 146

Henry, 113, 146

John, 96

William Henry, 146

SAWYER, Mary Ann, 308, 316

SAXON KINGS, 62-4

SAYERS, Frederica Charlotte, 136, 183

James, 136

SCHACH, Rudolph Wilhelm, 153

SCHENCK, Abraham, 103

Alice, 186

Catharine, 104

Charles Stewart, 181, 235

SCHENCK, *Continued*

Cornelia, 104

Guilbert, 104

Helen Elise, 235

Henry Livingston, 104

Johana, 104

John, 104

Lucia Louisa, 235

Nathalie C. P., 151, 200

Paul, 88, 103

Peter W., 104

Sarah, 104

Stewart Courtney, 235

SCHERMERHORN, Abraham, 179

Caroline Webster, 132, 179, 232-3

Ellen, 165

Gertrude, 145

Peter Augustus, 165

SCHIEFFLIN, Anne L., 295

Bayard, 272

Eleanor Jay, 220

Elliott, 272

John Jay, 272

Louise Vanderbilt, 272

Margaret Louise, 272, 295

Mary Jay, 272, 295

William Henry, 168, 220, 271

William Jay, 220, 271-2, 295

———, 220

SCHLEY, Evander B., 223

Jennie, 302

SCHMIDLAPP, Frances D., 275

SCHNEIDER, Romelle, 289

SCHOLLE, Hardinge, 272

SCHOTT, Charles Ridgely, 197, 249, 286

Charlotte, 249, 286

James, 149, 197, 249

Julian Ridgely, 249

Margaret Ridgely, 198, 286

Rebecca Cornelia, 198, 249, 286

Schuyler Livingston, 197

William Engles, 198, 249, 286

SCHROEDER, Gilliat, 156, 205, 255-6

Gilliat de Ghequiere, 205, 241, 255

Helen Stevens, 256

Valentine Henry, 205

SCHUCHARDT, Amelia, 142

Anne Amelia, 188

Frederic, 188

SCHULTZ, Helen H., 145, 193, 245

Peter J., 193

SCHUYLER, Adonijah, 84

Angelica, 211, 303, 307, 314, 319, 331

Angelica Van Rensselaer, 309

Anthony, 237

Catharine, 308

Catharine Gertrude, 310

Catharine Van Rensselaer, 303

Cornelia, 84, 113-5, 122, 303

Cortlandt, 303

Edwards Ogden, 319, 330

SCHUYLER, *Continued*

- Elizabeth, 303, 307, 315-6  
 Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer), 164, 317  
 Engeltie, 303  
 Fanny, 164  
 George Lee, 308, 315-6, 335  
 Georgiana, 316  
 Gertrude, 92  
 Gertrude (Van Rensselaer), 84  
 Harriet, 164  
 Henrietta, 305, 312  
 Henrietta Ann, 320  
 Isabella Livingston, 237  
 Jacob Rutsen, 310, 319, 330-1  
 Jane Smiley, 330  
 John, 164  
 John Arent, 304, 309-10, 318-9  
 John Bradstreet, 97, 125, 164, 303  
 John C., 311  
 John Rutsen, 308  
 Katharine, 164, 215  
 Katharine Van Rensselaer, 319, 330-1  
 Letitia Hunter, 164, 215  
 Louisa Lee, 316  
 Margaret, 97, 124, 161  
 Margarita, 301-3  
 Marguerite Van Rensselaer, 330  
 Mary, 164  
 Montgomery, 182, 237, 282  
 Peter, 92  
 Philip, 124-5, 164, 215, 301, 303,  
 307-8, 316, 335  
 Philip Jeremiah, 105, 303, 308, 316  
 Philip Livingston, 237  
 Philip P., 306, 308  
 Philip Peterse, 81  
 Pieter Philipse, 301  
 Rensselaer, 303  
 Robert, 308  
 Robert Livingston, 282  
 Robert Van Rensselaer, 310, 318  
 Ruth, 164  
 Rutsen Van Rensselaer, 319, 330  
 Sarah, 320  
 Sarah Edwards, 330-1  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 125, 308  
 Susan Edwards, 319, 331  
 Sybil, 308  
 Van Rensselaer, 319  
 Virginia L., 282
- SCHWARTZ, D. L., 154  
 Morton L., 234
- SCOTLAND, Royal House of, 59-61
- SCOTT, Florence Olivia, 333, 348  
 John Hanby, 348
- SCREVEN, Elizabeth Ray, 214, 265  
 John Henry, 163, 214, 265
- SEARS, III, 144
- SEDGWICK, Frances, 128, 170  
 Henry D., 170
- SELF, Alice Duer, 226

SELF, *Continued*

- Cammack Duer, 226  
 Stephen Z., 173, 226  
 Stirling, 226
- SELIGMAN, ———, 199
- SEMPLE, Marjorie R. (Towne), 347
- SETON, of Scotland, 29-30
- SEWALL, Harold, 266
- SEYMOUR, Charles, 131  
 James A., 278
- SHADWELL, Sophia, 231
- SHAW, Ellen, 269  
 Nancy (Langhorne), 232, 279
- SHEAFE, Margaret, 101  
 Margaretta, 87
- SHEEDY, Marie J., 197, 248
- SHEPARD, Marie Louise, 220
- SHEPHERD, Maria Louise, 295
- SHERIFF, Elizabeth, 108
- SHERMAN, Anna, 203, 254  
 Barbara, 292  
 John T., 265, 292
- SHERWOOD, Clara, 206
- SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff, 318, 328  
 Helen Hamilton, 329  
 Thomas Kane, 329
- SHINKLE, Jackson J., 243
- SHIPPEN, Ann Hume, 87, 100  
 William, 100
- SHOEMAKER, William Brock, 234
- SHORT, Anna L., 202, 254  
 Anna Livingston, 244  
 Charles, 244  
 Edward Lyman, 192, 244  
 Livingston Lyman, 244
- SHRIVER, Mary O., 270
- SHUBRICK, Mary, 199
- SICARD, Montgomery Hunt, 165
- SIEMS, Dorothy S., 280, 298
- SIGAFUS, E. Marion, 355
- SILL, Rensselaer Nicoll, 112
- SILLIMAN, ———, 314, 324, 338
- SIMMONS, Ethel L., 265, 292  
 ———, 91
- SIMPKINS, Ruth, 210, 262, 291
- SIMPSON, Elizabeth, 302, 306, 313
- SINCLAIR, of Scotland, 26-7
- SKELTON, Barons of, 54
- SLADE, Helen Morgan, 281, 298  
 Jarvis Morgan, 236, 281, 298  
 Laura Emmott, 281, 298
- SLIDELL-MACKENZIE, Alexander, 175  
 Harriet, 175  
 May, 175  
 Morris Robinson, 175  
 Ronald, 175
- SLINGERLAND, Elizabeth, 150
- SLOAN, Helen de R., 244
- SLOANE, Mary Renwick, 335, 349
- SLOPER, John, 104

- SLOSSON, Sarah, 257  
 Stewart, 241
- SLUYLER, Laura, 345
- SMILLIE, Florence N., 332, 346
- SMITH, Adolphus, 313  
 Alpheus D., 253  
 Andrew, 95  
 Ann, 226  
 Anna, 129, 173  
 Anne, 333  
 Anne M., 260  
 Caroline, 129, 174, 333  
 Catharine, 129  
 Cornelia, 313, 323, 338  
 Diana D., 296  
 Eliza Belle, 184  
 Emma, 333  
 Frances, 129, 173  
 Georgina Maria, 158  
 Gerrit, 313, 338  
 Gerrit Henry, 323, 338  
 Gertrude Bolden, 183  
 Gilbert Livingston, 135, 183  
 Helen Evertson, 183  
 Helen Livingston, 184, 238  
 Henry Coggill, 158  
 Israel, 307  
 James E., 226  
 John Cotton, 135  
 John William, 157  
 John Witherspoon, 99, 129, 173-4  
 Joseph Fen, 320, 333  
 Julia Eliza, 226, 276  
 Kathleen E., 298  
 Livingston, 333  
 Louisa, 184  
 Mae I., 244  
 Manette L., 184  
 Margaret, 184, 238  
 Maria, 134  
 Mary, 129, 147  
 Oscar B., 281, 298  
 Peter Gerrit, 306, 323  
 Peter Shenandoah, 313, 323, 338  
 Robert Worthington, 135, 183  
 Samuel Stanhope, 129  
 Sarah Duer, 129, 173, 226  
 Schuyler, 273, 296  
 Susan, 302, 305, 312  
 Theodora, 129, 173, 226  
 W. Leonard, 168  
 W. P., 348  
 Willard, 136, 184, 238  
 William, 302, 305  
 William Mather, 103, 135, 183
- SMYTH, Frances Susan, 121  
 John, 121  
 John Livingston, 121  
 John William, 121, 157  
 Mary Ann, 121
- SMYTHE, Julia (Eliot), 315, 325
- SNOWDEN, Caroline, 188, 242  
 Mary, 110, 144, 192
- SOLELIAC, Marguerite M., 217
- SOULTER, Norah (Goldsmith) Craig  
 Moon Peigne, 356
- SPALL, Edward Clarkson, 251  
 Edwin Jeremiah, 198, 251  
 George, 251
- SPELLMEYER, Grace Margaret, 100
- SPENDER-CLAY, H., 232
- SPILLMAN, Eva C. (Stewart) Shaffer, 341
- SPRING, Isaac Hastings, 261  
 Susan, 210, 261, 290
- SPROULLS, Kate H., 141
- SPURGEON, Edward V. R., 294  
 Robert D., 294  
 Robert H., 267, 294
- SPURR, George Henry, 339  
 Mary Clark, 339
- STARKWEATHER, Ella, 131, 176, 229
- STEELE, Anna Abby, 192  
 Oliver, 112
- STEPHENS, Amelia L., 234  
 Anna Livingston, 234  
 Benjamin, 234  
 Ichabod P., 181, 234  
 Linus W., 191  
 Lucia Louisa, 234  
 Mary S., 191, 244
- STEPHENSON, Ichabod P., 181  
 William, 108
- STETSON, Eleanor Livingston, 283  
 Henry Crosby, 241, 283
- STEVENS, Adele (Horwitz), 276  
 Adele Livingston, 206, 256, 260, 288  
 Alexander Hodgdon, 187, 241, 256  
 Alexandra Helen, 241  
 Anna Clarkson, 175  
 Barbara Bruce, 288  
 Byam Kirby, 206  
 Elizabeth Winthrop, 241  
 Frances Gallatin, 206, 256, 288  
 Frederic William, 158, 206, 256  
 Harriet, 198  
 Helen White, 241  
 Helen Winthrop, 205, 255  
 Henry H., 175  
 John, 100  
 John Cox, 93  
 Joseph Sampson, 206  
 Katherine Nichols, 288  
 Ledyard, 187, 241  
 Mabel Ledyard, 206, 256, 288  
 Mary, 87, 100, 114, 123  
 Oscar Edgerton, 241  
 Sylvestre Nichols, 253, 288
- STEVENSON, Anne, 106, 138  
 John, 106  
 Malcolm, 265, 293  
 Malcolm D., 293  
 Maud K., 293

- STEWART, Campbell, 183  
 Harriet Le Roy, 142, 189  
 John, 189
- STEWART, Royal House of, 16-7  
 Anna Matilda, 307  
 Charles Morton, 351  
 Frances Lurman, 336, 351, 360  
 Walter, 314
- STICKNEY, Rebecca, 341, 356
- STILLMAN, Chauncey D., 270
- STOCKTON, Bayard, 329
- STONE, Frances Haven, 241  
 Melissa (Van Eps), 193
- STONEY, Charles, 226
- STONINGTON, Oliver G., 259
- STORER, David Abeel, 175, 228, 277  
 Dorothy Duer, 228  
 Ethel Winthrop, 228  
 Harry Duer, 228  
 Margaret Van Ness, 277
- STORM, Caroline, 119  
 Elizabeth, 321  
 Garret, 322  
 Louisa Matilda, 313, 322, 336
- STORROW, Julia G., 324
- STRATHEARN, Earls of, 19-23
- STREET, Anna Livingston, 181, 235  
 Arthur F., 235  
 Randall, 106  
 Randall S., 139  
 Robert Kearny, 181  
 Rosamond, 235  
 Sarah, 261  
 Susan Watts, 235  
 William Augustus, 181, 235  
 William I., 134, 181, 235  
 William Ingraham, 140
- STREETER, Claire W., 355
- STRETCH, Mary Howell, 106, 138, 185-6
- STRONG, Alan Hartwell, 319  
 B. R. Woodbridge, 268  
 Charles Livingston, 156  
 Cornelia L., 268  
 Cornelia Livingston, 342  
 Elizabeth Livingston, 156  
 Harriet, 229  
 Henrietta, 268  
 John Van Rensselaer, 268, 342  
 Joseph Gebhard, 156  
 Joseph Montgomery, 119, 156  
 Katharine, 268, 294  
 Katharine Van Rensselaer, 342, 356  
 Margaret L., 202  
 Mary Livingston, 156  
 Paschal Neilson, 156  
 Peter Van Brugh Livingston, 156  
 Philip Alexander, 156  
 Philip L., 268  
 Philip Livingston, 342  
 Robert L., 268  
 Robert Livingston, 342
- STRONG, *Continued*  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 268, 342  
 Theodore, 356  
 Theodore W., 216, 268, 294, 327, 342  
 Woodbridge, 342
- STRUTHERS, Armitage Tyson, 248, 286  
 John, 286
- STURGIS, Mary, 312  
 Russell, 199  
 Susan Welles, 199
- STUYVESANT, Anne Elizabeth, 141  
 Anne W., 189  
 Augusta Van Horne, 189  
 Augustus Van Horne, 142, 189  
 Caroline Augusta, 141  
 Catharine G., 189  
 Catharine S., 141, 188  
 Catherine Ann, 109  
 Catherine Livingston, 141  
 Cornelia, 90, 108, 140  
 Elizabeth, 90, 109, 142-3  
 Frederick S., 189  
 Gerard, 109, 141, 188-9  
 Gerardus, 90  
 Gertrude, 141, 188  
 Helen (C.), 109, 142, 189  
 Helen Mary Hooker, 141  
 Henry, 141  
 John Reade, 109, 141  
 Joseph Reade, 109, 142  
 Judith, 90, 108, 140  
 Julia Helen, 141, 188  
 Lewis R., 296  
 Margaret, 90, 309  
 Margaret Livingston, 109, 141, 188,  
 242  
 Nicholas, 141-2  
 Nicholas William, 90, 102, 108, 141-  
 2, 188  
 Peter, 83, 90, 108-9, 141, 188  
 Peter Gerard, 90  
 Petrus, 108, 141  
 Robert, 141  
 Robert C., 189  
 Robert Reade, 109, 142, 188  
 Rosalie, 141, 188, 241  
 Rutherford, 90, 167  
 Van Rensselaer, 141
- SUCKLEY, Arthur Lynch Rutsen, 239  
 Elizabeth Montgomery, 239  
 George, 101, 105, 137, 185  
 Henry Eglinton Montgomery, 239  
 Katharine, Bowne, 239  
 Robert Bowne, 178, 185, 239  
 Rutsen, 239  
 Sarah, 101  
 Thomas H., 138, 185, 239
- SUFFERN, Agnes, 209
- SURLES, Lillian G., 247
- SURREY, Earls of, 64-5
- SUTCLIFFE, Arthur Taylor, 201



- SUTHERLAND, Mary, 342  
 Mary J., 268
- SUTTON, Katharine, 339
- SUYDAM, Helen, 200, 252-3  
 Henry Lispenard, 223  
 Louise, 170, 223
- SWAN, Charles Fearing, 326, 341  
 Edward Hamilton, 342  
 Edward Henry, 341  
 Jane, 168, 219  
 William H., 342
- SWARTOUT, Mary Colden, 114
- SWEET, Carroll Fuller, 345, 356  
 Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 345, 356  
 Edwin Armstrong, 356  
 Edwin Forrest, 330, 345, 356  
 George Philo, 345, 356  
 Jessie Ellicott, 356  
 Joseph Ellicott, 356  
 Sidney Edward, 345, 356
- SWIFT, Alice, 84, 93, 116  
 Charles, 116  
 John, 93  
 Sarah, 93, 116, 153
- SYMMES, John Cleve, 86
- TABB, Susan Vanderpoel, 194
- TAFT, Theodore M., 220
- TAILER, Edward Neufville, 209  
 Mary, 209, 259
- TALBOT, James S., 118
- TALLMADGE, James, 162  
 Mary Rebecca, 162  
 Rebecca, 125
- TAPPAN, Catharine, 88, 105  
 Henry Philip, 122  
 Peter, 122  
 Peter Voss Crannel, 105
- TARLETON, Robert M., 191, 244
- TATE, Katherine L., 337
- TAYLOR, Albertina Shelton, 222  
 Catherine (Clinton), 89, 106  
 Charles Rushmore, 216, 327  
 Florence Rutherford, 165, 216, 267,  
 317, 327, 342  
 George, 104  
 John, 106  
 Sarah Maria, 153
- TELLER, Isaac de Peyster, 186  
 Margaret Schenck, 139, 186, 201, 240
- TEN BROECK, Abraham Stuyvesant, 108  
 Albertina, 141  
 Albertina Sanders, 145, 194, 246  
 Anna, 311  
 Anne, 304  
 Anthony, 311  
 Catherine, 301-2, 305-6  
 Christina, 82, 85, 96-7, 103, 311  
 Clare Nowell, 245  
 Cornelia Stuyvesant, 140  
 Dirck, 85, 90, 108, 140, 302
- TEN BROECK, *Continued*  
 Dirck Wessels, 194  
 Edward Payson, 141  
 Elizabeth, 303  
 Harriet Cutler, 140  
 Helen Rowe, 194, 245  
 Helena Louisa, 140  
 Jane Livingston, 145, 193-4, 245  
 Leonard, 145  
 Leonard William, 112, 145, 193  
 Lucretia Mitchell, 140  
 Lucy Schultz, 194  
 Margaret Stuyvesant, 108, 140, 187  
 Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, 140  
 Peter J. Schultz, 194  
 Peter Stuyvesant, 140  
 Petrus Stuyvesant, 108, 140  
 Samuel, 145, 193  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 108  
 Walter Tryon Livingston, 145, 193-4,  
 245  
 William Cutler, 140
- TEN EYCK, Augusta, 154
- TERINS, Ilona A., 294
- TERRELL, Katharine Adelaide, 354  
 Theodore, 339, 354  
 Theodore Beekman, 354
- TERRY, Margaret, 232, 279
- THATCHER, Joseph, 311
- THAYER, Adele Granger, 329  
 Alice, 289  
 Anna Morton, 261, 290  
 Bayard, 210, 262, 291  
 Constance Van Rensselaer, 262, 289  
 Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 209, 260-1,  
 289  
 Duncan Forbes, 262  
 Eugene Van Rensselaer, 210, 261-2,  
 290  
 Evelyn, 262, 272  
 Harriet, 210, 261, 296  
 John E., 318, 329  
 John Eliot, 210, 262, 290  
 Julia, 289  
 Katherine Spring, 262  
 Mabel Bayard, 262  
 Mary Allen, 289  
 Nathalie, 262  
 Nathaniel, 161, 210, 260-2, 289-90  
 Norah Forbes, 262, 290  
 Robert, 290  
 Rosamond, 262  
 Ruth, 262, 291  
 Sarah Barroll, 261  
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 210, 260, 289  
 Susan, 262  
 T. Hayward, 159
- THOMAS, Edna, 216  
 Eleanor N., 183  
 Ina, 235  
 William, 105

- THOMPSON, Anna Maria Martina, 93, 116,  
     152, 234, 322  
     George W., 287  
     George Washington, 250, 287  
     Gerald L., 361  
     Geraldine Livingston, 353  
     Griswold A., 232  
     James, 113, 148  
     Jane Ann, 99, 131, 176-7  
     Jeannie, 137  
     John, 131  
     Lewis Stenrod, 337, 352-3, 361  
     Louisa Key, 173, 226  
     Loulie G., 353  
     Margaret E., 361  
     Smith, 103, 105, 137  
     T. L., 130  
     William Payne, 352, 361  
     William Prall, 287  
     William W., 116  
 THONG, Maria, 82, 84, 91-3  
     Walter, 84  
 THORN, Adam Van Slyck, 107  
     Catharine, 90  
     Catherine, 111  
     Catharine Livingston, 107  
     Cornelia, 90, 108  
     Eliza Glen, 108  
     Gilbert, 108  
     Helena, 108  
     Herman, 107  
     James Van Slyck, 107  
     Jane, 112, 145, 192  
     Jane Van Slyck, 108  
     John Van Epp, 108  
     Jonathan, 83, 90, 107  
     Robert Livingston, 107  
     Samuel, 108, 145  
     Samuel Gilbert, 90, 107  
 THORNDIKE, Helen Q., 349, 360  
 THORP, Mary, 120  
 THORPE, Elizabeth, 258  
 TILFORD, Katherine H., 271, 295  
 TILLOTSON, Alice Montgomery, 229  
     Caroline Amelia, 100  
     Catharine, 132  
     Cornelia Ridgely, 132, 177, 229  
     Edith Maria, 229  
     Howard, 177, 229  
     Jane Maria, 178  
     Janet Maria, 100, 132  
     Jeannette Catherine, 177, 229, 277-8  
     John C., 100, 114, 131, 177  
     John Howard, 117, 131  
     Margaret Maria, 132  
     Maria Livingston, 132  
     Richard Montgomery, 132, 177, 229  
     Robert Montgomery, 132, 177, 229  
     Thomas, 87, 100, 131-2  
 TILNEY, Lewis Gawtry, 292  
     Nicholas L., 292  
 TILNEY, *Continued*  
     Philip Van Rensselaer, 292  
     Robert A. G., 361  
     Robert W., 264, 292  
 TIMMINS, Mina Elise, L.A., 271  
     Mina Louise, L.A., 219  
 TIMPSON, J. Alastaire L., 259  
     Katharine Livingston, 259  
     Lawrence, 209, 259  
     Robert Clermont Livingston, 259  
     Theodore, 259  
 TIPPETT, Clarence Baker, 332  
 TITUS, Dora (Beach), 339  
 TOBIN, Margaret E., 192, 244  
 TOLAND, George W., 156  
 TODD, Alice de Peyster, 297  
     Frederic Ashton, 297  
     James, 280, 297  
     James de Peyster, 297  
     Louise Livingston, 297  
     M. Louise (Slagle), 280  
     Robert E., 227  
     Sarah, 133  
 TOLER, Anne, 298  
     James B., 234, 281  
     John Watts de Peyster, 281  
     Julia Ann, 234, 281  
     William E., 281  
 TOLFREE, Carrie (Rogers), 340  
 TOMLINSON, Mary C., 326  
 TONG, Maria, 84  
 TONNELÉ, Susan, 208  
 TOWNSEND, Anne Langdon, 262, 291  
     Eugene Langdon, 211  
     Harriet Bayard, 211, 263, 291  
     Herbert P., 235  
     Howard, 161, 211, 262-3, 291, 336  
     Isaiah, 211  
     Janet King, 263  
     Justine, 211  
     Justine Van Rensselaer, 263  
     Madeleine, 183  
     Margaret, 263  
     Mathilde, 336  
     Philip Schuyler, 263  
     Sophie Witherspoon, 262, 291  
     Stephen Van Rensselaer, 211, 263  
 TRACY, Frances Louisa, 341  
 TRAVER, Albertina Ten Broeck, 245  
     Elizabeth, 195, 246  
     Horace, 245  
     Wallace, 194  
     Walter, 245  
 TRAVERS, Ellin, 170, 222  
     William, 170, 222  
 TREVOR, Alexander Bruen, 272  
     Emily, 272  
     John B., 221, 272  
 TRONSON, Jeremiah, 102  
 TROTTER, John, 307  
 TRUXTON, Maria, 340

- TUCKER, Richard Sands, 165  
TUCKERMAN, Lelia, 236, 282  
TURK, John W., 122  
    William, 95, 122  
TURNBULL, Cornelia Paterson, 164  
    Katherine Euphemia, 164  
    Robert, 125, 163, 215  
    Robert James, 164, 215  
TURNER, Angela Lewis, 156  
    Archibald, 312  
    Edward Palmer, 156  
    Emma, 207  
    Frances Jessica, 156  
    Julia Shirley, 156  
    Mary, 156  
    Mildred Lee, 156  
    Rebecca, 122, 158  
    Thomas, 120, 156  
    Thomas Elwyn, 156  
    William Carter, 156  
TYLER, Barrett B., 230, 278  
    Barrett Langdon, 278  
    Dudley S., 278  
    John L., 278  
  
ULMAN, Katharine Van R., 294, 356  
    Morrison, 268, 294, 242, 356  
    Stephen Van R., 294, 356  
ULMSTEAD, John W., 313, 323, 338  
    Mary Catherine, 323, 338  
ULSTER, 34-5  
UMSTEAD, Elizabeth, 225, 276  
UNGER, Fritz Carl Freidrich, 332, 346  
    John Van Rensselaer, 347  
    Margaret Van Rensselaer, 347  
    Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 347  
UPSHUR, Gertrude, 198, 250, 287  
    John H., 250  
URQUHART, Angelica, 148, 196, 248  
    David, 196  
  
VAGLIANO, Alexandre, 288  
    Andre Marino, 256, 288  
    Dorothy, 288  
    Sonia, 288  
VAIL, Anna Murray, 331  
    Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 331, 346, 357  
    David Oliphant, 319, 331, 346  
VALK, William, 185  
VAN ALLEN, J., 179  
    James H., 280  
    James J., 232  
    James Laurens, 232, 280, 297  
    Louise A., 280  
    Mary, 232  
    Sarah S., 232  
    Sophia, 266  
    William L., 280, 297  
VAN ALSTYNE, Elizabeth P., 195  
    Elizabeth Pruyn, 246  
VAN BRUGH, Catharine, 88, 301  
  
VAN BRUGH, *Continued*  
    Catrina, 81-2, 84-7  
    Pieter, 82  
VAN BUREN, Anna, 273  
    Anna Vanderpoel, 170, 222  
    Ellen J., 143, 191, 248  
    John, 222  
VAN CORTLANDT, Anne de Peyster, 89, 97  
    Anne Stevenson, 139  
    Catharine, 89, 105, 138, 301, 304  
    Catherine Theresa Romeyn, 139, 186  
    Cornelia, 89, 133  
    Elizabeth, 304, 312, 319  
    Gertrude, 89  
    Gilbert, 89  
    Helen, 143  
    James Stevenson, 139  
    Margaret, 83, 85  
    Maria, 84  
    Mary, 98  
    Philip, 89, 139  
    Pierre, 83, 89, 105-6, 138-9, 186  
    Romeyn Beck, 139  
    Stephen, 89  
    Theodoric Romeyn, 139  
VAN DAM, Sarah, 84  
VAN DEN HEUVEL, John Cornelius, 315  
    Maria Eliza, 307, 315, 324-6  
VAN DER BERG, Susanna, 107  
VANDERBILT, Edith (Dresser), 336  
VAN DER HEYDEN, Jacob, 303  
VANDERPOOL, Elizabeth, 222  
VAN DER VOORT, Elsie, 103  
VANDERWATER, Magdalena, 118  
VAN DEUSEN, Anna Maria, 145  
    Jennie Sanders, 145  
    Johannes, 145  
    John, 145  
    Livingston, 145  
    Mary T., 145  
    Peter, 112, 145  
VAN DOREN, Anne, 240  
VAN EPPS, Catharina, 107  
VAN HORNE, Alida, 83  
    Ann M., 109  
    Anne, 91  
    Augustus, 141  
    Catherine, 91  
    Cornelia, 85, 94, 119  
    David, 94  
    Elizabeth, 159  
    Elleda, 90  
    Garret, 83, 90, 109  
    Garrit, 90, 109  
    Joanna, 90  
    Joseph R., 91  
    Mary, 91, 109  
    Robert, 83  
    Susan Rivington, 109, 141, 188-9  
VAN KLEECK, Agnes, 187  
    Agnes Boyd, 151, 186, 201, 253

VAN KLEECK, *Continued*

Alice, 240  
 Alice Teller, 186  
 Arthur, 240  
 Augusta, 187, 240, 283  
 Baltus Livingston, 106, 139, 186-7  
 Charles Augustus, 139, 187, 241  
 Charles Boyd, 187  
 Charles Mayer, 240  
 Cornelia Livingston, 139  
 Ellen, 139  
 Elsie, 240  
 Frederick Brinsmade, 186, 240  
 James Livingston, 106  
 Janet, 139  
 Lawrence, 89, 106, 139  
 Livingston Billings, 139, 187  
 Margaret, 182  
 Margaret Schenck, 187, 240  
 Mary, 181, 236  
 Mary Abby, 240  
 Myndert, 88  
 Robert, 240  
 Robert Boyd, 139, 186, 201, 240  
 Sally, 106, 139  
 Tryntie, 103  
 William Hamilton, 240

VAN NESS, Ann Eliza, 94, 118, 155

VAN RENSSELAER, Adeline Sybella, 310

Alex, 154  
 Alexander, 125, 163-4, 204  
 Alice, 164, 204  
 Alice Cogswell, 163, 213  
 Alida, 304, 309-10, 318, 329-30  
 Alida (Schuyler), 81-3  
 Angelica, 304-5, 310-11  
 Ann de Peyster, 117  
 Anna, 304  
 Anna Harriman, 328  
 Anthony, 311  
 Archibald Kane, 309  
 Arthur, 162  
 Augusta Cortlandt, 326  
 Barbara, 265, 292  
 Bayard, 161, 211  
 Bayard Van Cortlandt, 346  
 Caroline Ann de Peyster, 311  
 Catharine, 124, 304, 309, 318-9, 328  
 Catharine Glen, 267, 308  
 Catharine Hoffman, 310  
 Catharine Schuyler, 320  
 Catharine Van Cortlandt, 347  
 Catharine Westerlo, 317  
 Catherine, 124, 161, 210, 301, 303, 307-8  
 Catherine Goodhue, 162  
 Catherine Schuyler, 124, 309  
 Charles Augustus, 214, 265-6, 292  
 Charles Chauncey, 163  
 Charlotte M., 319  
 Christina, 311-2

VAN RENSSELAER, *Continued*

Clinton, 162  
 Cornelia, 162-3, 165, 212, 244-5, 264-5, 267, 293, 317, 346  
 Cornelia Georgina, 319, 331  
 Cornelia Livingston, 327, 332, 347  
 Cornelia Neilson, 328  
 Cornelia Paterson, 125, 161, 163, 215, 260-2  
 Cornelia Rutsen, 309-10, 329  
 Cornelius Glen, 125, 165, 215-6, 267, 308, 317, 327  
 Cortlandt, 125, 162-3, 213  
 Cortlandt Schuyler, 320, 332, 347  
 Cullen, 319  
 Edith Bayard, 213  
 Eleanor Cecelia, 162, 213, 253  
 Elizabeth, 97, 125, 163-4, 214, 266, 303  
 Elizabeth B., 308  
 Elizabeth Bayard, 161  
 Elizabeth Kennedy, 212  
 Elizabeth Ray, 214, 266  
 Elizabeth Rutgers, 320, 332, 347  
 Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, 332  
 Elizabeth Wadsworth, 163, 213, 265  
 Emily Denning, 317  
 Eugene, 161, 212  
 Euphemia, 163  
 Euphemia White, 125, 324  
 Evelyn Lucille, 343  
 Florence, 216, 327  
 Foster, 327  
 Francis, 317, 327  
 Franklin, 162  
 Franklin Robinson, 342  
 Frederic Harold, 215, 266  
 Glen, 308, 317, 327  
 Gratz, 312, 320, 332  
 Harman Robert, 310  
 Harriet, 161, 211, 263  
 Harriet Anna, 310  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 161  
 Hendrick, 88, 301  
 Hendrick Johannes, 301, 304, 311  
 Henry, 88, 163, 304, 310  
 Henry Bell, 125, 163, 214-5  
 Howard, 211  
 Jacob Rutsen, 304, 308-9, 317-18  
 James, 301, 304-5, 310, 312, 319, 332  
 James Carnahan, 309  
 James Fleming, 317, 327-8, 342-3  
 James Henry, 320, 332, 346-7  
 James Tallmadge, 162  
 Jeremiah, 304, 309, 317, 327-8  
 Jeremias, 301, 303-4, 308-9, 316-8, 326-7  
 Johannes, 301, 303-4, 311  
 Johannes Hendrick, 304  
 Johannes Jeremias, 165, 303, 308, 316-7

VAN RENSSELAER, *Continued*

John, 304, 311-2, 317, 319-20  
 John Alexander, 215  
 John Cullen, 310, 319, 331-2  
 John Jeremiah, 317, 327, 342  
 John Jeremias, 165, 215, 267  
 John King, 163, 171, 214, 266  
 Julia Frances, 312  
 Justine, 161, 211, 262-3, 267  
 Katharine, 163, 215, 267  
 Katharine Boudinot, 213  
 Katherine Westerlo, 165, 216, 267,  
 327  
 Katrina, 328, 343  
 Kiliaen, 84, 162, 212-3, 264-5, 292  
 Ledyard, 163  
 Le Roy, 327  
 Louisa, 164, 204  
 Lyndsay, 216, 267, 327, 342  
 Mabel, 164, 204  
 Magdalena, 304  
 Margaret Rutgers, 332, 347, 357  
 Margaret Schuyler, 161, 210  
 Marian, 266  
 Marie Antoinette, 332, 346  
 Mary, 163, 214, 265, 319, 331, 346  
 Mary Fleming, 328  
 Mary Frances, 328, 343  
 Matilda Coster, 214  
 Melissa Atterbury, 213  
 Nancy Adelaide, 346  
 Nina M., 347  
 Orlando Hamilton, 328, 342  
 Peyton Jaudon, 326  
 Philip Livingston, 163  
 Philip S., 89  
 Philip Schuyler, 97, 125, 162, 305,  
 312, 320  
 Philip Stephen, 162  
 Pierre, 309  
 Rebecca Coffing, 332  
 Robert, 89, 109, 301, 304, 308-10  
 Robert Henry, 311  
 Robert Schuyler, 307, 317, 327-8, 343  
 Rutsen Schuyler, 328  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 162, 213  
 Sarah Schuyler, 332  
 Schuyler, 319  
 Stephen, 86, 96-7, 110, 124-5, 161-4,  
 210-2, 214, 265-6, 303, 320  
 Stephen Bleecker, 317  
 Stephen Van Cortlandt, 312, 320  
 Susan, 162  
 Susan deLancey Cullen, 310, 319  
 Virginia, 317  
 Visscher, 165, 216, 267, 308-9, 317,  
 327, 342  
 Volkert P., 304  
 Walter Stephen, 162  
 Westerlo, 125, 163  
 William Bayard, 161, 211

VAN RENSSELAER, *Continued*

William Beverley, 342  
 William Paterson, 124, 161-2, 212-3  
 William Stephen, 213  
 ———, 318, 327, 332  
 VAN SANDVOORT, John, 131  
 VAN SCHAICK, Engeltie Goosense, 301  
 VAN SCHLICHTENHORST, Margarita, 81  
 VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Elizabeth Maria, 267  
 VAN SLYCK, Adam, 107  
 Helena, 90, 107  
 VAN TASSEL, Leah, 325  
 VAN VALKENBURGH, Jannetje, 134  
 VAN VECHTEN, Arthur, 198, 251  
 Arthur Livingston, 251  
 Eugene Montgomery, 251  
 Harriet Clarkson, 251  
 Helen, 251  
 Jane, 306  
 Junius, 251  
 Robert Clarkson, 251  
 Schuyler Livingston, 251  
 VAN WYCK, Abraham, 89, 105, 138, 185,  
 239  
 Abram, 240  
 Ann Van Rensselaer, 138, 186, 241  
 Catharine, 138  
 David, 138  
 Eliza, 119, 138  
 Elizabeth, 186  
 Gardiner, 138  
 George D., 186  
 Johanna Livingston, 138  
 John B., 104  
 Julia Cortlandt, 185, 239, 282  
 Katrina, 283  
 Margaret Butler, 240  
 Mary, 324  
 Mary Van Rensselaer, 186  
 Mary Wootin, 240, 283  
 Philip A., 138  
 Philip Cortlandt, 138  
 Philip Gilbert, 106, 138, 186  
 Philip Van Rensselaer, 138, 186, 239-  
 40, 283  
 Pierre Cortlandt, 138, 240  
 Pierre Marston, 138  
 Pierre Van Cortlandt, 106, 138  
 Prescott, 283  
 Priscilla, 283  
 Salvadora Meade, 240  
 Sarah, 185, 239, 282  
 Sarah Howell, 138, 186  
 Stephen Henry, 186, 240  
 Sydney McMechen, 231  
 Theodore, 106, 138, 185-6  
 Theodorus, 105  
 Thomas McLaughlin, 240  
 William Paterson, 240  
 VAN ZANDT, Elizabeth, 98  
 VEDDER, Anna Maria, 194

- VESSELL, Genevieve, 216, 267, 327  
 VETCH, Alida, 82-3  
   Samuel, 81, 83  
   William, 82  
 VINCENT-SMITH, Charles, 171  
 VINTON, D. H., 217  
   Harriet Arnold, 166  
   Henrietta Arnold, 217  
 VISCHER, Nanning T., 308  
 VOISLAWSKY, Antoine Phineas, 332, 347,  
   357  
   Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 347, 357  
   Rensselaer, 347  
   Schuyler, 347  
 VON BOECKLIN, Baron Ruprecht, 274  
 VON MOLTKE, Carl, 261, 289  
   Carl Adam Nathaniel, 290  
 VON PHISTER, ———, 206  
 VON RAITTS, Eric, 280, 297  
   Helen Augusta, 297  
   Peter Alexander de Peyster, 297  
 VON SCHWEINITZ, Emilia Eleanore, 220  
   Hans Eberhard, 220  
   Hans Frederick Victor, 220  
   Hans Guido, 220  
   Hans Heinrich Lothar, 220  
   Hans Lothar, 168, 220  
   Hans Otto Bernard, 220  
   Hans Wilhelm, 220  
   Hans Wilhelm Erik, 220  
 VON TROTT ZU SOTZ, August, 220  
 VOORHEES, Clark G., 243  
   Florence W., 243
- WADDINGTON, Anne F., 316  
   Euphemia Van Rensselaer, 214, 266  
   George, 163, 214  
   Mary Elizabeth, 214  
   William, 214, 266
- WAINWRIGHT, Alice C., 242  
   Charles Howard, 178  
   Eli, 178  
   Howard, 188  
   J. Howard, 141, 188, 242, 284  
   J. Mayhew, 188, 242  
   John Tillotson, 178, 222, 229-30  
   Laura Fonrose, 242  
   M. Louise, 284  
   Margaret S., 242, 284  
   Patricia, 284  
   Peter S., 284  
   Richard Tighe, 188, 242, 284  
   Stuyvesant, 188, 242, 284  
   Townsend, 242  
   William P., 132  
   William Pratt, 178, 229
- WALDO, Francis Wilson, 321  
   Horace, 321
- WALKER, Catherine Sether, 188  
   Frances Thompson, 197, 249
- WALKINS, John W., 86
- WALL, Madelein, 226  
   Madeline Meldrim, 276
- WALLACE, Minnie H., 180
- WALSH, Dorothea, 282  
   Mary, 156
- WALTON, Gertrude Babbitt, 340, 355
- WANAMAKER, Elizabeth M. (Peltz) War-  
   burton, 341
- WARD, Donald E., 247  
   Edgar B., 266  
   George Cabot, 200  
   Margaret Astor, 179, 232, 271, 279  
   Samuel, 132, 179, 232
- WARDELL, Ann, 95, 120
- WARDWELL, Clarissa, 244, 247
- WARREN, Earls of, 64  
   Eveline, 127  
   Katharine Bayard, 262
- WASHBURN, Elizabeth, 260  
   Frank A. B., 210, 260  
   Mary D., 260  
   Pauline C., 260  
   William T., 260
- WASHINGTON, James Augustus, 183
- WATERBURY, Anne Livingston, 259  
   James, 259  
   Lawrence, 209, 259
- WATTS, Alexander, 128, 170  
   Alice Izard, 169  
   Anna, 99, 127  
   Catharine, 99  
   Essex, 128  
   Frances Sherburne, 170  
   Helen Rutherford, 128, 170, 221-2  
   Henry Sedgwick, 170  
   John, 99, 128, 180  
   Mary L., 326  
   Mary Justina, 133, 180  
   Ridley, 128, 170  
   Robert, 87, 98-9, 127-8, 169-70  
   Sarah Maria, 98, 314  
   Sarah Minturn, 170  
   Susanna, 134  
   William, 170
- WEBB, Alexander Stewart, 197  
   Bayard Boyd, 238  
   Chandler, 238  
   Elizabeth Remsen, 197  
   George C., 184, 238  
   Harry, 238  
   Manette, 238
- WEBSTER, Hamilton Fish, 189  
   Sidney, 142, 189
- WEED, Benedict, 185  
   H. O., 137, 185  
   Isabel, 185  
   Josephine, 185  
   Lulu, 185  
   Marcus, 185  
   Nina, 185
- WEEKS, Deborah, 291

- WEEKS, *Continued*  
 John T., 291  
 Webb W., 262, 291
- WELD, Rudolph, 249
- WELDON, Angelica H., 353  
 Janet, 353  
 Mary A., 353  
 Samuel A., 337, 353
- WELLBORN, Anne E., 272
- WELLS, Alexander, 138, 186, 341  
 Benjamin, 104  
 Cornelia Hoffman, 177  
 De Witt, 217  
 Eliza Moore, 177  
 F. DeWitt, 269, 294  
 F. Hume, 294  
 Frederick J., 269  
 Frederick Jay, 294  
 Georgina, 347  
 Georgina L., 332  
 Gertrude, 186  
 Gertrude Van Cortlandt, 325, 341, 355  
 John J., 294  
 John Thompson, 177  
 Mary Vallette X., 269  
 Minot M., 131, 177  
 Oliver Dimock, 269  
 Sarah, 88, 104  
 Walter, 177
- WELSH, Osgood, 156
- WEMPLE, Charles Y., 224, 275  
 Elizabeth R., 275  
 Helen D., 275
- WENDELL, Elizabeth, 304, 311  
 Harmanus, 311  
 Juliet, 185
- WESTCOTT, Maria, 99, 130
- WESTERLO, Catherine, 97  
 Eilardus, 97  
 Rensselaer, 97
- WESTON, Daniel Cony, 146, 195, 246  
 Duane, 195  
 George Melville, 195  
 Henry, 310  
 Henry Livingston, 195  
 James, 195  
 Katherine L., 244  
 Mary North, 195, 246, 284-5  
 William North, 195  
 William T., 241
- WETMORE, Jessie Livingston, 205  
 Louise Lawrence, 350  
 Theodore R., 118  
 Thomas Russell, 205  
 William Henry, 205
- WHARTON, Richard, 248  
 William Fishbourne, 157
- WHEELER, Anne Lorraine, 182  
 Candace, 276  
 James Cooper, 225, 276
- WHELOCK, ———, 213
- WHEELWRIGHT, Cornelia P., 271
- WHETMORE, Dorothea M., 155  
 Jessie Livingston, 155  
 Livingston, 155  
 Margaret M., 155  
 Robert Carryl, 155  
 Theodore R., 155  
 See WETMORE
- WHITALL, A. Lovice, 360  
 Frances S., 360
- WHITALL, Gertrude L., 360  
 Thomas Wistar, 351, 360
- WHITE, Ann Maria, 135  
 Elizabeth Winthrop, 187, 241  
 George Curtis, 214  
 Helen Chanler, 187, 256  
 John Blake, 187  
 John Jay, 350  
 Levantia, 118, 154  
 Maria, 147  
 Octavius, 187  
 Octavius Augustus, 140, 241  
 Sarah, 140  
 Violetta Susan Elizabeth, 335, 350  
 ———, 270
- WHITESIDE, Agnes, 179
- WHITE-TOD, James, 265
- WHITMARSH, Mary, 160, 207  
 Mary de Peyster, 180  
 Richmond, 133, 180, 207  
 William Richmond, 180
- WHITNEY, Alfred Rutgers, 154, 204, 255  
 Charles W., 154  
 Clementina, 154  
 Cornelia, 154  
 Dorothy, 255  
 Eleanor, 204  
 Elsie Montgomery, 204, 255  
 Frank, 204  
 H. Le Roy, 204  
 Henry, 201  
 James A., 117, 154, 204  
 John Henry, 154  
 Leila, 204  
 Lenore, L., 255  
 Livingston, 204, 255  
 Maria, 152, 201, 253-4  
 Mary H., 154  
 Nancy, 352  
 Roger Van Rensselaer, 204  
 Sallie Nesbitt, 204
- WHITTAKER, Frances, 340
- WHITTEMORE, Anna Duer, 224  
 Elizabeth McCulloh, 224  
 Ellen Irving, 224  
 Grace, 224  
 Harriet Irving, 224, 275  
 Richard B., 172, 224, 275  
 Theodora Duer, 224
- WHITTLESEY, Alice T., 118, 155, 204
- WIBORG, Olga, 190, 243

- WIDMAIER, Helen E., 355  
 WIGHAM, Mary, 333, 348  
 WIGTOWN, Earls of, 10  
 WILD, Annie, 161  
 WILKINS, Gouverneur Morris, 124  
     Harriet L., 194  
     Martin Gilbert, 191  
 WILLARD, A. J., 137  
     Ann Jordan, 307  
     Catharine Livingston, 307  
     Edward Chinn, 307  
     Elias W., 303, 306  
     Elizabeth Schuyler, 307  
     John, 306  
     Kenneth McCarty, 306  
     Margaret Chinn, 307  
     Maria Livingston, 307  
     Sarah Ten Eyck, 306-7  
 WILLCOX, Esther McK., 253  
 WILLIAMS, Edwin, 306  
     Georgiana, 349  
     John Worthington, 345  
     Kate A., 250  
     Sarah Keyser, 329, 345  
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Celia, 123, 159, 207  
     William D., 159  
 WILLING, Alva Lowle, 180, 233  
     Edward Shippen, 233  
 WILLIS, Helen (Hoadley), 337  
     Mary Augusta, 208  
 WILMERDING, Caroline M., 272  
     Edith, 231, 252, 279  
     Jane Mather, 287  
     Lucius, 200, 252, 279, 287  
     Ruth, 252, 287  
 WILSON, Alexander, 92  
     Anne Hulme, 194  
     Edward Van Alstyne, 246  
     Elizabeth Pruyn, 246  
     George Templar, 128, 171  
     George William, 171  
     Harold, 146, 194-5, 246  
     James, 115, 151  
     James Livingston, 194, 246  
     Marshall Orme, 180, 233, 280  
     Mary L'Amereau, 246  
     Orme, 233, 280  
     Richard Thornton, 233  
     Sarah Hulme, 194, 246  
     William, 151  
     William H., 194  
 WING, S. Bryce, 265, 293  
 WINSHIP, Samuel C., 174  
     Samuel Cooper, 227  
     Theodora, 227  
 WINSTON, Eric S., 265, 293  
 WINTERHOFF, Julia, 188  
     Rudolph C., 141, 188  
 WINTHROP, Benjamin, 90, 108, 140  
     Eliza Sheriff, 108, 140, 187  
     Frederic, 261  
 WINTHROP, *Continued*  
     John Still, 108  
     Katharine Taylor, 157  
     Maria A., 175, 228  
     Mary, 81  
     Robert C., 329  
     Thomas C., 175  
 WINTON, 29-30  
 WITTMANN, J., 347, 357  
     J. Van Buren, 357  
 WODELL, Silas, 319  
 WOELMERT, Emily, 221  
 WOOD, Frances Placidia, 140  
     Mary Octavia, 140  
 WOODHULL, Margaret (Nevius), 335  
     Margaret S. (Nevius), 351  
 WOODRUFF, John I., 275  
     John J., 224  
     John Jaffray, 274  
 WOODS, Alexander H., 356  
     Arthur, 341, 355  
     Caroline F., 355  
     John Pierpont, 355  
     Leonard H., 356  
 WOODWARD, Camilla, 254  
 WOODWORTH, John, 97  
     Judith, 89  
     Mary, 311  
 WOOLSEY, Cornelia, 104  
     Henry Lloyd, 104, 137, 185  
     Mary Elizabeth, 137, 185, 239  
     Melancthon, 88  
     Melancthon Lloyd, 104, 137  
     Melancthon Taylor, 104, 137  
     Sarah Dwight, 120, 156, 205  
 WRIGHT, Alida Fitzhugh, 346  
     Anna Virginia, 328, 344  
     Archibald Van Rensselaer, 346  
     Cornelia Fitzhugh, 346  
     Eben, 195, 246  
     Edward Markoe, 251  
     Emily Hartman, 198, 251  
     Eugene, 357  
     Frank, 202  
     Hamilton, 318, 345  
     Hamilton Mercer, 330, 344-6, 357  
     Leta C., 246  
     Mabel Channing, 153, 202  
     Sibyl Katherine, 346, 357  
     Virginia, 346  
     William Edward, 346  
 WURTS, Albert, 268  
     Alexander Jay, 216, 268  
     Burkhardt, 268  
     Charles Pemberton, 216, 268-9  
     John, 216, 268  
     John Pemberton, 166  
     Martha Haskins, 216  
     Maurice, 268  
     Pierre Jay, 216  
     Rudolph, 216



WYATT, Christopher Billopp, 214, 266  
    Christopher Van Rensselaer, 266  
    Elizabeth, 266  
    Jane, 266  
    Monica, 266  
WYETH, Charlotte, 335  
    Charlotte Hoffman, 349, 358  
    Leonard James, 349  
WYNKOOP, Elizabeth H., 191, 244  
YATES, John Carrington, 347

YATES, *Continued*

    Mary Austin, 141  
YOUNG, Alice, 106, 138  
    Ignatius F., 117  
    Lorraine, 352  
    William Clark, 307  
  
ZABRISKIE, Augustus, 258  
    Josephine Boeram, 208, 258  
ZBOROWSKI, William Elliot, 179













